

DEVON HEARTH TAX

1674

Edited by T. L. STOATE

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Any other use of materials on this CD - including reproduction, modification, distribution, or republication – without the prior written permission of Bernard D. Welchman is strictly prohibited.

Permission is granted to print a single hard copy version of this book solely for your own purpose.

For further copies or a list of current publications please contact

Bernard D. Welchman
The Cottage
Manor Terrace
Paignton
Devon
England
TQ3 3RQ

B. D. Welchman © 2003

D E V O N

H E A R T H T A X R E T U R N

L A D Y D A Y 1 6 7 4

EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY

T.L.STOATE

Lower Court, Almondsbury
Bristol

(C) T.L.Stoate 1982

CONTENTS

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Acknowledgements | ii |
| Introduction | iii |
| Analysis of Returns | viii |
| Houses with 15 or more hearths | ix |
| Hearths in parsonages | x |
| Uncommon Christian names | xi |
| Surviving Devon hearth tax returns | xii |
| Parishes in the 1664 hearth tax | xiii |
| Bibliography | xv |
| Notes on the transcript | xvi |
| The 1674 Lady Day Return | 1 |
| Map and Index of Hundreds | 222 |
| Index of Parishes | 224 |
| Index of Surnames | 227 |

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank Mrs Margaret Reed, the author of *Pilton - its past and its people*, for help in the transcription of the return for Pilton. I have found Mr A.J.Howard's *Devon Protestation Returns* of the greatest value in identifying parishes where the heading was lost.

Mr C.A.F.Meeking's *Analysis of Hearth Tax Accounts* is a mine of information and Exchequer account and receiver account figures given in the introduction are taken from this work.

1662 constables returns for some parishes are given with the permission of the Devon County Record Office where the originals are to be found. The transcript of Crown copyright documents in the Public Record Office, which are listed on p.xii, appear by permission of the Controller of H.M.Stationery Office.

The hearth tax was introduced early in 1662, two years after the accession of Charles II, in order to make up a deficiency of £300,000 in the £1,200,000 permanent annual revenue which had been granted to the king by the Commons. It never succeeded in achieving this amount, producing about £115,000 in the first year rising to about £216,000 p.a. net at the end of its life before it was repealed by William III in 1689. Due to differences in the methods of collection returns of individuals to the Exchequer were normally made only during the periods 1662 Michaelmas to 1666 Lady Day and from 1669M to 1674L. The return here transcribed is that for the last available date, Lady Day 1674, but partial returns for other years do exist for Devon and a few have been used in this work, so that a brief account of the history of the tax throughout its course is appropriate here for an understanding of the differences in the various returns. The hearth tax has been transcribed and published for twelve other counties and the reader who wishes for a fuller account of the tax is particularly directed to the introduction to the Warwick returns and to Professor Chandaman's "The English Public Revenue 1660-1688".

There were three hearth tax acts altogether. By the first one (14 Chas II c.10) every dwelling in England and Wales was charged with an annual payment of 2/- for every hearth in two equal instalments at Lady Day and Michaelmas. An essential feature of the act as originally conceived was that it was to be paid by the occupier, not the landlord, though this was modified in the third act. There were some exemptions from the tax both as regards people and specific hearths and houses.

1. There was an extensive exemption on grounds of poverty which in the early years of the tax was probably taken advantage of at parish and justice level to free individuals from the tax on a wider scale than was warranted. Poor people were exempted under two categories:-
 (a) If by reason of poverty they did not pay church or poor rate. These people were automatically exempt without the need for a certificate though they may sometimes have been given one to be on the safe side.
 (b) If the churchwardens and minister certified in writing that the house was not worth more than 20/- p.a. and that the occupier had no other land or tenement worth more than 20/- or goods to the value of £10. These certificates had to be countersigned by two justices; none survive for Devon, the one example for Spreyton listed in the Public Record Office index to the E179 class being almost certainly for Sproughton in Suffolk. These poor exempt by certificate were by far the larger group amounting to 14,697 in Devon, excluding Exeter, in 1674 as against only 1621 paupers in group (a).
2. Almshouses whose income did not exceed £100 p.a. and blowing (i.e. smelting) houses. Smiths forges were liable despite many attempts to get them included under blowing houses. An empty house, since it was not specifically exempted in the act, was held to be chargeable.
3. Stamp furnaces and kilns and private bakers ovens provided the bread was for home consumption and not for sale.

The first step in the parish assessment and collection of the tax was for the occupier to make a written statement to the constable of the number of hearths in his house and a number of these original written statements survive in the Devon County Record Office at Exeter. They are small slips of paper and appear to be written by the parish constable or some official and then signed, or a mark made, by the occupier. The constable could inspect the house himself but it is rather doubtful if he did so under this act except in cases where the occupier refused to make a statement. (see Plymstock). The constables later collected the money due half yearly and in the case of refusal to pay could distrain on the goods of the occupier. They paid the money to the high constables and thence via the sheriff to the Exchequer. The constables made parish returns of the tax assessed or collected and some of these original returns survive in the County Record Office (see p.xii). Some appear to be a combination of an assessment return and the written statements of the occupiers since they bear the original signatures, not only of the constables, but also of the occupiers.

From these parish returns the Clerk of the Peace made a county roll in duplicate, one copy going to the Exchequer and the other being retained in the county. For the work of assessment, collection and writing up of the returns the constables were paid 2d in the pound, the high constable 1d, the sheriff 3d and the Clerk of the Peace 1d.

This act operated for Michaelmas 1662 and Lady Day and Michaelmas 1663, all three collections being based on the 1662 assessment in most cases. The returns made under it were of chargeable hearths only though sometimes exempt poor were included by mistake. Apart from the constables returns mentioned above the only returns surviving for Devon in this period are a 1662M return for Exeter and hardly more than a fragment of the 1662M Exchequer duplicate roll for the county comprising small parts of Coleridge, Roborough and Clifton hundreds (see p.xii). In 1662 collection was made on 72,500 hearths in Devon plus a further 5294 hearths in Exeter.

The king was dissatisfied with the yield obtained from these collections and a further act was passed in July 1663 (15 Chas II c.13). Under this act there was a tightening up of the procedure for checking the hearths since now the constables with two other substantial inhabitants were specifically ordered to enter the house and check whether the occupiers written statement was true. In addition the constables were to make a return of both the chargeable and the non chargeable hearths, so that the return for Lady Day 1674, the only one made under this act, contains in theory at any rate, a complete return of parish householders. The county Exchequer duplicate survives for Devon but is incomplete and in poor condition. This act did nothing to improve the yield of the tax, rather it decreased it because the listing of the non chargeable hearths led to the discovery that some who were charged under the 1662 act were in fact exempt. The collection for Devon was on 61802 chargeable hearths plus 4780 in Exeter.

The third act (16 Chas II c.3) which became law in May 1664 did away with the assessment and collection of the tax by parish officials. Instead the king appointed his own officials - receivers, generally on a county basis, and working under them collectors who were instructed to enter the houses, check the hearths and collect the money in one operation though in doing this they had to be accompanied by the parish constable. While the receiver and his collectors were responsible for the whole of the assessment and collection of the tax the Clerk of the Peace continued to make the county and Exchequer duplicate roll and the parish officials and justices the exemption certificates. The poundages to the constables and the Clerk of the Peace continued at the former rate and the receivers themselves got 1/- in the pound out of which they had to pay the collectors. The payment to the high constables and the sheriff ceased as they no longer played any part. There were some other important provisions in this act:-

(a) In many cases landlords now became responsible for paying the tax for poor tenants. If since the first act the landlord let a house containing not more than two hearths to a poor tenant, or divided his house and let the separate dwellings to poor tenants, he was responsible for paying the tax.

(b) Anyone who occupied a house with more than two hearths was liable whether or not he was poor; he was not to be exempted under any pretext.

(c) In 1663 a good many people blocked up one or more hearths in their house to escape the tax. This act made blocked up hearths chargeable.

Although unfortunately it does not survive for Devon the first return under this act, that for Michaelmas 1664, is unique in its format because the collectors were supplied with a copy of the 1662 return and were instructed to write in a special column if hearths were increased or decreased since 1662 and the reason for the change and also to state any change in occupancy. This return does not usually contain non chargeable hearths but returns subsequent to it usually do. There were three collections under this receivership, 1664M, 1665L and 1665M and the receiver for Devon, William Harris, accounted for all

three at Michaelmas 1665. No returns have survived for Devon during this receivership nor have the receivers accounts survived either.

From Michaelmas 1666 the tax was let out to 'farmers', or entrepreneurs, on a 7 year contract at a rent of £145,000 a year and in addition the farmers undertook, in return for the poundage allowance, to collect the hearth money due at Lady Day 1666. Returns, therefore, for 1666L may not exist, and do not do so for Devon, while returns of individuals under the farmers do so only very rarely since they kept their own books and did not return them to the Exchequer. The farmers could not make it pay and gave notice to terminate the contract after the 1669 Lady Day collection. From 1669M to 1674L the receivers took over again and returns of individuals recommenced. During this period there was a joint receiver for Devon and Cornwall, George Clarke. The returns which survive for this period for Exeter are 1671M, 1672/3 and 1674L, all three in the Exeter City Muniments but with a copy of the 1671M return also in the Public Record Office. The return for 1671M has been edited by Professor W.G.Hoskins in *Exeter in the Seventeenth Century* (DCRS Vol 2) and for that reason no return for Exeter is given in this work. For the rest of Devon there is a return for Tiverton in 1672/3 and the county return for Lady Day 1674 transcribed here. The receiver accounted to the Exchequer three times during this period and there is not a great deal of difference between the total hearths in the three accounts. The chargeable hearths were about 75,000 for Devon and Exeter and those exempt were between 16,179 and 18,753.

We have now come to the end of the period in which returns of individuals were made to the Exchequer. From Michaelmas 1674 until 1684L it was farmed out and from 1684M to the last collection at Lady Day 1689 managed by salaried commissioners appointed by the Crown. This period saw a considerable increase in the number of chargeable hearths all over the country but particularly in the south west.

The Transcript of the 1674 Lady Day Return

It must be admitted that the return is far from satisfactory as regards completeness and legibility. It is written on long narrow membranes measuring about 26" x 5½" and in many cases the ends of the membranes have become mutilated and as they are written on both sides the beginning of the dorse is also affected, particularly annoying when a new parish starts here. A further problem has been that transcription was from a microfilm which failed to pick up names which were very faint even though in some cases these names were legible in the original. All names which were illegible on the microfilm have been examined in the original at the P.R.O. but the amount of time that could be spent on this does not approach that available working at home. It may be therefore that in some cases names which are given here as illegible could be read in the original with time and patience or with the use of ultra violet light. Where parishes are missing they have been supplied where possible from the 1664 return or from the 1662 certificates in the County Record Office but the even worse state of the 1664 return has limited the amount of substitution that could be done here. The state of completeness of each hundred is given after the hundred heading and where parish headings are missing it has usually been possible to identify them by comparison of the names with the Protestation Returns. Three hundreds are completely missing, East and West Budleigh and Ottery St Mary. Including those in these hundreds a total of 110 parishes are missing, roughly a quarter of the parishes in Devon, and not all of those parishes which are present are complete. Nevertheless it still remains a substantial return and one which is well worth publishing particularly since the hearth tax returns for the other three south western counties have already been published and in terms of completeness Devon does not come last, that for Somerset being even more truncated.

The return was put together from various P.R.O. sources by the late Mr C.A.F.Meekings, an assistant keeper at the Public Record Office who

did a great deal of most valuable work on hearth tax documents and edited returns for Dorset and Surrey. It was impossible to ascertain the original order of the membranes and Meekings accordingly filed and numbered each hundred separately, attaching brief notes to each. As he noted it was not always possible to be certain of the order of the membranes within a hundred and transcription has shown that in one or two cases the order which he gave them was incorrect. He arranged the hundreds in alphabetical order in two series but I have felt that in this work it would be better to have the hundreds in a geographical relationship and I have adopted the same order as in my published 1524 subsidy roll where the order was that of the commissioners divisions.

The hearth tax returns were by households and with very few exceptions the return is simply a list of heads of households with the number of their hearths. There is no means of telling here whether the household occupied the whole of the house, which was probably usually the case in rural parishes, or whether there was more than one household in a house. Nor is there usually any indication whether the person charged is an owner occupier, a tenant or a landlord though occasionally some such entry as 'Mr Smiths tenants' or 'Mr Browns tenement' occurs. In a few cases the householder is given as, say, 'John Smith etc.' and I think it must be presumed here that he is one tenant in a house, the names of the others not being given. In a few cases, particularly in towns, a house with a fairly large number of hearths may be an inn though this is never stated. Although an occasional occupation such as joiner, tailor, is given in Braunton hundred, in general only two occupations can be derived from the returns - the blacksmith and the parson. The smith can be deduced where a man's name is bracketed with a forge. The parson is not often distinguished in any way from his parishioners, except it be by the designation 'Mr', but where he can be identified from 'Hennessy's Devon Incumbents' I have noted this.

Christian names are generally abbreviated in the original, often by superscript letters, and sometimes to such an extent that it is hard to be sure what name is intended. They have therefore been given as in the original except that a terminal superscript R standing for ER, as in Roger, has been expanded. As might be expected there is a wider range of Christian names than occurred in the 16th century subsidy and muster rolls and a list of some unusual ones is given on p.xi.

Both chargeable and non-chargeable householders are given, arranged in two columns, the former on the left and the latter on the right usually headed 'Poor' or 'Paupers'. This column does not always start on the same level as the chargeable one and may in some cases start on a different membrane being arranged to coincide with the end of the parish rather than the beginning. In this transcript I have given the non-chargeable after the chargeable. The hearth numbers are given in arabic numerals in 1674 though in the earlier returns they are in Roman numerals; here however arabic numerals have been used throughout. The chargeable, and nearly always the exempt, hearths are totalled at the foot of each parish but the chargeable only totalled at the foot of each hundred though this total is often lost. In some parishes, notably in Haytor hundred, a further figure for exempt hearths is added without the names of the householders being given.

The great majority of exempt poor had only one hearth in their house while those chargeable had from one hearth to an exceptional 42. No analysis has been made of the relative number of chargeable houses containing a given number of hearths under 10 but the probability is that, as in Cornwall, one hearth houses were the most numerous, two hearths next and so on. One hundred and eighty seven people had houses with from 10 to 14 hearths and ninety people had 15 or more hearths in their house; this group is individually itemised on p.ix. In a sample of 141 parsonage houses given on p.x the range was from one to ten hearths though the majority had 3, 4 or 5. In *The Significance of the Cambridge Hearth Tax* (Proc Cambs Arch Soc Vol 55) Mrs Margaret Spufford draws some interesting conclusions from comparisons with probate

inventories though she points out that these conclusions may not apply to other counties. Most commonly a house with one hearth had 2-4 rooms, a two hearth house 4-6 rooms and a three hearth house 6-8 rooms. People with 3 or more hearths were almost certain to be yeomen or extremely prosperous craftsmen but she enters the caveat that although the hearth tax may be used as a general guide to status and wealth it cannot be safely used in any individual example and that it does not follow that people with less than 3 hearths were not yeomen. At least one example can be given from the Devon return. In Romansleigh Humphrey Stote is given as occupying a dwelling with one hearth; in 1678 he gave evidence in a tithe dispute, describing himself as a yeoman. Of the ten inventories between 1674 and 1680 given by Margaret Cash in *Devon Inventories* (DCRS Vol 11) only one can be definitely identified in the hearth tax, that is Scipio Haywood yeoman of Winkleigh who had a total inventory of £463 and 4 hearths in his house. A probable identification is John Vicary yeoman of Farway, though the Christian name is illegible in the hearth tax. He had a total inventory of £222 and 4 hearths.

Since the return is so incomplete we cannot obtain from it the total number of households or hearths in Devon but fortunately the Receivers accounts do give the total hearths and are given in Meekings hearth tax analysis published by the List and Index Society. The total for the county, excluding Exeter, was 86,577 hearths of which 70,259 were chargeable and 16,318 exempt. The figures for Exeter were 6,025 hearths of which 5,193 were chargeable and 832 exempt. On p.viii is a table giving by hundreds the number of chargeable and exempt households and hearths derived from 258 parishes in which all four figures can be ascertained. This gives a total of 22,919 households and 47,341 hearths, an average of two hearths per household, a slightly lower figure than that of 2.2 obtained by Professor Hoskins in a smaller sample and given in his work *Devon*. However the difference is too small to alter his conclusion that there were about 40,000 families in Devon in 1674. In my table the chargeable make up 63% and the exempt 37% of the total households but there is a wide hundred variation and an even wider parish one where the exempt vary from nil to a figure exceeding that of the chargeable households.

However it does seem that population figures calculated from the 1674 or earlier hearth tax returns are suspect. While the number of hearths returned was virtually stable from 1662 to 1674, ten years later at Lady Day 1685 the number of chargeable hearths in Devon including Exeter had risen to 134,593 from 75,452 in 1674. The average number of hearths per chargeable household in my table on p.viii is about 2.6 giving a figure of about 50,000 chargeable households in 1685 assuming that this factor of 2.6 still applied, which assumption is possibly not justified. The non chargeable hearths are not given and were no doubt reduced from the 1674 figure but even so there must have been a considerable rise in the total hearth figure. Professor Chandaman points out that the rise in the chargeable hearths "cannot be ascribed to a corresponding increase of population and new building and may reasonably be attributed primarily to the reduction of exemptions and a greater comprehensiveness of survey".

Analysis of Returns

This table gives by hundreds the numbers of chargeable and non-chargeable households and hearths in the extant returns for 1674. In those hundreds where a few parish lists have been taken from the 1664 return the figures for that year have been used. Owing to the incomplete nature of the return the figures for many hundreds only represent a part of that hundred and these hundreds are marked P whereas hundreds in which all parishes are included are marked C (for complete). In the chargeable hearths column a figure marked * means that the figure given, as well as being the sum of the individual parish figures, is also given as the total at the foot of the hundred return. A figure marked + implies that although this is a partial total calculated from the extant parishes the full hundred total is given in the original return and for this see the bottom of the page.

| <u>Hundred</u> | <u>Households</u> | | | <u>Hearths</u> | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|
| | Payers | Poor | Total | Payers | Poor | Total |
| Colyton | C | 613 | 466 | 1079 | 1517* | 471 |
| Axminster | P | 395 | 231 | 626 | 1006 | 247 |
| Hemyock | C | 400 | 200 | 600 | 992* | 200 |
| Hayridge | C | 832 | 628 | 1460 | 2221 | 658 |
| Tiverton | C | 590 | 364 | 954 | 1392 | 368 |
| Halberton | P | 263 | 141 | 404 | 712 | 141 |
| Bampton | C | 349 | 292 | 641 | 1058* | 314 |
| Crediton | P | 584 | 617 | 1201 | 1538 | 637 |
| Wonford | P | 176 | 126 | 302 | 498+ | 139 |
| Witheridge | P | 536 | 247 | 783 | 1186 | 255 |
| S.Molton | P | 238 | 221 | 459 | 763+ | 235 |
| Braunton | P | 495 | 349 | 844 | 1225 | 420 |
| Shirwell | P | 108 | 84 | 192 | 281+ | 92 |
| Shebbear | P | 583 | 204 | 787 | 1547+ | 245 |
| Fremington | P | 67 | 46 | 113 | 183 | 52 |
| N.Tawton | P | 335 | 205 | 540 | 883 | 210 |
| Hartland | C | 288 | 130 | 418 | 789* | 132 |
| Black Torrington | P | 647 | 167 | 814 | 1439+ | 174 |
| Lifton | P | 678 | 142 | 820 | 1735 | 160 |
| Tavistock | C | 367 | 143 | 510 | 1161* | 182 |
| Roborough | P | 644 | 262 | 906 | 1852 | 296 |
| Plympton | P | 227 | 128 | 355 | 745+ | 142 |
| Ermington | C | 839 | 566 | 1405 | 2486* | 652 |
| Stanborough | P | 792 | 446 | 1238 | 2155+ | 509 |
| Coleridge | C | 1453 | 878 | 2331 | 4055* | 959 |
| Haytor | P | 970 | 708 | 1678 | 2368 | 772 |
| Exminster | P | 260 | 107 | 367 | 754+ | 110 |
| Teignbridge | P | 688 | 404 | 1092 | 1595 | 431 |
| Totals | P | 14417 | 8502 | 22919 | 38136 | 9203 |
| Total from Exchequer Accounts | C | | | | 70259 | 16318 |
| | | | | | | 86577 |

+ Total of chargeable hearths at foot of hundred returns :-

Wonford 4215, S.Molton 2443, Shirwell 857, Shebbear 3619, B.Torrington 3822, Plympton 1416, Stanborough 2717, Exminster 2233.

The following figures for hundreds for which the total figures are missing above are taken from Meekings analysis of the 1662 returns.

Axminster 2555, Braunton 4766, E.Budleigh 2733, W.Budleigh 735, Cliston 811, Crediton 1765, Fremington 2019, Halberton 763, Haytor 3296, Lifton 2376, Ottery 873, Roborough 5214, N.Tawton 2440, Teignbridge 2030, Witheridge 1691.

Houses with 15 or more hearths

ix

| <u>Parish</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Hearths</u> | <u>Parish</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Hearths</u> |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Allington, East | Margery Fortescue | 18 | Huish, North | Ric Fowell gent | 15 |
| Alwington | Rich Coffen Esq | 17 | Kenton | Mr Martin | 16 |
| | Will Br.... Esq | 17 | Kings Nympton | Ar Northcott Esq | 16 |
| Ashprington | Jn Kelland Esq | 16 | Mamhead | Sir Peter Ball Kt | 15 |
| Ashton | George Chudleigh | 21 | Marldon | Hum Gilbert Esq | 15 |
| Barnstaple | Mr P.Mannington | 19 | Marystow | Sir Edw Wise | 30 |
| Beaford | Sir Arthur Acland | 17 | Meavy | Sir Will Strode | 17 |
| Bere Ferrers | Sir John Mainard | 17 | Membury | Mr Fry Esq | 18 |
| Berry Pomeroy | Sir Edw Semor | 20 | Modbury | Esq Champernon | 20 |
| Bovey Tracy | Wm Stowell Esq | 15 | | Esq Saverey | 18 |
| Bradstone | Justice Clubbery | 21 | Newton St Cyres | Sir Jn Northcott | 19 |
| Brixham | John Upon Esq | 17 | | Jn Quick Esq | 15 |
| | Hugh Hudly | 15 | Okehampton | Mr Robt Rattenbury | 18 |
| Buckfastleigh | Mrs Eliza Cable | 22 | Paignton | Lady Blunt | 16 |
| Buckland Brewer | Mr Steevens | 22 | Parkham | John Gifford Esq | 20 |
| | Mr Dennis | 17 | Payhembury | ---- Willowby Esq | 16 |
| Buckland Monachorum | Francis Drake | 23 | Petrockstow | Sam Rolls Esq | 26 |
| Burlescombe | Elizeus Grimes | 17 | | Narland(Marland?) | 19 |
| | Sir Edw Hungerford | 23 | Pilton | Sir Jn Chichester | 24 |
| | John Ashford Esq | 19 | Plymouth | Mr Nich Warren | 15 |
| Churston Ferrers | Tho Boon Esq | 20 | Plympton St Mary | Mr Geo Cartwright | 22 |
| | Edw Yard Esq | 17 | | Edm Parker Esq | 22 |
| Clayhanger | Mr Nitcomb | 16 | Pool, South | Esquire Heale | 20 |
| Clovelly | Sir Robt Carew | 20 | Powderham | Sir Wm Courtney | 23 |
| Cockington | Rawlen Malleck Esq | 21 | Sandford | Sir John Davy | 20 |
| Colyton | ----- | 18 | Shute | Sir Courtney Poole | 29 |
| Crediton | Wm Gold Esq | 24 | Slatton | John Hawker Esq | 16 |
| | Mr Jn Northcott | 15 | Stoodleigh | John Cary Esq | 19 |
| Culmstock | Mrs Barbary Baker | 16 | Stowford | Lady Harrys | 26 |
| Dawlish | Wm Ball Esq | 15 | Sutcombe | Jona Prideaux Esq | 17 |
| Dunsford | Francis Fulford Esq | 22 | Talaton | Mrly | 16 |
| Egg Buckland | Mathew Halse Esq | 16 | Tamerton Foliot | Sir Nich Slanning | 19 |
| Eggesford | Arthur Chichester | 18 | Tavistock | William Kelley Esq | 21 |
| Ermington | Sir Geo Chudleigh | 16 | | Mr Richard Vivean | 19 |
| Exminster | John Norley Esq | 23 | | Sir Wm Courtenay | 17 |
| | Aron Baker Esq | 18 | Tetcott | John Arscott Esq | 15 |
| Farway | Sir Peter Prideaux | 18 | Thorncombe | Edm Pridiaux Esq | 24 |
| Filleigh | Robt Fortescue Esq | 16 | Totnes | Mr John Brooking | 15 |
| Harberton | Tho Risdon Esq | 16 | Uffculme | Peter Holway Esq | 22 |
| Hartland | Mr Cleverton | 18 | | Sir Wm Walrond | 15 |
| | Mr Littoroll | 17 | Vaultershorne | | |
| Highweek | (Gilb)ert Yard Esq | 15 | tithing in Maker | Sir Rich Edgcombe | 20 |
| Holbeton | Sir Samuel Hele | 18 | Wembury | Duke of Albemarle | 42 |
| Holcombe Rogus | John Blewet Esq | 23 | Werrington | William Morris | 23 |
| Honiton | James Smyth | 16 | Wolborough | Sir Wm Courtney | 21 |
| | | | Yarnscombe | Mrs Trevillian | 16 |

Number of Hearths in Parsonages

This table lists the number of hearths in parsonages in those parishes where the incumbent has been identified or a specific reference is made to the parsonage house.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------|----|-------------------|----|
| Abbots Bickington | 1 | Dawlish | 3 | Monk Okehampton | 3 |
| Allington, East | 6 | Dean Prior | 5 | Morchart Bishop | 7 |
| Alvington, West | 3 | Diptford | 3 | Morebath | 5 |
| Ashburton | 8 | Doddiscombsleigh | 3 | Moreleigh | 4 |
| Ashbury | 3 | Down, West | 3 | Newton Ferrers | 8 |
| Ashford | 4 | Down St Mary | 3 | Newton St Petrock | 5 |
| Ashprington | 3 | Dunchideock | 5 | Newton Tracy | 1 |
| Ashton | 3 | Dunterton | 4 | Nymet Tracy | 4 |
| Ashwater | 7 | Egg Buckland | 5 | Offwell | 5 |
| Atherington | 4 | Eggesford | 2 | Parkham | 9 |
| Axmouth | 5 | Ermington | 2 | Payhembury | 4 |
| Barnstaple | 4 | Exeter St Thomas | 5 | Petertavy | 9 |
| Beaford | 5 | Farway | 5 | Petherwin, North | 3 |
| Bere Ferrers | 9 | Feniton | 5 | Petrockstow | 5 |
| Berrynarbor | 5 | Filleigh | 5 | Portlemouth, East | 3 |
| Berry Pomeroy | 3 | Georgeham | 5 | Powderham | 3 |
| Bickington, High | 8 | Goodleigh | 5 | Pyworthy | 5 |
| Bickleigh | 4 | Halberton | 5 | Rattery | 4 |
| Bickleigh | 4 | Harberton | 8 | Ringmore | 5 |
| Bigbury | 5 | Harford | 4 | Rose Ash | 5 |
| Bishops Tawton | 5 | Hartland | 2 | Seaton | 3 |
| Bishopsteignton | 4 | Heanton Punchardon | 6 | Shebbear | 2 |
| Bovey Tracy | 4 | Hemyock | 7 | Shillingford | 3 |
| Bradworthy | 5 | Hennock | 4 | Silverton | 10 |
| Bridestow | 5 | Hockworthy | 5 | Staverton | 3 |
| Buckerell | 2 | Holne | 3 | Stoke Damarel | 4 |
| Buckland, East | 4 | Honiton | 10 | Stokenham | 6 |
| Buckland, West | 3 | Huntsham | 3 | Stoke Rivers | 5 |
| Buckland Filleigh | 5 | Ide | 3 | Tamerton Foliot | 3 |
| Buckland Monachorum | 6 | Jacobstowe | 4 | Teigngrace | 2 |
| Calverleigh | 6 | Kelly | 8 | Tetcott | 4 |
| Charles | 8 | Kentisbury | 6 | Thorncombe | 7 |
| Charleton | 6 | Kenton | 5 | Thorverton | 5 |
| Chawleigh | 6 | Kings Nympton | 6 | Thurlestone | 6 |
| Churchstanton | 6 | Kingston | 7 | Tiverton | 6 |
| Clannaborough | 3 | Lamerton | 5 | Torbryan | 4 |
| Clayhidon | 4 | Lewtrenchard | 4 | Trentishoe | 5 |
| Clovelly | 7 | Loxbeare | 3 | Wembury | 5 |
| Coldridge | 3 | Luffincot | 3 | Wembworthy | 3 |
| Colebrooke | 3 | Lustleigh | 4 | Westleigh | 3 |
| Colyton | 5 | Lydford | 3 | Whitchurch | 5 |
| Coryton | 4 | Manaton | 6 | Widworthy | 3 |
| Crediton | 6 | Marystow | 8 | Winkleigh | 2 |
| Cullompton | 4 | Marytavy | 5 | Witheridge | 4 |
| Culmstock | 4 | Meavy | 5 | Worlington, West | 5 |
| Dartington | 6 | Meeth | 4 | Yealmpton | 2 |
| Dartmouth | 5 | Milton Abbot | 7 | Zeal Monachorum | 5 |

The principal criterion for inclusion in this list is that the name does not appear in *The Oxford Dictionary of English Christian Names* (ODCN). However a few names which seem to be of interest and which are given in this work are included. The page number of at least one reference is given but this does not necessarily imply that these are the only examples of the name.

Abednego p.148,197

Acton p.3

Apollo p.161. ODCN gives Appoline.

Argent p.7,152

Armanell p.67,123,126,131. ODCN says that this is a rare name which seems to be confined to Devon.

Asa p.19

Beaton p.78. A variant of Beatrice and ODCN says that it occurs in Cornwall as late as the 17th century.

Culpeper p.51

Epithanie p.146. See Tiffany

Etheldred p.137. ODCN - "Ethelred seems not to have survived the Norman Conquest but was revived with other Old English names in the 19th C."

Ismael p.183

Naboth p.175,177.

Neptaly p.145

Onesimus p.132

Pancras p.161

Sapience p.114

Scipio p.71,101

Shedrick, Sydrach p.104,119,172

Sylence p.10

Sytherick p.196

Temperance p.144,151

Tertullian p.126

Tiffany p.81,121. Variant of Theophania or the Epiphany. ODCN says it survived in Cornwall until the 17th C.

Welthen p.45,151

Willerous p.50. This is Volerius in the 1642 Protestation Return.

A. In the County Record Office

1. A series of certificates of various parishes and of various dates certifying a decrease in hearths due to fire, demolition etc. They are listed under the initial letter of the parish.
2. Certificates, required under the 1662 act, from individual occupiers stating the number of hearths in their house. Some have the name of the parish but many do not.
3. The original lists made out by the parish constables for the 1662 tax and sent up to the office of the Clerk of the Peace where they were copied into the county roll. These lists have survived for the following parishes. CREDITON HUNDRED Colebrook, Crediton, Kennerleigh Morchard Bishop, Sandford EXMINSTER HUNDRED Ashcombe, Ashton, Chudleigh Dawlish, Doddiscombsleigh, Dunchideock, Exminster, Ide, Kenn, Mamhead Powderham, Shillingford, East and West Teignmouth PLYMPTON HUNDRED Brixton, Plymstock, Revelstoke, Shaugh, Wembury, Yealmpton STANBOROUGH HUNDRED West Alvington, Buckfastleigh, Churchstow, Dean Prior, Holne, North Huish, Moreleigh, Rattery. TAVISTOCK HUNDRED Brentor, Milton Abbot, Tavistock.
4. In the Exeter City Muniments. Exeter hearth tax returns for Michaelmas 1671, Michaelmas 1672 and Lady Day 1673, and Lady Day 1674.
5. The West Country Studies Library has a microfilm of the Lady Day 1674 return transcribed in this work which was made at a different date to the one from which I worked.

B. In the Public Record Office

All E179 class except the second item.

| | | |
|-----------|----------------|--|
| 371/1 | 1662 | Constables arrears for Rackenford, Fremington, Stokenham and the hundreds of Cliston, Axminster and Colyton. |
| E199/9/35 | 1662 | Fairly extensive return on both sides of a large membrane giving arrears of persons by hundreds and parishes. |
| 375/13 | 1662 | Hearth tax return for COLERIDGE HUNDRED Part of Charleton Slapton and a fragment of Chivelstone ROBOROUGH HUNDRED Part of Vaulterhome tithing and part of Weston Peverel. CLISTON HUNDRED Part of a parish, probably Broad Clyst, Butterleigh, part of Whimple |
| 102/530 | 1664 | Lady Day return for the county. See p.xiii. |
| 245/19 | (1672 (1673 | Return for Michaelmas 1672 and Lady Day 1673 for Tiverton town and parish. The number of hearths for each collection is given in separate columns. Good condition but incomplete. |
| 245/17 | 1674 | Lady Day. The return transcribed in this work. |
| 102/520 | 1662 | Michaelmas) |
| 102/534 | 1671 | Michaelmas) Returns for Exeter. |

This is an index to the parishes in the 1664L hearth tax return, 102/530, for the assistance of anyone consulting the original. The return is in poor condition and no specific comment is made on illegibility except where it is so bad as to prevent identification. The citing of a parish does not necessarily imply that it is complete, many are part parishes only because of damage to the membranes. The membranes as arranged at the P.R.O. are not completely in the right order and membranes 4 and 5 are wrongly identified as Hemyock hundred in the index of hundreds attached to the return.

Hundreds are given in upper case.

| | | | |
|-------|--|--------|----------------------|
| m.1 | AXMINSTER | m.15d. | Washford Pyne |
| | Membury | | Meshaw |
| | Musbury | | Rackenford |
| 1d | Musbury | m.16 | Stoodleigh |
| | Upottery | | Bishops Nympton |
| | Luppitt | 16d | Bishops Nympton |
| m.2 | Honiton | m.17 | Kings Nympton |
| 2d | Honiton | | NORTH TAWTON |
| m.3 | Honiton | | Down St Mary |
| 3d | Blank | 17d | Dolton |
| m.4 | TEIGNBRIDGE | m.18 | Zeal Monachorum |
| | Moretonhampstead (cont. from m.30d) | | Wembworthy |
| 4d | Moretonhampstead | 18d | Eggesford |
| | North Bovey | | Dowland |
| | Hennock | | Brushford |
| m.5 | CREDITON | m.19 | Coldridge |
| | Crediton | 19d | illegible ?Ashreigny |
| 5d | Crediton (cont. on m.32) | | Ashreigny |
| m.6 | HAYRIDGE | m.20 | High Bickington |
| m.6) | Both indexed as | 20d | BRAUNTON |
| m.7) | Hayridge but illegible | m.21 | Barnstaple |
| 7d | Bradninch | 21d | Pilton |
| m.8 | HARTLAND | m.22 | Pilton |
| 8d | Both sides illegible | | Goodleigh |
| m.9 | SHEBBEAR | 22d | Filleigh |
| | Langtree | | W.Buckland |
| 9d | Littleham | m.23 | E.Buckland |
| | Landcross | | Bratton Fleming |
| m.10 | Parkham | | E.Down |
| 10d | Alwington | 23d | W.Down |
| m.11 | Shebbear | | Kentisbury |
| 11d | Buckland Brewer | m.24 | Berrynarbor |
| m.12 | Abbotsham | 24d | Combe Martin |
| 12d | Meeth | m.25 | Ilfracombe |
| m.13 | Iddesleigh | | Trentishoe |
| | Merton | | Georgeham |
| 13d | Peters Marland | 25d | Georgeham |
| m.14a | Buckland Brewer | | Ashford |
| | Northam | | Bittadon |
| 14a/d | Northam | m.26 | HAYTOR |
| m.14b | Illegible | | Staverton |
| 14b/d | Bideford | | (cont. from m.27d) |
| m.15 | WITHERIDGE | 26d | Staverton |
| | Templeton | | Marldon |
| | Creacombe | | Ipglepen |
| | Cheldon | m.27 | Little Hempston? |
| | Mariansleigh | | Berry Pomeroy |

Parishes in the 1664 Hearth Tax

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------|-------|------------------|
| m.27 | Torbryan | m.32d | Kennerleigh |
| 27d | Torbryan | | Sandford |
| | Staverton | m.33 | Newton St Cyres |
| m.28 | Buckland in the Moor ? | | Colebrooke |
| | Widecombe in the Moor | 33d | Colebrook |
| 28d | Widecombe | | Morchard Bishop |
| m.29 | TEIGNBRIDGE | m.34 | Morchard Bishop |
| | Unidentified | | WEST BUDLEIGH |
| 29d | Bickington | | Shobrook |
| | Bovey Tracy | 34d | Washfield |
| m.30 | Ashburton (end) | | Poughill |
| | Lustleigh | m.35 | EXMINSTER |
| | Manaton | | Ide |
| 30d | Manaton | 35d | Unidentified |
| | Moretonhampstead | | Trusham |
| | (cont.on m.4) | | Ashcombe |
| m.31 | Unidentified | | E.Teignmouth |
| | Ideford | m.36 | WONFORD |
| | Teigngrace | | Tedburn St Mary |
| 31d | Highweek | | Holcombe Burnell |
| | Ashburton (beginning) | | Dunsford |
| m.32 | CREDITON | 36d | Unidentified |
| | Crediton (cont.from m.5) | | (illegible) |
| 32d | Crediton | | |

Hearth Tax Returns

The following hearth tax returns have been published on a whole county basis.

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Bedford | The Rural Population of Bedfordshire 1671-1921. Lydia M Marshall. Beds Historical Record Society Vol 16 1934. Return for Lady Day 1671 given as an appendage to an essay as in the title. |
| Cornwall | Cornwall Hearth and Poll Taxes. T.L.Stoate 1981. The Michaelmas 1664 return. |
| Dorset | Dorset Hearth Tax Assessments 1662-1664. C.A.F.Meekings.Dorchester 1951. The Michaelmas 1664 return. Valuable introduction. |
| Oxford | Oxfordshire Hearth Tax Returns 1665. M.Weinstock . Ox Rec Soc Vol 21 1940. Return for Michaelmas 1665. |
| Pembroke | Pembrokeshire Hearths in 1670. Historical Society of West Wales. Vols 9,10,12. 1920-26. No introduction. |
| Shropshire | Shropshire Hearth Tax Rolls of 1672. Shropshire Archaeological and Parish Register Society 1949. Return for the whole year. |
| Somerset | Somerset Hearth Tax 1664-5. Dwelly's National Records Vol 1 1916. Return for Michaelmas 1664 though only 12 out of 40 hundreds are extant. No introduction. In Vol 2 Dwelly printed the very numerous exemption certificates of 1670 and 1674. |
| Stafford | Collections for a History of Staffordshire. William Salt Archaeological Society. Return for 1666 which is scattered through the volumes for the years 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927 and 1936. No introduction. |
| Suffolk | Suffolk in 1674, The Hearth Tax. Suffolk Green Books No 11 Vol 13. 1905. Return for one year at Lady Day 1674. |
| Surrey | Surrey Hearth Tax Returns 1664. C.A.F.Meekings.Surrey Rec Soc Vol 17 1940 Return for Lady Day 1664 which is re-arranged in this work as an alphabetical list of names with a code to parishes. Good introduction. |
| Warwick | Warwick County Records. Hearth Tax Returns Vol I 1957. Warwick County Record Office. Returns for two of the four divisions of Hemlingford hundred. The project for the whole county was unfortunately abandoned and no further volumes published but Vol 1 contains an outstandingly good introduction by Mr Philip Styles which, based on the very full Warwickshire Records deals with the whole history of the hearth tax. |
| Isle of Wight | The Hearth Tax Returns for the Isle of Wight 1664 to 1674. Isle of Wight Record Series Vol 1. 1981. Assessments for Lady Day 1664, 1665, 1673 and 1674. |

General Works

The English Public Revenue 1660-1688. G.D.Chandaman. Oxford 1975.

Analysis of Hearth Tax Accounts 1662-1699. List and Index Society
Vols 153 and 163.

The state of completeness of each hundred is given immediately under the hundred heading,

The modern spelling of the parish is given in italic type after that in the original in those cases where it differs from it. It is also given in italic upper case where the original heading is missing but the parish can be identified from internal evidence.

The membrane numbers given opposite the parish heading start afresh at 1 for each hundred.

Christian names and surnames are as in the original and represent householders.

The figure is the number of hearths in the dwelling occupied by the householder.

---- means that the name is lost from mutilation of the membrane.

.... means that the name is present but illegible.

The number of dots or dashes does not necessarily equate with the number of missing letters.

? indicates a doubtful reading.

Italic type indicates an editorial insertion but many such insertions are given in ordinary type where there is no confusion with the original.

In particular names of incumbents marked with an asterisk at the foot of the parish, and taken unless otherwise specified from the manuscript volume of Hennessy's Devon Incumbents at Exeter Library, are given in ordinary type.

EAST BUDLEIGH and OTTERY ST MARY HUNDREDS

No hearth tax returns have survived for these two hundreds.

COLYTON HUNDRED

Complete for all parishes.

m.1 BEARE & SEATON PARISH (*Beer and Seaton*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Edw Walrond Esq | 13 | Tho Drake | 6 | | 1 |
| Rob Bicknell | 1 | Elias Dare | 1 | | 1 |
| Jane Pidley | 2 | Nich Manson | 1 | | 2 |
| Will Wedney | 1 | Edw Manson | 3 | Charles H.... | 3 |
| Jon Bunell (or Burrell) | 2 | Mary W.... | 1 | Will Lake | 2 |
| Geo Paddon | 3 | Will Trick? | 2 | Dare | 1 |
| Geo Clap | 2 | Nicho S.... | . | Borter? | 2 |
| Jon Carter | 3 | Jos | . | Rich Andrews | 1 |
| Jon Gash(or Gush) | 1 | Jane? H.... | . | Will Dare | - |
| Edw Walrond Esq | 6 | Jon | . | Sto--- | - |
| Will Oake* | 3 | Will | 6 | Marth ---- | - |
| Jon Chesway | 2 | 7 names & figures | | Will ----- | - |
| Margr Truell? | 1 | illegible | | Mr Starr | - |
| Rob Clap | 2 | ----- | 1 | Wid Floud | - |
| Eliza Starr | 3 | ----- | 2 | Jane Greete? | 1 |
| Rob Pike? | 1 | ----- | 2 | Will Bradock | 2 |
| Rich Ford | 3 | | 1 | Wid ^o Mockham | 1 |
| Steph Witcomb | 1 | | 1 | Jon | 1 |
| Agnis Hooper | 1 | | 1 | And Motyard | 1 |
| Amy Hooper | 1 | | 1 | Mr Starr | 6 |
| Robt Ford | 1 | | 1 | Jon Gu.h | 4 |
| Jon Franck | 4 | | 1 | Edw Thorne | 1 |
| Rich Tuell | 1 | | . | Nich Scott | 1 |

* Incumbent

168

m.1 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Mary Newton | 1 | Jon Batway | 1 |ker | 1 |
| Xpher Manly | 1 | Tho Hea... | 1 | about 22 names | |
| Jon B.... | 1 | Kath | 1 | illegible | |
| Jon Chaple | 1 | Elias Woodman | 1 | Bradick | 1 |
| Tho Ford | 1 | Will Lee | 1 | Vickery | 1 |
| Barn Twitchin | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Jon Wicker | 1 | Hopper | 1 | | 1 |
| Jon Tollard | 1 | | 1 | Margt Hoose | 1 |
| Petern Pon... | 1 | Agnis Hopper | 1 | Walt Babb | 1 |
| Margr Honiford? | 1 | Ralph Lee | 1 | Ralph B... | 1 |
| Rob Newton | 1 | Ellinor Hooper | 1 | Mary Bunt? | 1 |
| Hum Samford | 1 | Curry | 1 | Eliza Will(kock?) | 1 |
| Edw Parson | 1 | Macklin? | 1 | Jon Tucker | 1 |
| Tho Leigh | 1 | Pare | 1 | Dinah Ca.... | 1 |
| Jon Symson | 1 | Hey | 1 | Charl Edwards | 1 |
| Man? | 1 | Heward | 1 | Will Edwards | 1 |

70

Devon Hearth Tax

m.l d

MONCKTON PARISH (*Monkton*)

Eleven chargeable names all of which are illegible. Total hearths 30.

m.l d

Paupers

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------|---|------|----------|---|------|----------|----------|
| | ---- | 1 | ---- | Carter | 1 | ---- | Larkhill | 1 |
| ---- | Cross | 1 | ---- | Rumsford | 1 | ---- | Quick | <u>1</u> |
| | | | | | | | | 6 |

m.l d

FARWAY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-----------------|---|----------------|-----|
| Sir Peter Predeaux | 18 | Mr Mallack* | 5 | Jon Channon | 1 |
| | 3 | James Cox | 2 | Wid Punard | 1 |
| | 1 | Jon Thomas | 4 | Jon Swine | 3 |
| | 1 | Cox | 1 | Mary Michell | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | Jon Guppy | 1 |
| | 3 | Agnis | 3 | Len? Bucknell | 3 |
| | 7 | | 1 | Mr Balscomb | 1 |
| | 4 |idgall? Cox | 2 | Jon Salter | 1 |
| | 3 | James Spurway | 2 | Jon Clarke | 3 |
| | 1 | | 6 | Will Rost | 1 |
| | 1 | Viccary | 4 | Edw Clarke | 1 |
| | 2 | Will Cox | 1 | Will B.... | 1 |
| | . | Nich Carter | 4 | Joseph Bowdich | 4 |
| Will Pomery | 5 | Fran Ley | 2 | Nich Hawking | 1 |
| | 3 | Jon Grantland | . | Wido Haydon | 1 |
| Bucknoll | 1 | Tho Cox | 2 | | 3 |
| Fran Heydon | 3 | Rob Cox | 3 | | 2 |
| Wid W.... | 1 | Rob Flood | 2 | | 1 |
| Tho | 5 | Jon Thomas | 3 | | |
| Jon Pomeroy | 4 | Will Bucknall | 1 | | 155 |

*Wm Mallacke incumbent

m.l d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------|---|--------------------|---|
| Rob Bucknell | 1 | Ell.. | 1 | | 1 |
| Will Bucknell | 1 | Bart | 1 | Total lost through | |
| Tho Spurway | 1 | | 1 | mutilation | |

m.2

BRANSCOMBE PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|----|-------------------|----------|
| Tho Carter | 1 | Nich Clarke | 1 | Hen Bike(or Biko) | 1 |
| Rich Wheaton | 2 |ill Tranch | 3 | Jon Downe | 3 |
| Peter Bartlett | 1 | Tho Channon | 2 | Will Predeaux | 4 |
| Eliz Bartlett | 2 | Will Whitton | 4 | Tho Lee | 2 |
| Joseph Cradock | 4 | Will Clarke | 4 | Wido Hawker | 1 |
| Jon Lee | 4 | Jon Hooke | 4 | Jon Micheall | 7 |
| Jon Carter | 1 | Joseph Hooke | 3 | Geo Lee | 3 |
| Abryan Carter | 1 | Jeremy Clap | 3 | Rich Lee | 2 |
| Mich Hills | 2 | Geo Hook | 2 | Jon Drake | 3 |
| Fran Hugh | 5 | Moyses Barlet | 3 | Nom Clapp | 1 |
| Geo Smith | 4 | Mr Bartlett | 10 | Peter Channon | 2 |
| Jon Hawker | 2 | Nich Conett | | Phil Adams | 1 |
| Tho Pitts | 3 | (or Covett) | 2 | Jon Hooth? | <u>3</u> |
| Jon Banfield | 2 | Ellias Miller | 1 | | 109 |

m.2

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Walt Carter | 1 | Jon Rowse | 1 | Ellias Bartlett | 1 |
| Nich Hellier | 1 | Will Kerswill | 1 | James Sheers | 1 |
| Chart Bartled | 1 | Hen Clap | 1 | Jon James | 1 |
| Rob Hitcock | 1 | Geo Whitmore | 1 | Will Shiller | 1 |
| Rob May | 1 | Rich Tree | 1 | Nath Tuckers | 1 |
| Tho Balhatchet | 1 | Will Berry | 1 | Geo Thomas | 1 |

| Colyton Hundred | | | | 3 |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|
| Rich Tree | 1 | Jon Smyth | 1 | Roger Hichfield |
| Tho Thomas | 1 | Wid Turner | 1 | James Wotton |
| Mary Whitfield | 1 | Rob James | 1 | Nath Wotton |
| Walt Bicknell | 1 | Edw Bartlett | 1 | Charl Tuckers |
| Rich Clapp | 1 | Will Mecow | 1 | Jone Barlett |
| Rich Bartlett | 1 | Edward Baldnage | 1 | Jane Bartlett |
| Peter Newton | 1 | Ellias Keswill | 1 | Jon Browne |
| Jon Hooper | 1 | Will Abbott | 1 | George Lee |
| Phill Hume | 1 | Roger Clap | 1 | Jone Goosmore |
| | | | | <u>1</u> |
| m.2 | SOUTHLEIGH PARISH | | | |
| | | | | (45) 4- |
| Will Turner | 2 | Jon Tucker | 1 | Hen Stamp |
| Tho Tucker | 2 | Mr Ham | 3 | Jam Lee |
| Rich Cloode | 2 | Mr Drake | 8 | Will Rach--- |
| Jon Baston | 1 | Will Willcox | 2 | Jon Rose |
| Will Greenway | 3 | Tho Forword | 2 | Charles He---- |
| Edw Clode | 2 | Eliza Clarke | 1 | Will Newton- |
| Sam Clode | 2 | Jon Hull | 2 | Jon Dulyer |
| | | | | <u>1</u> |
| m.2 | Paupers | | | |
| Jane Puddington | 1 | Jone Stockes | 1 | Ismael Tucker |
| Jon Vicarr | 1 | John Welman | 1 | Jon Ton... |
| Chariti Thomas | 1 | Jane Stockney | 1 | ---- Tucker |
| Ann Starr | 1 | Rob Clode | 1 | ---- -anders |
| Rich Horsfield | 1 | Barna Tucker | 1 | ---- Tucker |
| Ann Horwill vid | 1 | Tho Wellman | 1 | ---- ---thy |
| Thom Hocksane | 1 | Acton Wellman | 1 | |
| | | | | 20 |
| m.2 | NORTHLEIGH PARISH | | | |
| Jame? Marwood | 5 | | 1 | |
| Mr Marwood | 2 | | 2 | Will Pearse |
| Will Drake | 2 | White | 1 | Wid Clap |
| Jon Pearse | 1 | | 1 | Hen Clap |
| Bowdich | 5 | | 1 | Tho Clark |
| Bowdich | 5 | (m.2d).... | 1 | Rich Sawden |
| Will Berry? | 3 | | 1 | Jon Clap |
| | 3 | | 4 | Rich Sunner |
| | | | | <u>1</u> |
| m.2 d | Paupers | | | |
| | . | Clark | . | Hen H.... |
| | . | Hum L.... | 2 | Sentinel? Po.... |
| | . | Nich | 1 | 8 persons 10 hearths |
| m.2 d | OFFWALL PARISH (Offwell) | | | |
| Will Franklin | - | Nich Dommet | 1 | Mrs C.... |
| Fran Wood | - | Sym | 1 | Nich D.... |
| Jon Sherman | 2 | Jone Clark | 2 | Jon Rost* |
| Jon Wood | 1 | Margt Calley | 3 | Ann Collins |
| Sarah Raddon | 4 | Will | 2 | Jon Collins |
| Mary Raddon | 1 | Rob H....tt | 1 | And Ford |
| Jon Hill | 1 | Mary R(add?)on | 2 | Margt Raddon |
| James Raddon | 1 | Kath | 4 | Tho Samson |
| Will Browne | 3 | Susan H.... | 1 | Jon Tocker |
| | | | | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------------|---|-------------|-----|
| 4 | | Devon Hearth Tax | | | |
| Barth Willand | 3 | Jon Basley | 2 | Will Hill | 1 |
| Hen Stile | 2 | Phill Twith | 3 | Will Jewell | 1 |
| Will Mason | 2 | Jane Reed | 2 | Rich Raddon | 2 |
| Jon Raddon | 2 | Will | 1 | | 110 |

* Incumbent

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| m.2 d | | Paupers | | | |
| | 1 | Eliz | 1 | Rob Ham | 1 |
| Jno Batt | 1 | Jon B..... | 1 | Roger Toope | 1 |
| Will | 1 | Mary | 1 | Hen Allen | 1 |
| Jno Batt | 1 | Phill Gosling | 1 | Rich Hellier | 1 |
| Will Stocker | 1 | Phill | 1 | Rich Salter | 2 |
| Daniel | 1 | Mary | 1 | 17 persons 18 hearths | |

m.2 d COTELEIGH PARISH (*Cotleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Mr Fry | 8 | | 1 | Ann Bond | 2 |
| and for Knight | 1 | ---- | 2 | Will Salter | 1 |
| Will Searle | 3 | ---- ----- | 1 | Will Smyth | 1 |
| Mr Hayne | 4 | ---- ----- | 1 | Jon Tooker | 1 |
| Edw Bending | 2 | ---- ----- | 2 | Christ Trap | 1 |
| Jon Berry | 2 | (m.3)---- ----- | 1 | Jon Domott | 2 |
| Ellenor Bennet | 1 | ---- --aymon | 1 | Jon Thorne | 2 |
| Jon Sunners | 1 | Jon Hacker | 1 | Jon May | 1 |
| Rich Penney | 1 | Ellin Pidgeon | 1 | Jone Thorne | 3 |
| Wm Rogers | 1 | Roger Limington | 3 | Peter Kendall | 1 |
| Jon Stockman | 1 | Rob Anthony | 2 | Tho Pidgeon | 1 |
| Jone Blacke | 1 | Edw Clark | 2 | Hen Whitehey | 1 |
| Rich Bartlet | 1 | Will Trap | 1 | Tho Trikland | 2 |
| Rob Summers | 1 | Jon Bartlett | 3 | Hen Husey | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|---|---------------|----|
| m.3 | | Paupers | | | |
| Jon Limpton | 1 | Will Clarke | 1 | Jon Gillard | 1 |
| Tho Limpton | 1 | Will Clarke jun | 1 | Rob Gillard | 1 |
| Jone Auster | 1 | Will Lust | 1 | Grace Gillard | 1 |
| Zach Hawker | 1 | Nich Astor | 1 | Geo Saunders | 1 |
| Obid? Follett | 1 | Will Chockle | 1 | Amos Mitchell | 1 |
| Tho King | 1 | Christ Smyth | 1 | Geo Follott | 1 |
| Tho Saunder | 1 | Will Wood | 1 | Walt Clark | 1 |
| Alex Clarke | 1 | James Jones | 1 | Mary Smith | 1 |
| Jon Clarke | 1 | Eliza Eakle | 1 | | 26 |

m.3 WIDWORTHY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|----|----------------|---|
| Rich Whitety | 3 | Nich Manley | 4 | ---- Bright | 5 |
| Hen Holecomb | 2 | Jon Clap | 2 | ---- Mitchell | 5 |
| Jon Dommett | 1 | Jon Collier | 3 | ---- Smudrid | 3 |
| James Bradford | 3 | Jon Chechester | 10 | ---- Broom | 2 |
| Kath Kerby | 3 | Will Dommott | 3 | -lce Whitfield | 2 |
| Tho Hoskin | 1 | Benj Duke* | 3 | Jasper Crow | 2 |
| Mr Marwood | 2 | --en Cocke | 1 | Trist Dommet | 2 |
| Jon Cawle | 1 | ---- Thomas | 6 | James Anning | 3 |
| Tim Lewis | 2 | ---- Bosley | 3 | Will Oldridge | 2 |
| Jon Salter | 3 | ---- Burman | 1 | Hen Cockes | 1 |
| Oliver Franklin | 4 | ---- Cavill | 1 | Jon Mitchell | 1 |

* Benjamin Dukes - incumbent

Colyton Hundred

5

m.3

Paupers of Widworthy

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|---------------|----|
| Jon Bush | 1 | Edm Lettox | 1 | Jon Pullin | 1 |
| Will Bettey | 1 | Jon Burnard | 1 | Rich Eveleigh | 1 |
| Jon Pearse | 1 | Will Gossitt | 1 | Jone Mitchell | 1 |
| Rich Dabney | 1 | Will Hewitt | 1 | Trist Hewett | 1 |
| Jon Singe | 1 | Hen Broom | 1 | Jon Norway | 1 |
| Will Lugg | 1 | Trist Bonner | 1 | Sarah Salter | 1 |
| Char Hore? | 1 | Jon Invill | 1 | Jon Littox | 1 |
| Vall Browne? | 1 | Will Velley | 1 | Tho Franklin | 1 |
| Kath Adam | 1 | Peter Haire | 1 | Jon Board | 1 |
| Roger Ford | 1 | Peter Fran | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 29 |

m.3 d

SHUTE PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----------------|---|--------------|---|
| Sir Courtney Pool | 29 | Will Hurle | 1 | Fran Stocker | 3 |
| Chars Davies | 2 | Ann Quinton | 1 | Jon Mathew | 1 |
| Will Hacker | 2 | Rob Follett | 1 | Edw Hooper | 2 |
| Symon Brown | 3 | Jon Newton | 1 | Jon Gill | 2 |
| Jon Salway | 4 | Allen Winslad | 3 | Jo'n Seller | 1 |
| Jon Newton | 3 | Will Clegg | 2 | Nich Hooper | 1 |
| Tho Lane | 2 | Geo Dommett | 2 | Tho Farrent | 1 |
| Tho Downing | 4 | Hen Bond | 2 | Rob Northan | 1 |
| Phill Bargn | 1 | Will Seller | 2 | Doro Bragg | 1 |
| Tho White | 2 | Mary Quinton | 1 | Nich Banke | 2 |
| Jon White | 3 | Tho French | 1 | Jo'n Smyth | 1 |
| Paule Bartlet | 1 | Forge | 1 | Rich Audley | 2 |
| --th Gay | 2 | Phill Parson | 3 | Jo'n Smyth | 3 |
| -ido Stocker | 1 | Phill Searle | 3 | Nich Clogg | 4 |
| ---- Stocker | 1 | James Smith | 1 | Busher | 1 |
| ---- Seller | 2 | Francis Smith | 4 | | 1 |
| ---- White | 1 | Jon Dyer | 1 | ---- | 2 |
| ---- Sprage | 2 | Abraham Row | 1 | ---- ---- | 1 |
| ---- Eaton | 2 | James Posons | 3 | ---- ---- | 2 |
| ---- Fowler | 1 | Aust Olliver | 1 | ---- ---- | 3 |
| ---- Rost | 1 | Hen Loud | 1 | ---- ---- | 1 |
| Tho Whitmor | 1 | Jon Parsons | 3 | ---- ---- | . |
| Culley? | 3 | Jon Gosland | 1 | ---- ---- | 3 |
| Hodge | 1 | Will Lewis | 1 | ---- ---- | 1 |
| Will Newton | 2 | Barn Lover | 6 | ---- ---- | 1 |
| Will Selfe | 1 | Charl Brangtor | 3 | ---- ---- | 3 |
| Mary Radford | 1 | Wid Searle | 3 | Total lost | |
| Jon Quinton | 3 | Jon Parsons | 1 | | |

m.3 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------|---|-------------|---|
| Mary White | 1 | Will Seller | 1 | Will Gill | 1 |
| Tho Tucker | 1 | Benj Horsey | 1 | Thom Lewis | 1 |
| Jose? Lory | 1 | Will Spark | 1 | Mordin | 1 |
| Will Newton | 1 | Jon Baker | 1 | Lewis | 1 |
| Geo Long | 1 | Hugh Bamfi? | 1 | | 1 |
| Mary Crab | 1 | Robt Sprague | 1 | | 1 |
| Will Clogg | 1 | Hen Bales | 1 | Tho S.... | 1 |
| Will Parson | 1 | Jon Hodge | 1 | | 1 |
| Jone White | 1 | Tho Byher | 1 | Sweet | 1 |
| Charles Paine | 1 | Ann Farrent | 1 | Jon Seller | 1 |
| Geo Awdon | 1 | Jo'n Smith | 1 | Jo'n Lace? | 1 |

33

Devon Hearth Tax

m. 4

CULLITON PARISH (*Colyton*)

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|----------|---------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| ---- | ----- | 18 | ----- Segant | 2 | ----- Heal | 2 |
| ---- | ----- | 1 | ----- Lugg | 2 | ----- Burnard | 1 |
| ---- | ----- | 5 | ----- Phillips | 1 | ----- Ellis | 1 |
| ---- | ----- | 2 | ----- Teape | 2 | ----- Sprague | 2 |
| ---- | ----- | 5 | ----- Bartlett | 1 | Bird | 3 |
| Will Bagwill | 2 | | ----- Nuton | 2 | Stocker | 2 |
| Sam Guppy | 3 | | ----- Pratt | 4 | Westcott | 2 |
| Jon Tigon | 2 | | --nadic Hawk | 2 | Mary Clad | 3 |
| Jon Wicker | 3 | | --d ^o Potter | 1 | Walt Worth | 3 |
| Mary Bird | 3 | | ----- Butter | 3 | Evan Stocker | 3 |
| Will Burnard | 2 | | Will Godfree | 2 | Mrs Holway | 3 |
| Hen Holliett | 3 | | Nath Wooman | 1 | Mrs Butler | 3 |
| Mr Berry | 10 | | James Crowe | 1 | Nich Samson | 4 |
| Jon Abbott | 7 | | Jon Holwill | 6 | Jon Goodright | 2 |
| Nath Sweett | 3 | | Phill Mitchell | 3 | Peter Tigon | 4 |
| Forges | 4 | | Jon Turner | 4 | Jon Paine | 2 |
| Will Burnard | 2 | | Jon Domett | 1 | Sarah Searle | 3 |
| Wido Bucknell | 3 | | Wido Cook | 3 | Walt Wid | 3 |
| Jon Babb | 2 | | Rob Bragg | 1 | Edw Butter | 3 |
| Joseph Newton | 2 | | Daniell Ede? | 1 | Auger Baker | 2 |
| Rich Newton | 5 | | Mr Burnard | 3 | Jona Bagwill | 4 |
| Jon Tassle | 1 | | Fran White | 2 | Wid Wilking | 3 |
| Fran White | 1 | | Jon Burde | 1 | Jon Andrew | 1 |
| Peter Bamford | 1 | | James Sherrif | 1 | Emmott Wood | 2 |
| Jon Marwood | 4 | | Mr Kerswill | 4 | Usula Hollot | 4 |
| Roger Shave | 1 | | Tho Bowdich | 4 | Will Blackler | 3 |
| Will Bavis | 1 | | Nicho Kerslake | 1 | Will Marwood | 2 |
| Phill Willcox | 1 | | Mr Burnard | 9 | Mary Standilow | 1 |
| Lewis James | 1 | | Will Wicker | 1 | Jon Clarke | 2 |
| Rich Michell | 6 | | Mr Drake | 8 | Mrs Burnards | 3 |
| Wido Reed | 1 | | Fran Bagwill | 3 | Tho Blackaller | 2 |
| Fran Whicher | 1 | (m. 4 d) | | | Mrs Darshell | 8 |
| Wido Thomas | 2 | | Peter Seller | 3 | Roger Satcholl | 6 |
| Walt Whicker | 1 | | Phill Clapp | 1 | Barn Sachell | 7 |
| Charl Lee | 2 | | Rob Copp | 4 | Allic Egbeare | 1 |
| Rich Sewood | 2 | | Jo ⁿ Bassley | 3 | Rob Commins | 3 |
| Mich Goulsworthy | 1 | | Rich Gill | 3 | Mr Tuckbins | 2 |
| Rob Farrent | 4 | | Barth Butter | 2 | Leo Maning | 1 |
| Mrs Drake | 6 | | X Swaine | 2 | Walt Flood | 1 |
| Rich Lee | 2 | | Sybal Stocker | 2 | Aron Stocker | 3 |
| Jon Winslade | 1 | | Josua Gill | 1 | Simon Parsons | 4 |
| Jon Cop | 5 | | Hen Mitchell | 1 | Jon Clap | 3 |
| Jon Winslad | 3 | | Anth Storman | 1 | Jon Halstone | 4 |
| Rich Newton | 5 | | Jon Seller | 1 | Vid Todd | 2 |
| Edw Searle | 2 | | Tho Copp | 4 | Peter Tilman | 2 |
| Rob Turner | 5 | | Rob Strangway | 7 | Nath Stocker | 1 |
| Rich Osdrape | 1 | | Peter Bagwill | 1 | Grace Lybbacott | 1 |
| Aron Reed | 3 | | Ralph Huse | 2 | Steph Bird | 5 |
| Jon Reed | 1 | | Tho Tanner* | 5 | Nath Parkman | 2 |
| Tho Clapp | 3 | | -ich ^o Markell | 2 | Mrs Woosley | 4 |
| Tho Bowdich | 3 | | --ch Hooper | 3 | Steph Bird | 3 |
| Jon Swaine | 1 | | ---- Kerswell | 1 | Xpher Purse | 1 |
| Fran Pulman | 1 | | --ck Abrham | 1 | Barth Bond | 2 |
| Jon Reed | 2 | | ---- --onstone | 4 | Barn White | 3 |
| Jon Burnard | 5 | | --omes | 7 | Jon Hawker | 4 |
| Mr Baissiell | 2 | | ---- Freak | 3 | Jon Homer | 1 |
| Roger Thomas | 1 | | ---- Cross | 2 | Will Kerswell | 1 |
| ---- Bucknell | 1 | | ---- Book | 2 | Edw Kerby | 1 |

| Colyton Hundred | | | 7 |
|-----------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Jon Teape | 3 | Will Mullings | 3 |
| Jon Wicker | 1 | Jon Bagwell | 4 |
| Blackaller | 9 | James Blackaller | 1 |
| * Incumbent | | | 1 |
| | | | 499 |

m.4 Paupers

The number of hearths is not given in this section.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Arthur Pound | Walt Abbott | Widd Flood |
| Ambrose Daniell | Nicho | Tho Pinckley |
| Richard David | Jon | Tho Payne |
| Mary Baker | Wilkens | Jon Porter |
| Will Markell | Phill Norrington | Dorothy Haynes |
| Gabriel Morlee | Jon Goodmen | Will Roswall |
| Robert Crabb | Will Clegg | Nich Rayment |
| Will Baker | Will Stocker sen | Peter Marwood |
| Hugh Smith | Luthia? Clarke | Robt White |
| Johane Guppie | Joan Franklin | Geo Robinson |
| Ellis Farbey | Will Stocker sen | Anne Symes |
| Jon Bull | Jon Marwood | Jo: Haynes |
| Jon Greene | Robert Weekes | Jo: Groves |
| Tho Starr | Isaac Drower | Widd Spiller |
| Anne Follett | Will Marwood jun | Xpher Pope |
| James Pease | Will Blackmore | Will Thomas |
| Mary Bagwell | Richard Hall | Will Thomas |
| Will Bagwell | Jon Baker | Will Bagwell |
| Barnard Staninough | Jon Haynes | Jo: Seward |
| Aron Loveridge | Widd Marwood | Eliz Whicker |
| Geo Farrant sen | Isaac Abraham | Jo: Poyer |
| Joyce Cawley | Joan Marwood | Will Flood |
| Edw Elliott | Joseph Speed | Widd Salter |
| Jon Skiffe | Widd Hawkier | Widd Cox |
| Argent Roost | Will Marwood | Mary Davie |
| Jon Crosse | Robert Stevens | Widd Page |
| Tho Hawkier | Margarett Farland | Jo: Bird |
| Jon Knowles | Joseph Bird | Widd Cockey |
| Jon Grace | Nath Turner | Robt Teape |
| Anne Macey | Will Salway | Clary Vye |
| Jon Buckland | Hannah Paule | Jo: Hooper |
| Ephraim Hawkier | Phill (C?)ooles | Geo Bird |
| Jonathan Seward | Anne Grange | Mary Hatson |
| Widd Masey | Jon Bull | Jo: Bussell |
| Walter Masey | Gilbert Burrowe | Eliz Burges |
| Francis Porter | Widd Goddaway | Nicho Carswell |
| Alice Stedham | Robert Facey | Jo: (C?)utley |
| Jon Copron | Jon Hewes | Alex Brewer |
| Walt Wood | Tho Derrill | Grace Pease |
| Giles Smith | Tho Skarr | Edmond Lowde |
| Jon Turner | Giles Maninge | Mary Dolbear widd |
| Robt Porter | Widd Pease | Ellinor Lowde |
| Tho Stocker | Edward Vicary | Widd Gill |
| James Lugg | Katherine Galopp | Jo: |
| Anne Grange | Jon Webber | Widd Ho.... |
| Grace Spiller | Widd Egbeare | 5 illegible |
| Jon Wislade | Nicho Hooper | Rich Dyer |
| Elih? Gutheridge | (m.4 d) | 6 illegible |
| Joseph Turpin | Will Morley | Will Whicker |
| Jon Skarr | Mary Cox | 7 illegible |
| Walter Brise | Geo Farrent jun | Edw Deane |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Swayne jun | James | Roger Thomas |
|man | Widd | Widd Teape |
| Jo: Bagwell | | Will Veriard |
| Jo: Crabb | | Robt White |
|jun | Francis | Joan Tissard |
| | Tho P.... | Katherine Baker |
| Pulman | Widd Davie | Will Loveridge |
| | Widd Lake | Will French |
| Will | Widd Restorricke | Johan Hellier |
| Widd Birde | Geo Veriard | Tho Seward |
| Widd Seward | Isaack Holwell | Rich Ashe |
| Peter Ba..... | Jo: Footts | Francis Stockham |
| Rich Baker | Henry Clarke | Will Durrill |
| Robert Swayne sen | Widdo Wood | |

Not totalled. (207 on the assumption that they are all single hearths)

Hundred total of chargeable hearths : 1517

The following parishes are missing : Axminster, Combpyne, Luppitt (except for Shapcombe), Musbury and Yarcombe. Musbury and Luppitt are given in the 1664 return but are virtually illegible.

| m.1 | | HUNNITON PARISH (<i>Honiton</i>) | | |
|------------------|----|------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| James Smyth | 16 | ---olas Loakyer | 3 | Edw Searle |
| John Tanner | 3 | --liam Pulford | 2 | Thos Nossetax |
| John Lyle | 2 | ---- Humphrey | 2 | John Clap sen |
| Elias Blackberry | 5 | Wm Lamby | 1 | Geo Humphry |
| Hugh Baker | 2 | John Ford | 4 | Wm French |
| Rich Skinner | 3 | Robert Lane | 3 | Wm Gardnex |
| Rob Pitt | 4 | Joseph Blackaller | 2 | Josep Pearce |
| Chistabel Couch | 1 | Wm Derby | 5 | John Channon |
| John Grossworthy | 4 | John Heyden | 2 | Mrs Searle |
| Elias Salter | 2 | John Collins | 2 | Hen Hopkinns |
| Gabriel Barnes | 7 | John Goldsworthy | 4 | John Seale |
| Henry Windover | 2 | Henry Muttar | 3 | Leo Harper |
| John Colman | 8 | Wm Ebot | 2 | John Thomas |
| Dan Cleaveland | 3 | John Hall | 4 | Wd Wilson |
| Joseph Dean | 3 | Jone Gray | 2 | John Smyth |
| Jone Tanner | 5 | Thomas Humphry | 8 | Wm Bowleax |
| Sam Hall | 1 | Nath Searle | 2 | Wm Darby |
| John Smyth | 2 | Fran Hill | 4 | Sam Downing |
| John Bowleax | 2 | John Clap | 1 | Edw Channon |
| Dan Glanvill | 3 | Wm Wood | 2 | Moses Ebot |
| Oswald Upcot* | 10 | Sarah Hurly | 3 | John Hellyer |
| Richard Pring | 2 | Henry Gayler | 2 | Wm Wilcox |
| Richard Burton | 2 | Henry Almington | 5 | Jon Coleworthy |
| George Prince | 2 | John Richards | 6 | Roger Hutchins |
| Margt Northcot | 6 | Jone Hearne | 5 | John Pring |
| Mr Northcot | 4 | Humph Long | 5 | Zach Spiller |
| John Airmen | 5 | (m.1 d) | | Rob Skeens |
| Mr Marwood | 7 | Edward Ford | 6 | Phil Oak |
| George Clarke | 3 | Barnard Chard | 1 | John Blagdon |
| Jon Sackham | 2 | Stephen Martyn | 1 | Rob Wimple |
| Henry Green | 2 | John Couch | 2 | Wm Stockman |
| George Halfehead | 2 | Wm Ammery | 3 | Tho Stockman |
| John Grassworthy | 4 | Rob Land | 1 | Jon Hunt |
| John Clap | 3 | Roger Bampfield | 2 | Jon Searle |
| Richard Wisemore | 1 | Fran Glanvill | 2 | Edwd Knight |
| Widdow Tilly | 4 | Trist Heard | 2 | An Wingby |
| John Farr | 2 | Sam Pomroy | 1 | Mich Perryam |
| John Satchell | 1 | Robt Luman | 2 | Isaac Radman |
| Ruben Thomas | 3 | Trist Stoneing | 7 | Bridget Slingsby |
| Thomas Skinner | 1 | Wm Salter | 2 | Wm Maunder |
| John Busset | 3 | Mary Leaueman | 1 | Rob Brownesey |
| Rob Searle | 5 | Elyas Ebbet | 1 | Jone Roberts |
| Richard Gill | 2 | John Minnyfie | 4 | Giles Parsons |
| John Humphry | 3 | Geo Luman | 1 | Wm Cross |
| William Browne | 2 | Tho Ash | 3 | Peter Hugh |
| John Dennis | 2 | John Collyman | 2 | Dan Roach |
| John Skinner | 2 | --ry Humphry | 2 | Rob Dyer |
| William Correll | 7 | ---- Hare | 2 | Rich Whitrow |
| John Barbar | 1 | ---- Clarke | 3 | John Colwell |
| Thomas Stockman | 2 | Richard Liverman | 4 | Hen Muston |
| Sam Able | 2 | Sam Searle | 3 | ---- Pring |
| George Clap | 1 | John Pile | 3 | ---- Clarke |
| Robert Pring | 1 | Grace Luman | 3 | ---- ---et |
| --uel Cook | 3 | Edwd Pallman | 2 | (m.2) |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|-----|
| ---- | 1 | Henry Bastin | 1 | Geo Clarke | 2 |
| ---- | 1 | Wid Pigeon | 2 | An Clarke | 2 |
| ---- --rthy | 1 | Wm Laman | 2 | An Bennet | 1 |
| ---- Anny? | 1 | Wm Leet jun | 1 | Ambros Cleark | 1 |
| Tho Pring | 1 | Wm Skinner | 2 | Wm Turner | 3 |
| John Pearce | 2 | Nath Jouchwell | 2 | Forges | 2 |
| * Ozias Upcott - incumbent | | | | | 489 |

m. 1 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| Anth Humphry | 1 | Honor Clarke | 1 | Renold Menyfie | 1 |
| Math Marr | 1 | Walt Ford | 1 | Wm Hawke | 1 |
| John Heaward | 1 | Edith Fowler | 1 | Wd Badstone | 1 |
| Honor Barbar | 1 | Ebbett Humphry | 1 | Hen Cox | 1 |
| Gilbert Wicker | 1 | Eliz Parsons | 1 | (m.1 d) | |
| John Parker | 2 | Rich Tanner | 1 | Wd Spruke | 1 |
| John Reed | 1 | Rob Ford | 1 | Tho Drake | 1 |
| Tho Thomas | - | Edw Holland | 1 | Geo Clarke | 1 |
| Margt Clarke | 1 | Hen Osborne | 2 | Wd Rest | 1 |
| Geb Abbot | 1 | Rob Leeby | 1 | Tho Wicker | 1 |
| Geo Lowman | 2 | Tho Load | 1 | John Gatch | 1 |
| Moses Pike | 1 | Alis Waldron | 1 | Mich Heading | 1 |
| Rich Thomas | 1 | Eliz Blake | 1 | Tho Knight | 1 |
| Marke Vinney | 1 | John Collier | 1 | Jon Michell | 2 |
| James Burges | 1 | Wm Cooper | 1 | Jo'n Abbot | 1 |
| Rob Richardes | - | John Every | 1 | An Drake | 1 |
| Tho Ki-- | - | Tho Lowd | 1 | Rob Richards | 1 |
| John Wik-- | - | John Crute | 1 | Mary Forwood | 1 |
| John ----- | - | Peter Madick | 1 | John Huke | 1 |
| Geo B---- | - | Wd Bellom | 1 | Phin Wood | 1 |
| Nich Je---- | 2 | Hugh Slade | 2 | Trist Baker | 1 |
| Tace Browne | 1 | Margt Lowman | 1 | James Burridge | 1 |
| Peter Meddick | 1 | Wd Reed | 1 | Hen Selace | 1 |
| Wm Lee | 1 | Wd May | 1 | Wm Billing | 1 |
| Edwd Sexon | 1 | Mary Gosling | 1 | Barth Bower | 1 |
| Wm More | 1 | Tho Mathew | 2 | Eliz Pulman | 1 |
| Hugh Marwood | 1 | Dan Dark | 1 | Wm Cross | 1 |
| Wid Williams | 1 | Wm Pipping | 1 | Jo'n Rugg | 1 |
| Kath Tilly | 1 | Sylence Knight | 1 | Tho Hockwill | 1 |
| Geo Cary | 1 | John Mander | 1 | Isaac Minyfie | 1 |
| John Upham | 1 | Rich Knight | 1 | Wm Egeman | 1 |
| John Mancut | 1 | Wd Lowman | 1 | Sara Till | 1 |
| Rob Ford | 1 | Wd Shut | 1 | Rob Rouch | 1 |
| Rob Grant | 1 | Geo Sprat | 1 | Geo Rich | 1 |
| Alice Cary | 1 | Walter Scot | 1 | Alice Wilcox | 1 |
| Wd Williams | 2 | Fran Harris | 1 | | |

114

m. 2 UPOATRY PARISH (*Upottery*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------|---|---------------|---|
| John Borrow | 3 | John Warde | 2 | Rob Warren | 1 |
| Wm Sparke | 3 | Mary Sold | 4 | Mexat Shipton | 2 |
| Mr Carpenter | 3 | Wm Clod | 3 | Geo Richards | 4 |
| Humph Richards | 1 | Antho May | 1 | John Troud | 2 |
| Jaspar Willington | 1 | John Pudding | 2 | Hen Quick | 3 |
| Rich Cload | 2 | James Tucker | 2 | Wm Fry | 2 |
| Geo Palfry | 2 | Rob Perry | 3 | Rob Hitchens | 4 |
| John Joyce | 5 | Rich Cock | 1 | James May | 1 |
| Symeon Mathews | 1 | John Browne | 6 | Wm Gullup | 3 |

| | | Axminster Hundred | | 11 |
|-----------------|----|-----------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Jo'n Weston | 2 | An Smyth | 1 | Geo Palfry |
| Rob Trent | 3 | Arch: Ward | 1 | Wm Shapton |
| Hen Hutchins | 3 | Elyas Newberry | 2 | Eliz Richards |
| James Searle | 1 | John Colwell | 2 | Rich Burrow |
| ---- Peek | 1 | Mrs Breston | 5 | Hen Daymond |
| ---- Morris | 3 | John Brudly | 2 | Wm Lyppincot |
| ---- Dummet | 3 | Wm Hutchins | 2 | Gabri: Lukis |
| Tho Salter | 2 | Jon Sapton | 1 | John Clap |
| Sam Carpenter | 1 | Hum Stamp | 1 | Nich Sanders |
| Geo Crabb | 3 | Wd Baxter | 2 | Jacob Burrow |
| James Hutchins | 2 | Hugh Hellyer | 4 | Hen Sparke |
| Thomaz: Cload | 2 | Hen Carpenter | 3 | Joyce Kite |
| Nich Comb | 2 | Jon Davie | 3 | Jone Shapton |
| John Willington | 1 | James Peak | 1 | An Newbery |
| Sam Palfrey | 3 | (m.2 d) | | Moses Quick |
| Jon Hutchins | 3 | Trystram Dor | 2 | Aaaron Newbery |
| Mary More | 1 | Joseph Manly | 2 | John Pending |
| Hen Bartlet | 2 | Rob Knight | 3 | |
| | | | | 164 |
| m.2 | | Paupers | | |
| Rob Coomb | 1 | Rich Pike | 1 | Wm Lyppincot |
| Wm Strobridge | 1 | Maurice Morgan | 1 | Nich Evans |
| Geo North | 1 | Jon Cook | 1 | Tho Jackson |
| John Golllop | 1 | Edwd Smyth | 1 | John Warren |
| John Rowland | 1 | Walt Warren | 2 | Rich Cook |
| Wd Shapton | 2 | Char: Stiller | 1 | Tho Shut |
| Wd Atkins | 1 | Sarah Bragg | 1 | Gab Lukis |
| Wm Salter | 1 | Steph Pike | 1 | Wm Hutchins |
| Rob Palfrey | 1 | Rob Rowland | 1 | Wm Manly |
| Wm Yorke | 1 | Wd Rowland | 1 | Sam Ham |
| Jon Pole | 2 | Eliz Taylor | 1 | Tho Shut |
| John Woodrow | 1 | Jon Smyth | 1 | Roger Stamp |
| Dor Cload | 1 | Wm Seward | 1 | David Wardrow |
| Zach Warde | 1 | Gerrard Warren | 1 | Ar: Hellyer |
| Hen Freake | 1 | Wm Gosworthy | 1 | Wm Bennet |
| Rob Dare | 1 | Rich Goss | 1 | Jon Hellyer |
| Wd Palfrey | 1 | Wm Dare | 2 | Jon Pudding |
| Jon Browne | 2 | Rich Stampy | 1 | |
| Tho Barber | 1 | John Wellyer | 1 | |
| | | | | 60 |
| m.2 d | | MEMBERY PARISH (<i>Membury</i>) | | |
| Mr Fry Esq | 18 | Nath Harvy | 2 | Able Grange |
| Mr Heard | 5 | James Clod | 2 | Tho Paine |
| Mr Chace | 7 | Roger Turner | 3 | Wd Smyth |
| Trist Warren | 2 | Xo'r Pearce | 4 | Wm Colman |
| Betrix Turner | 4 | Wd Purchace | 3 | Wm Lane |
| Wm Davie | 2 | Wm Turner | 3 | John Knight |
| Nich Pearce | 5 | James Fry | 2 | Tho Not |
| Walt Chace | 3 | John Colman | 1 | John Long |
| Hen Marwood | 6 | Wm Newton | 2 | Mary Manfield |
| Tomz: Newberry | 3 | Hen Purchace | 2 | Geo Robinns |
| Grace Billet | 2 | Wm Purchace | 1 | Wd Lane |
| Barnd Long sen | 3 | Jon Robbins | 2 | James Danbuce |
| Geo White | 1 | John Hoar | 1 | Geo Logg |
| John Lemmin | 3 | John Robbins | 1 | Roger Hoar |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Barn Long | 2 | Sam Joslin | 2 | Agnes Smyth | 3 |
| Wm Harvy | 1 | Jon Dolling | 2 | Jon Bowdick | 3 |
| Wm Turner | 1 | Ellin Podger | 1 | Rob Mathew | 4 |
| Geo Hutchins | 2 | An Collep | 1 | Tristram Turner | 1 |
| Jon Kender | 2 | Charles Collep | 2 | ---- Turner | 2 |
| Fran Lukey | 2 | Rob Smyth | 4 | ---- | 1 |
| Josep Pheban | 2 | Wd Hollcan | 3 | ---- | 1 |
| Wd Smyth | 2 | Joseph Comb | 2 | ---- | 1 |

End of membrane here but no total seen and uncertain whether it is the true end of the parish.

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|---|
| John Banfield | 1 | Wm Smyth | 1 | Wd Smyth | 1 |
| Goshod | 1 | Nich Grossing | 1 | Peter Noman | 1 |
| Jon Baker | 1 | Eliz Grossing | 1 | Jon Lee | 1 |
| Nich Rogers | 1 | Rich Piter | 1 | Jon Lee jun | 1 |
| Jon Wood | 1 | Wm Sprage | 1 | (Blank) Wright | 1 |
| Wm Collyer | 1 | Wm Potter | 1 | Rich Perran | 1 |
| Rich Horse | 1 | Tho Mitchell | 1 | Nich Knight | 1 |
| Wm Turner | 1 | Jos Helford | 1 | Kath Not | 2 |
| Jon Backnell | 1 | Grace Robb-- | - | Jon Locking | 1 |
| Sarah Harry | 1 | Mary Corn-- | - | Rob Hodder | 1 |
| Xor Bucknell | 1 | Jon Collyer | - | Trist Turner | 1 |
| Rich Banfield | 1 | Tho Selwood | - | Branch Hoare | 1 |
| Rich Dean | 1 | Hen Mitchell | - | Sym Grossing | 1 |
| Jon Peeter | 1 | Tho Bucknoll | 1 | Rich Bucknoll | 1 |
| Wd Potter | 1 | Rich Purchace | 1 | | |

45

m.3

KILMINGTON PARISH ?

The heading is torn away

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Mr Southcott | 10 | Jon Lowering | 1 | Jon Dare | 1 |
| Jon Prince | 6 | Jon Anning | 2 | Jon Drake | 3 |
| John Hoare | 4 | Rembome Nuton | 3 | James Parsons | 2 |
| Wm Newton | 1 | James Whity | 1 | Rob Dare | 1 |
| Jon Balstone | 1 | Whitty | 1 | Jon Collings | 1 |
| Rob Bankes | 1 | Eliz Carter | 2 | Mary Rakes | 1 |
| James Norris | 2 | Jon Rugg | 4 | Jerom Walkey | 1 |
| Rob White | 3 | Barth Balstone | 3 | Jesep Anning | 2 |
| Jon Cook | 3 | James Anning | 3 | Jone White | 2 |
| Rob Hoare | 5 | James Wakely | 2 | Jon Vey | 1 |
| Jon Seller | 3 | Tho Davy | 2 | Jon Baker | 1 |
| Jon Tucker | 2 | Hen Seller | 2 | Hen Kibby | 1 |
| Wm Parsons | 2 | Mary Stone | 1 | Geo Smyth | 1 |
| Wm Anning | 3 | Jon Snoak | 1 | Wd White | 2 |
| Tho Read | 3 | Rob Shipton | 1 | | |

99

m.3

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Alex P.... | 1 | Jonas Quick | 1 | Symo- ---bins | 1 |
| Jacob Wood | 1 | Rob Bicke--- | - | James ---te | 1 |
| Edwd Walse | 1 | Tho Ter---- | - | Walt Terrill | 1 |
| Hen Wallice | 1 | Jeo Ho---- | - | Rob Lauemy | 1 |
| Edith Cawley | 1 | Geo ----- | - | John Adams | - |
| Jane Walton | 1 | Mary ----- | - | Wm White | - |
| Wd May | 1 | Jone R----- | - | Tho Robbins | 1 |
| Aug May | 1 | Constan: Yates | 1 | Eliz Betty | 1 |
| Wm Grosworthy | 1 | Jon Yates | 1 | Rob Hooper | 2 |
| Jon Dite | 1 | Edwd ----- | 1 | Elias Ga.... | 1 |
| Gilbt Baker | 1 | John Q---- | - | Jon Baker | 1 |

34

m. 3

AXMOUTH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------------|------------|-----------------|------|
| Walt Earle Kt | 10 | Rob Chard | 3 | Hercule Pring | 5 |
| Mr Mallacke | 9 | Geo Quick | 1 | Jon Geach | 1 |
| Mr Wright Vic' | 5 | Jon Ford | 1 | Rich Fine | 2 |
| Mr Steward | 7 | Wd Hacker | 2 | Jon Geach | 1 |
| Rob Collins | 2 | (m. 3 d) | | James Webber | 1 |
| Hugh Cox | 1 | Josep Plymbe | 2 | Wm Smyth | 1 |
| 1 | Geo Cord | 2 | Jon Howard | 2 | |
| Sarah Bartlet | 1 | Jone Tanner | 2 | --ch Quick | 2 |
| Wm Tanner | 3 | Thos New | 3 | ---- Oliver | 2 |
| Rich Carouse | 2 | Alexa Gash | 1 | ---- Hockeyr | 2 |
| Jon Starr | 1 | Edw Haymd | 1 | ---- Trevillian | 1 |
| Mr Southcott | 3 | Nath Lid | 5 | Rob Quick? | 1 |
| Mr Mallack | 3 | Walt Roast | 3 | Ford | 1 |
| Walt Yong | 3 | Wd Gash | 2 | Jon | 1 |
| Jon Clark | 2 | Peter Bird | 4 | Ford | 1 |
| Tho Quick | 1 | Jon Starr | 5 | Hugh | 1 |
| Wm Bartlet | 2 | Jon Tanner | 8 | Wd Olver | 1 |
| Rob Southwald | 1 | Jon Bowdish | 3 | Rob Cox | 1 |
| Wd Restorrick | 2 | Wm Smyth | 3 | Jonath Star | 1 |
| Wm Corow | 3 | Jon Wyat | 3 | Nath Collings | 3 |
| Ralph Mucker | 5 | Wd Chaple | 3 | Forge | 1 |
| m. 3 | | Paupers | | | 156? |
| Wd Restorrick | 1 | Rebe: Ford | 1 | Tho Clarke | 1 |
| Tim Riddeon | 1 | Geo Quick | 1 | Tho Ford | 1 |
| Tho Weekly | 1 | Barn Tilman | 1 | Roger Clarke | 1 |
| Tho Clatworthy | 1 | Wm Moone | 1 | Wd Abbot | 1 |
| Leo Abbot | 1 | Wd Hoar | 1 | Jon White | 1 |
| Jeofry Smith | 1 | Grace Clarke | 1 | | |
| Agnes Lavis | 1 | Margt Quick | 1 | | 19 |

m. 3 d

SHABCOMBE PARISH (*Shapecombe in Luppitt*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|------------|---|-------------|----|
| Mr Farr | 6 | Wm Leight | 3 | Rob North | 1 |
| Mr Bird | 3 | Jon Pulman | 3 | Edwd Evanns | 1 |
| Wm Carter | 3 | Hen Sparke | 3 | | 23 |

No paupers given

m. 3 d

UPLYME PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| And Lake | 4 | Tho Osborne | 2 | Jon Gouch | 1 |
| Edwd Morton | 1 | Bard Loveaday | 2 | Marke Danniel | 1 |
| Rob Shave | 2 | Tho Gold | 2 | Josias Wyat | 3 |
| Josias Hurt | 3 | Julyan Fowler | 1 | ---- --nter | 2 |
| Jon Osborne | 2 | Rich Payne | 1 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Jon Paddy | 2 | Hen (S?)axon | 1 | ---- ----- | 2 |
| Geo Collyer | 1 | Jo ⁿ Osborne | 1 | | |
| Nich London | 1 | Nich Fowler | 1 | | |

This ends this membrane which is mutilated at the bottom though it is unlikely that many names are lost here. It is uncertain whether the names at the head of the next membrane belong to this parish or not. The number of names as given here seems rather small for Uplyme and it may be that an intermediate membrane is lost and that the chargeable names which follow on the next page represent the end of some other parish.

Devon Hearth Tax

m.4

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|---|--------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| ---- | | 2 | Rich Phebe | 2 | Wd Harvey | <u>3</u> |
| | | 3 | Jon Newberry | 3 | Total illegible | |
| Wm Long | | 1 | Tho Combe | 1 | | |

m.3 d

Paupers of Uplyme

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Jon Se--- | - | Barnd Gatch | 2 | Rich Fowler | 1 |
| Wm Coll--- | - | Jacob Gatch | 2 | Collyer Hawkins | 1 |
| Rich Burg-- | - | Fra Swine | 1 | Tho Burges | 1 |
| Dan Who-- | 1 | Jon Jenkens | 1 | Rich Taylor | 1 |
| Sym Turner | 1 | Tho Hart | 1 | Jon | - |
| Jane Hodkinns | 1 | Jon Debson | 1 | | |

The total and any further names on this membrane are lost through mutilation. No paupers names at the head of the next membrane.

m.4

COMBE RAWLY PARISH (*Combe Raleigh*)

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| |g Esq | 11 | Edith Hensey | 4 | Mr Palfry | 2 |
| | | 2 | James Prince | 3 | Mr Nath Palfry | 2 |
| Jon Ellycot | 3 | Mich Cook | 2 | Hen Canby | 1 | |
| An Crowdon | 3 | Hen Way | 3 | Fran Hardin | 1 | |
| Jon Luering | 9 | Rob Southwood | 2 | Math Havy | 1 | |
| Hen Allen | 3 | Rob Forwood | 1 | Wd Evinns | 1 | |
| Mr Richards | 3 | Phill Evans | 3 | Geo Adams | 1 | |
| Margt Bird | 4 | Baptist Basleere | 7 | Mr Northcott | 7 | |
| Thomaz: Palfry | 2 | Mr Richards | 1 | Rob Rugg | 3 | |
| Jon Hutchins | 5 | Tho Holwell | 1 | Mich Livermore | <u>1</u> | |
| Edwd Samford | 3 | Mr Medlessons | 3 | | 98 | |

m.4

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|---|----------------|---|
| Peter Fletcher | 1 | Adam ----- | - | John O---- | 1 |
| Hugh Sydnam | 1 | Tho Ha---- | - | Mary D---- | 1 |
| Wd Holwell | 1 | Edith Vin--- | - | Mich Walkey | - |
| Jon Dun | - | Edwd Ford | 1 | Joseph Bradly | - |
| Geo O---- | - | Jone Not | 1 | Alexand Enne-- | - |
| Jon C---- | - | John F---- | 1 | Hen Straw | - |

20

m.4

THORNECOMB PARISH (*Thorncome*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------|---|----------------|---|
| Edmd Pridiaux Esq | 24 | Barn Pen...y | 1 | Tho Ellery | 2 |
| Wm Bragg Esq | 10 | Rich Penny | 2 | Geo Trencher | 3 |
| -ich Bragg | 2 | Barnd Penny | 3 | ---- Lambert | 1 |
| Hean | 1 | Jon Hedicks | 4 | ---- Wall | 2 |
| Rich White | 3 | Peter Arming | 2 | ---- Hooper | 1 |
| ...o Bragg | 1 | Steph Dowring | 2 | Rog Hooper | 1 |
| Trist Markes | 1 | Ursil Bragg | 4 | Agut Swafield | 2 |
| John Tranchard | 2 | Geo Penny | 3 | Wm French | 1 |
| Silva: Dowling | 2 | Math Bragg | 7 | Mich Bowdith | 2 |
| Wm Bowdith | 3 | (m.4 d) | | Geo Legg | 1 |
| Tho Silvister | 1 | Mr Bragg | 5 | Jon James | 1 |
| Wm Phillips | 4 | Mr Bragg Vic* | 7 | Wd Bull | 1 |
| Wm Lambert | 1 | Wm Hallet | 3 | Rich Liveridge | 1 |
| ---- --shop | 3 | Wm Wetherall | 1 | ---- Bere | 3 |
| ---- Swafield | . | Joseph Penny | 2 | ---ry Willing | 2 |
| | . | Edgan William | 3 | ---- Symons | 1 |
| N... | . | Jon Edgan | 3 | ---- Ebbet? | 1 |

| | | Axminster Hundred | | 15 |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|---|------------------------|
| Rich ...th | 5 | Wm Rustle | 1 | Wd Bragg |
| Rich Wackly | 3 | Sam Stable | 2 | Jacob |
| Rackman | 7 | Jon Phillips | 1 | Roger Bryant |
| Mr Auton | 2 | Edith Wellman | 1 | Rob Bowdich |
| Jon Baker | 2 | Jon Davy | 1 | Jon Hatter |
| Rich Baker | 3 | Jonas Clarke | 1 | Jone Carnar |
| Jon Giles | 2 | Wd Anly | 1 | Xo ^r Hart |
| Jon Davy | 1 | Steph Lane | 1 | Tho Hitchcock |
| Sam Bowdith | 1 | Jon Follot | 1 | Edwd Giles |
| Tho Philleps | 1 | Jon Adams | 1 | An: Welman |
| Wd Lumbath | 1 | Jos Limbray | 1 | Jone Carver |
| Jon Follet | 1 | Tho Coggan | 1 | Hum Hitchcock |
| Tho Parker | 3 | Edwd Cavy | 2 | Geo Stone |
| Ambros Hutchins | 2 | Edwd Giles | 1 | Tho Pearce |
| Mary Coggan | 2 | Wd Gatty | 1 | ---- Hodder |
| Jon Adams | 2 | Geo Harding | 1 | ---- |
| Rob Bragg | 3 | Ralph | 1 | ---- ----- |
| Nich Holliman | 2 | | 1 | ---- ----- |
| James Bamfield | 1 | Rob | 5 | (*Wm Bragg- incumbent) |

This, the last membrane, is torn across here and any more is lost.

m.4 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------|---|------------------|---|
| Wm Hart | 1 | Nich Mitchell | 1 | Tristram Spiller | 1 |
| Rob Elliot | 1 | (m. 4 d) | | Rich Cott | 1 |
| Nich Bowdith | 1 | Tho Cook | 1 | Rich Knight | 1 |
| Jon Rawkey | 1 | John Webb | 1 | Geo Edger | 1 |
| Jacob Lakey | 1 | Tho Stark | 1 | Jon Bird | 1 |
| Jon James | 1 | Hen Not | 2 | Walt Hatter | 1 |
| Wm Mitchell | 1 | Amos Hitchcock | 1 | Stephens | 1 |
| Mary Phillips | 1 | John Bird | 1 | | 1 |
| Math Rowland | 1 | John Baker | 1 | | 1 |
| Wm Pipler | 1 | Wm Cook | 1 | Jon | 1 |
| Roger Hooper | 1 | Rob Voysey | 1 | Wd | 1 |
| Wm Howler | 1 | Wm Voysey | 1 | Charles | 1 |
| Lawren Jenk' | 1 | Tho Voysey | 1 | Wm Fowler | 1 |
| Jon Phillips | 1 | Rob Cox | 1 | Pet Fowler | 1 |
| Math Cross | 1 | Rob Voysey | 1 | Elias Fowler | 1 |
| Xo ^r | . | | 2 | Hen Phillips | 1 |
| | . | Oliver Browne | 1 | Jon Widdam | 1 |
| | . | Wd Statten | 1 | Jon Balster | 1 |
| | 2 | Jacob Plea | 1 | Edwd Parker | 1 |
| Jon | 2 | Wd Smyth | 1 | Jon Rigg | 1 |
| John Shafton | 1 | Nich Holman | 1 | Edwd Crabb | 1 |
| Jon Bowdith | 1 | Jon Bowditch | 1 | Nich Ames | 1 |
| Jon Fry | 1 | Wid Hutchins | 1 | Alex W---- | 1 |
| Jon Hayne | 1 | Jon Walter | 1 | Sam Bar---- | 1 |
| Pet Cock | 1 | Jon Cleeve | 1 | Wm Hil--- | 1 |
| Mary Lane | 2 | Rob Woolman | 1 | Peter Bon. | 1 |
| Mary Bowdith | 1 | And Ellis | 1 | Edw Cribb | 1 |
| Wm Osley | 1 | Roger Atkins | 1 | Rich Prat- | - |
| Wd Shopwith | 1 | Wm Cook | 1 | Jon God-- | - |
| Zach Bragg | 1 | Lawr Cook | 1 | Wm L---- | - |
| Jon Freak | 2 | Wd Berry | 1 | Wm B---- | - |
| Jane Lane | 1 | Edwd Phillips | 1 | | |

This is the complete paupers section but the total is lost from mutilation of the membrane.

HEMYOCK HUNDRED

Complete for all parishes.

| m.1 | DUNKSHILL PARISH | (Dunkeswell) | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|---|---------------|----|
| Peter Richards | 2 | Mr Marwood | 4 | Barth Butson | 2 |
| Wm Rodd | 4 | Joseph Rodd | 2 | Jon Manly | 1 |
| Xo ^r Searle | 5 | Elias Whitehorne | 4 | Elias Bishop | 1 |
| Wm Searle | 2 | Jon Harrwood | 2 | Peter Manly | 1 |
| Mr Vicary | 7 | Nich Willy | 2 | Charyty Peter | 1 |
| Elias Gold | 5 | Tho Marshall | 2 | Math Manly | 6 |
| Rich Gold | 2 | Tho Moore | 4 | Jon Marke | 1 |
| Mr Holaway | 4 | Mr Reeve | 1 | Edwd Smyth | 2 |
| Ames Harwood | 4 | Jon Broad | 3 | Wm Horrod | 1 |
| Jon Borwood | 2 | Jon Smyth | 1 | | |
| Fairry? House | 4 | Roger Rabben | 1 | | 83 |

| m.1 | Paupers | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---|----------------|---|
| Jo ⁿ Marshall | 1 | Xo ^r Chamberlain | 1 | Mary Cox | 1 |
| Clem Ackland | 1 | James Prowse | 1 | Wm Manfield | 1 |
| Tho Marshall | 1 | An Mansell | 1 | Lawr Manfield | 1 |
| Jone Daw | 1 | Jon Prowse | 1 | Wm Small | 1 |
| Eliz Staddon | 1 | Wm Harry | 1 | Jon Holway | 1 |
| Hen Griffith | 1 | Geo Bradbeer | 1 | Theo Davie | 1 |
| Jon Baker | 1 | Jon Bradbeer | - | Edwd Willy | 1 |
| Rob Marke | 1 | Wm Salter | - | Edwd Willy sen | 1 |
| Edwd Griffin | 1 | Jo ⁿ Cox | 1 | Rob Pring | 1 |
| Wm Rabjohn | 1 | Rich Cox | 1 | Wm Browne | 1 |

| m.1 | CHURCH TAUNTON PARISH | (Churchstanton) | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|----------------|---|
| Sam Every | 5 | John Southwood | 7 | ---- North* | 6 |
| Jon Sparke | 2 | Wm Hill | 1 | ---- Bornfield | 5 |
| Jone Auton | 1 | Fran Bull | 1 | ---- Penney | 3 |
| Hen Symons a forge | 2 | Dor Hunt | 1 | ---- Russell | 3 |
| Jone Maior | 1 | Nich Collings | 1 | ---- Sparke | 5 |
| Sym Mathews | 1 | Hugh Bybeer | 1 | ---- Burrough | 3 |
| Wm Doble | 1 | (m.1 d) | | Will Collings | 4 |
| Rob Bond | 2 | Will Hill | 1 | Peter Bond | 5 |
| Hugh Brewer | 1 | Mary Lukey | 2 | Math Trude | 2 |
| Hugh Hellyer | 6 | Grace Richards | 2 | Jon Colner | 2 |
| -rs Sprage | 5 | Tho Farrene | 1 | Nich Waldron | 4 |
| ---- Tucker | 2 | Edw Dyer | 1 | Peter Pool | 1 |
| ---- Doble | 1 | Jon Gill | 2 | Nich Mansill | 3 |
| --ch Sparke | 3 | Tho Gill | 1 | Nich Strouke | 2 |
| Tho Pride | 1 | Will Gill | 1 | Jon Marwood | 2 |
| Wm Quick | 1 | Anth Corden | 1 | Rob Hill | 5 |
| Rob Wright | 1 | Rich Richards | 2 | Will Channon | 1 |
| Amb Gill | 1 | John Butson | 1 | Jon Jennings | 3 |
| Jon Sparke | 1 | Sam Browne | 2 | Jon Parsons | 1 |
| Jon Dummet | 2 | Ellias Blackmore | 1 | Will Burnard | 1 |
| Wm Page | 1 | John Blackmore | 1 | Mary Richards | 1 |
| Markes Drake | 5 | John Meare | 1 | Jon Stone | 1 |
| Leo Jenkens | 1 | Rob Chubb | 1 | Wido Peeke | 1 |
| Tho Every | 1 | --do Cordent | 2 | Will Johns | 2 |
| Rich Broomfeld | 2 | ---- Burford | 2 | Hugh Coles | 1 |
| Greg ^r Pike | 1 | ---- Bond | 1 | Rich Hursey | 4 |

*The incumbent was Joshua North

Hemyock Hundred

17

m.1

Churchstanton Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|---|---------------|----|
| Rob Foxwell | 1 | John Lane | 1 | Tho Broome | 1 |
| Jon Summerhays | 1 | Tho Mattock | 1 | Tho Gayford | 1 |
| Tho Awtins | 1 | Wm Shobrook | 1 | James Street | 1 |
| Tho Bone | 1 | Jon Bittulph | 1 | John Mathews | 1 |
| Lau Dudney | 1 | Wd Hunt | 1 | Jane Trow | 1 |
| Edwd Ease | 1 | Wm Ease | 1 | Ella Richards | 1 |
| Sym Stone | 1 | Jon Collins | 1 | Ben Rogers | 1 |
| Wd Byshoold | 1 | An Stoakes | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 23 |

m.1 d

BUCKRELL PARISH (*Buckerell*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------|----|---------------|----|
| Hen Fry Esq | 12 | Elliz Pipper | 1 | Rob Searle | 3 |
| Nich Mounstephen | 1 | Will Daniell | 1 | Jon Browne | 2 |
| Xpher Salter | 4 | Will Fry | 4 | Rich Buckwell | 1 |
| Wido Palmer | 3 | Mr Searle | 8 | Jon Flea | 1 |
| Will Crew | 4 | Will Pennys tennt | 11 | Jon Bayley | 1 |
| Jon Furnoone | 1 | Jon Paine | 1 | Tho Bla...ing | 6 |
| Phill Thorne | 1 | Jon Starke | 5 | Will Boning? | 2 |
| Rob Paule | 1 | Mr Fry | 4 | Hump Palmer | 2 |
| Hen Channon | 1 | Miny? Brockwill | 1 | Wid Searle | 2 |
| Greg'r Monjoy | 2 | Jon Connett | 1 | ---- | 2 |
| Zach Haire | 1 | Ambross Thorne | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 92 |

m.1 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------|---|
| Charles Browne | 1 | Xpher Hammot | 1 | Edw Connott | 1 |
| Sidwill Newberry | 1 | Rich Hunt | 1 | Jon Folett | - |
| Corn Forrest | 1 | Sam Silvester | 1 | Total lost | |

m.2

OWELSCOMBE PARISH (*Awliscombe*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|---------------------------|-----|
| ---- | 5 | Alce Earle | 3 | Peter Burnard | 2 |
| ---- ---red | 1 | Jon Thorne | 3 | Will Thorne | 2 |
| ---- ---- | 5 | Allice Richards | 3 | Sym Penny | 1 |
| ---- ----- | 2 | Geo Lock | 1 | James Pringe | 1 |
| ---- ----- | 2 | Mr Palmer | 3 | Rob Hussey | 1 |
| Ro--- ---ckell | 1 | Jon Pring | 2 | Jon Shepherd | 5 |
| Rich Ashford | 1 | Alce Sarle sen | 4 | Nich ^o Searles | 3 |
| Tho Bampfeild | 1 | Jon Weekes | 2 | Jon Audley | 3 |
| Mr Pringe | 4 | Jon Bishop | 2 | Rob Bicknoll | 1 |
| Xpher Pring | 2 | Jon Searles | 4 | John Michell | 2 |
| Geo Thorne | 2 | Jon Pring | 3 | Ambross Searle | 2 |
| Rob Searle | 2 | Peter Barthew | 3 | Mary Searell | 1 |
| John Marshell | 2 | Jon Burrough | 3 | Jon Hughsey | 4 |
| Will Uplong | 2 | Jon Calway | 4 | Jon Daw | 1 |
| Jon Skinner | 7 | Hen Pring | 2 | Wido Harding | 4 |
| Jon Ashford | 3 | Jon Pring | 1 | Xpher Searle | 3 |
| Fran Pring | 1 | Peter Parter | | Tho Carter | 2 |
| Mr John Searle | 7 | (or Darter) | 2 | Xpher Burton | 1 |
| Thoomas Lea | 1 | Steph Martin | 2 | Isaaic Gooding | 1 |
| Jon Uplong | 1 | Tho Searles | 2 | Will Knight | 1 |
| Tho Charde | 5 | Jon Took | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 159 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.2

Awliscombe Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Jon Harner | 1 | Elex Hussey | 1 | Jon Foskey | 1 |
| H... Ashford | 1 | Marg'r Oake | 1 | Math Hunt | - |
| Marg'r Smeath | 1 | Char Lake | 1 | Jon Aishford | - |
| Will Bushell | 1 | Jon Ashford | 1 | Timothy Harr-- | - |
| Rob Sheckell | 1 | Marke Walters | 1 | Will Howell | 1 |
| Rich Lock | 1 | Amos Salter | 1 | Rich Hayman | 1 |
| Geo Dunn | 1 | Pettern Thorne | 1 | Edw Pring | 1 |
| Peter Hayman | 1 | Mary Searle | 1 | Will Balliman | 1 |
| Jon Hayman | 1 | John Pring | 1 | Precilla Hukley | 1 |
| And Banfeild | 1 | John Slade | 1 | Nich Haymon | 1 |
| Barth Searle | 1 | Mary Martin | 1 | | |
| Agnis Harris | 1 | Edw Harris | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 34 |

m.2

CLAYHAYDON PARISH (*Clayhidon*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|----------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Jon Battin | 3 | Jon Properjohn | 4 | Tho Holford | 3 |
| --nor Trooke | 3 | Tho Peacock | 2 | Will Lambert | 5 |
| ---- Quant | 1 | Rich Smyth | 1 | Jon Leman | 2 |
| --rk Quik | 2 | Will Richardes | 2 | Jon Shepherd | 1 |
| Wido Crocker | 3 | Elliza Billit | 2 | Tho Hulford | 1 |
| Timothy Bennett | 1 | Jon Tucker | 7 | Mr Browne* | 4 |
| Peter Holway | 2 | Another House | 2 | -ich Cross | 2 |
| Edw Luman | 2 | Jon Salter | 2 | --hom Sommerhous | 2 |
| Elnor Russell | 2 | (m.2 d) | | ---- Sommerhouse | 1 |
| Rob Ackland | 1 | Nich Kellow | 2 | ---- Sommerhouse | 2 |
| Anth Russell | 2 | Nich Colling | 2 | ---- Markes | 3 |
| Jone White | 1 | Jon Harris | 1 | ---o Peacock | 2 |
| John Tuck | 3 | Tho Vallintine | 2 | --ch Reed | 1 |
| Jon Leman | 3 | Jon Trude | 1 | --ch Hayne | 2 |
| Jon Shepherd | 1 | Giles Ward | 2 | --ch Miller | 1 |
| Benj Lea jun | 3 | Will Collings | 2 | Tho Kellew | 3 |
| Rob Pring | 4 | Bridg Bond | 2 | Mr Holway | 3 |
| Will Charde | 2 | Jon Buridge | 1 | Xpher Borrough | 3 |
| Tho Troake | 3 | Anth May | 2 | Jon Blackmore | 2 |
| Mrs Calway | 3 | Jon Cross | 3 | Susan Clap | 1 |
| Edw Studleigh | 2 | Will Burrough | 1 | Edw Hill | 1 |
| Thom Corden | 4 | Susan Tawton | 1 | Benj Lea sen | 2 |
| * Sam Browne - incumbent | | | | | 142 |

m.2

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| Geo Tozer | 1 | Jame Warren | 1 | Tho Burrough | 1 |
| Step Wyett | 1 | Ellis Harris | 1 | P--- Burrow | 1 |
| Rich Pike | 1 | John Redwood | 1 | ---- --rrow | 1 |
| Rob Browne | 1 | Jon Quant | 1 | (m.2 d) | |
| Tho Huching | 1 | Allex Hellier | 1 | Dences House | 1 |
| Will Hollay | 1 | Jon Alford | 1 | Allex Leaman | 1 |
| Rog Cooke | 1 | Tho Poole | 1 | Thomas Salter | 1 |
| Will Troake | 1 | Jo'n Borrough | 1 | Ames Poole | 1 |
| Sim Tozer | 1 | Petter Marke | 1 | Will Poole | 1 |
| Will Jening | 1 | Will Mutter | 1 | Anth Rowland | 1 |
| Jon Jenings | 1 | Nich Picke | 1 | Hugh Bond | 1 |
| Hen Catt | 1 | Jon Manly | 1 | | |
| Tho Warren | 1 | Jon Trowde | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 36 |

Hemyock Hundred

19

m.2 d

HEMIHOCK PARISH (*Hemyock*)

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------------------|---------|-----|
| Jon Staddon | 2 | Mr Rich Walrond | 7 | ---- | --gway | 1 |
| Allex Hoswill | 2 | Will Browning | 3 | ---- | --nster | 2 |
| Rob Merrifeild | 2 | Rich Mathew | 1 | ---- | --ers | 2 |
| Tho Cload | 2 | Jon Sutton | 1 | ---- | --rley | 2 |
| Wid Walrond | 1 | Tho Katchett | 1 | ---- | Petter | 1 |
| Anth Corden | 2 | Moses Peters | 4 | Rob Burrough | | 2 |
| Edw Rogers | 2 | John Kelland | 2 | James Ackland | | 1 |
| Mary Perris | 2 | Asa Wide | 1 | Tho Linscomb | | 2 |
| Prud Burman | 2 | Math Putson | 3 | Issaias Ackland | | 1 |
| Rob Moone | 1 | Aron Scadding | 2 | Tho Godard | | 2 |
| Rob Scadding | 2 | Geo Scadding | 1 | Hen Hitchcock | | 2 |
| Will Holway | 3 | Arick Scadding | 1 | James Madrum | | 3 |
| Jane Holway | 2 | Jon Barnes | 1 | James Godard | | 2 |
| Xpher Luttley | 1 | Nich Prinn | 1 | And Wherwood | | 2 |
| James Cadbury | 5 | Alce Woldron | 6 | Fran Webb | | 1 |
| Jon Southwood | 5 | ---- Peirce | 1 | Sall Harding | | 2 |
| Ralph Peare | 4 | ---- | 1 | Silva Sprigland | | 1 |
| Jame Holway | 5 | ---- | 3 | Tho Aplym | | 2 |
| Jon Farrent | 6 | ---- ne | 2 | Jon Pulman | | 3 |
| Will Wherwood | 1 | ---- ge | 6 | Jo ⁿ Woodbery | | 1 |
| James Cadbury | 1 | ---- | 1 | Tho Rogers | | 2 |
| Will Wherwood | 1 | ---- | 2 | Edw Stambe | | 2 |
| Tho Buckham | 1 | ---- | 4 | Geo Richards | | 1 |
| Jone Jervis | 6 | (m.3) | | Will Dunnett | | 1 |
| Mr Jonson* | 7 | ---- | 1 | | | 165 |

* John Johnson - incumbent

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|----------------|---|---------------------------|---|----|
| Mary Scadling | 1 | Hum Ridge | 1 | John Spurway | 1 | |
| Julyan Bussell | 1 | Jon Marshell | 1 | Sam Clarke | 1 | |
| Charl Lee | 1 | Rich Har... | 1 | Mary Buncom | 1 | |
| Will Harris | 1 | Jon Aplen | 1 | Adron Aplym | 1 | |
| Rob Holaway | 1 | Mary Cole | 1 | Will Dilling | 1 | |
| Peter Clarke | 1 | Allice Pike | 1 | Walt Wyett | 1 | |
| Clement Browning | 1 | Will Hine | 1 | Jo ⁿ Dunscombe | 1 | |
| Alex Legg | 1 | Sam Moore | 1 | Rob Ridgeway | 1 | |
| Geo Winter | 1 | Geo Knight | 1 | Will Bushell | 1 | |
| Mary James | 1 | Phill Manly | 1 | Ge Haymon | 1 | |
| Sam Harding | 1 | Roger Morrish | 1 | James Potter | 1 | |
| Char Burgis | 1 | Rich Grenslade | 1 | Tho Lumbard | 1 | |
| Silvan Credling | 1 | Peter Serle | 1 | Tho Barrow | 1 | |
| Will Hitchcock | 1 | Jon Hodge | 1 | Hen Jervis | 1 | |
| Jo ⁿ Scadling | 1 | Wid Pounder | 1 | Seph Roper | 1 | |
| Edw Woollan | 1 | Thomz Serle | 1 | | | 47 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.3

CULMESTOCK PARISH (*Culmstock*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-------------------|----|---------------------------|---|
| Rich Cook | 2 | Mr Pittitt* | 4 | Tho Potter | 3 |
| Tho Parsons | 2 | Mr Hoges | 4 | Geo Lippencot | 2 |
| Rob Tristram | 3 | Mrs Barbary Baker | 16 | Josias Baker | 7 |
| Nich Flea | 2 | Mr Flood | 3 | Phill Norris | 2 |
| Mr Winde | 2 | Urias Flood | 4 | Jon Whitnow | 2 |
| Mr Tho Winde | 5 | Will Southwod | 2 | Xpher Norris | 3 |
| Dan Cook | 1 | Edw Rowland | 4 | Wid ^o Melhuish | 6 |
| Jon Maninge | 5 | Rob Marshall | 4 | Edw Searle | 3 |
| Mr Baker | 4 | Mr Wood | 7 | Josias Bragg | 2 |
| Xpher Bennett | 3 | Mrs Lippincott | 8 | (m.3 d) | |
| Jon Cheriton | 2 | Jon Baker | 2 | John Hooper | 2 |
| Wm Trickley | 6 | Will Stradling | 1 | Mr Hellins | 3 |
| Mr Hitchcocke | 3 | Rich Smyth | 2 | Jon Wilcox | 2 |
| Wm Southwood | 2 | Hen Lippencot | 2 | Hen Cross | 2 |
| Jane Oatway | 2 | Timothy Colmon | 1 | Jon Bartlett | 3 |
| Hen Hitchcock | 1 | Jon Chambers | 2 | Xpher Southwod | 1 |
| Walt Potter | 2 | Jon Charley | 3 | Agnis Haddan | 3 |
| Jone Southwod | 3 | Jon Quant | 2 | Jon Clisst (or Cliff) | 1 |
| Hen Bishop | 4 | James Forward | 1 | Jon Hooper | 2 |
| Nich Storke | 6 | Rich Giller | 1 | Jon Washbere | 2 |
| Rog Shaddack | 4 | Jone Baker | 3 | | |

* Hen Pettit - incumbent

191

m.3

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|----|
| John Potter | 1 | Jone Geeles | 1 | Hugh Saull | 1 |
| Geo Giller | 1 | Doro Chagg | 1 | Hen Amery | 1 |
| Tho London | 1 | Will Chagg | 1 | Rich Fry | 1 |
| Tho London sen | 1 | Morgan Davey | 1 | Christ Haker | 1 |
| Rich Cannon | 1 | Rich Milton | 1 | Hen Norman | 1 |
| Nich Dowdney | 1 | Tho Maning | 1 | Geo Shallack | 1 |
| Rob Towell | 1 | Steph Jones | 1 | | |
| Mary Geeles | 1 | John Sauell | 1 | | 22 |

Hundred total of chargeable hearths : 992

Complete for all parishes.

| m.i | | --LLUMPTON PARISH (<i>Cullompton</i>) | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|-----------------------|-----|
| ---- | 8 | Tho Barnes | 3 | ---- Norcott | 2 |
| ---- | 5 | Jon Osborne | 2 | ---- James | 3 |
| ---- Cockram | 9 | Sym Frogpit | 1 | ---- Old | 2 |
| Mrs Blackmore | 6 | Jon Ellicot | 2 | ---- Reed | 2 |
| Jona ⁿ Lyer | 2 | Hum Pile | 1 | Precella Dummott | 3 |
| John Walrond | 5 | Wm Clap | 2 | ---- Gilbert* | 4 |
| Rob Ellicot | 2 | Wm Wright | 7 | ---- Palmer | 3 |
| Nich Old | 2 | Wm Richards | 3 | ---- Aix | 2 |
| Tho Prowse Esq | 9 | Jon Heward | 6 | Arth Aix | 3 |
| Zach Martyn | 2 | Mr Arrundle | 4 | Edw May | 3 |
| Mr Holmead | 2 | James Vinycomb | 3 | Phill Broadmead | 3 |
| Rob Ball | 2 | ---o Salter | 4 | Tho Fry (or Try) | 5 |
| Wind Midcot | 2 | --am Dinnam | 2 | Fran Horner | 1 |
| John Wattson | 6 | Mr Lodwell | 3 | Jon Watson | 2 |
| Forges | 3 | Tho Stakes | 3 | Jon Burnard | 3 |
| Mr Chatty | 4 | Wd Vinycomb | 4 | Peter Palmer | 2 |
| Law Hawke | 2 | Rich Wrayford | 4 | Mrs Mudford | 2 |
| Mr Flea | 4 | Sym Hake | 3 | Jonos Rondal | 3 |
| Jon Hutchinson | 6 | Amos Vinycomb | 3 | Hump Codner | 5 |
| Tho Blackaller | 2 | Edwd Prat | 4 | Eman Willy | 3 |
| Xo ^r Samford | 4 | Dor Variard | 2 | Cornelius Mugford | 4 |
| Rob Colman | 2 | Rob Baker | 3 | Jon (O)sborne | 5 |
| Rob Starke | 5 | Tho Oxenham | 3 | Goyn Turner | 7 |
| Mart Lyswell | 3 | Edwd Harris | 2 | Alex Richard | 5 |
| Hump Samford | 1 | Mrs Hellmore | 2 | Xpher Trump | 2 |
| Hen Drake | 6 | Hen Blackmore | 3 | Will Taylor | 4 |
| Mr Merson | 5 | Jon Blackmore | 5 | Will Perriam | 4 |
| Jon Jenkens | 2 | Mrs Pulman | 6 | Tho Bowne | 5 |
| Hen Rose | 3 | Rich Stone | 4 | Mr Prouse | 1 |
| Rob Willy | 3 | Hen Andrew | 1 | Hen Ware | 1 |
| Nath Whitting | 2 | Wm Bidwell | 4 | James Hartnoll | 3 |
| Math Blake | 2 | (m.l d) | | Symon Worth | 1 |
| Hen Morrell | 2 | Will Stephens | 3 | Adam Nordman | 1 |
| Ellery Michell | 2 | Prud Webber | 3 | Jo ⁿ Smyth | 7 |
| Elnor Marshall | 1 | Hum Moyse | 1 | Hum Palmer | 2 |
| Jon Ninepinns | 1 | Jon Mudford | 3 | Jane Kerslake | 5 |
| Rob Palmer | 2 | Tho Hill | 6 | Rob Dinham | 1 |
| Mr King | 3 | Xpher Clarke | 8 | Jane Atkins | 5 |
| Roger Mannin | 3 | Ralph Fowler | 5 | Alex Ax | 3 |
| Hugh Speed | 5 | Hen Hopping | 6 | Thom Lee | 2 |
| James Shapton | 3 | Jon Wheare | 3 | Charls Watson | 1 |
| Sym Mills | 4 | Jon Harris | 2 | Mary Gaurd | 1 |
| Mr Moore | 5 | Will Leach | 2 | Rob Drew | 2 |
| Lewis Wilson | 4 | Hugh Hole | 2 | Geo Prowse | 2 |
| Mr Cross | 3 | ---- Stanson | 2 | Will Denham | 3 |
| An: Heaffield | 2 | ---- Langbridg | 1 | Hen Mills | 1 |
| Jon Banton | 9? | ---- Richards | 1 | Fran Giles | 3 |
| Tho Henes | 2 | ---- Haydon | 2 | | |
| Wm Mudford | 3 | ---- Silly | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 464 |

* The incumbent was John Gilbert

Devon Hearth Tax

Cullompton Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Geo Browne | 1 | Jo: .rokes | 2 | Tho Mills | 1 |
| Jo: Harper | 1 | Jo: Ball | 1 | Widd Tea | 1 |
| Jo: Meader | 1 | Rich Burrowes | 2 | Norue Evans | 1 |
| Oliver Parker | 1 | Will Gay | 1 | Tho Webber | 1 |
| Tho Lethemore | 1 | Will Seller | 1 | Jo: Baker | 1 |
| Edw Parker | 1 | Widd Harwood | 1 | Will Morse | 1 |
| James Lipson | 1 | Walt Jewell | 1 | Tho Toser | 1 |
| Ja: Williams | 1 | Thomas Grantlyn | 2 | Simon Andrew | 1 |
| Andrew Froggett | 1 | Geo Still | 1 | Roger Hatchmore | 1 |
| Widd Southard | 1 | Margery Ball | 1 | Widd Backmore | 1 |
| Roger Ralph | 1 | Henry Hugh | 1 | Danell Bluett | 1 |
| Edw Hayne | 1 | James Browne | 1 | Rich Old | 1 |
| Tho Bishopp | 1 | Antho Jewell | 1 | Jo: Rowse | 1 |
| Ja: Mayne | 1 | Henry Trisloe | 1 | Jo: Radford | 1 |
| Jo: Reuson | 1 | Jo: Madocke | 1 | Will Knight | 1 |
| Robt Voysey | 1 | Nath Aishe | 1 | (m.l d) | |
| Tho Johnson | 1 | Margery Jewell | 1 | Stiffron? Knowles | 1 |
| Symon Taylor | 1 | Elizabeth Aishe | 1 | Margery Cudell | 2 |
| Will Fry | 1 | Jo: Limpeny | 1 | Phill Guy | 1 |
| Jo: Knight | 1 | Tho Hopkins | 1 | Will Mayne | 1 |
| Robt Beale | 1 | Jo: Ford | 2 | Tho Jerman | 1 |
| Ja: Richards | 1 | Anne Hardinge | 1 | Robt Crosse | 1 |
| Joan Boreman | 1 | Henry Gaspinge | 1 | Jo: Rutley | 1 |
| Tho Hewood | 1 | Jo: Howe | 1 | Tho Periey? | 2 |
| Edw Dasey | 1 | Robt Mathew | 1 | Susan Hooper | 1 |
| Dorothy ----- | - | Jo: Heywood | 1 | Will Rice | 1 |
| Will ----- | - | Edw Pope | 1 | Rich Toogood | 1 |
| Margt Dyer | - | Alex Hayne | 1 | Tho Pulman | 1 |
| Henry Ball | . | Mary Adams | 1 | Hugh Watkings | 1 |
| Ellis Richards | 1 | Mary Taylor | 1 | Tho Palmer | 1 |
| Rich Hooper | 2 | Margt Bird | 1 | Jo: Gould | 1 |
| Archilas Fry | 1 | Ratchell Potter | 1 | Francis Cadley | 1 |
| Jo: Winsor | 1 | Jo: Powell | 1 | Christo Drew | 1 |
| Christo Granger | 1 | Jo: Morkham | 1 | Tho Toye | 1 |
| Henry Webber | 1 | Rich Salter | 1 | Hugh Merford | 1 |
| Robt Hayman | 1 | Roger Mandley | 1 | Tho Hayman | 1 |
| Jo: Chilcott | 1 | Agnes Norman | 1 | Francis Bertt | 1 |
| Will Seller | 1 | Phill Pridie | 1 | Robt Lake | 1 |
| Jo: Parker | 1 | Henry Fox | 1 | Tho Sampson | 1 |
| Edw Granger | 1 | Will Kingwell | 1 | Joane Arnoll | 1 |
| Henry Rowe | 1 | Jo: Harwood | 1 | Will Cockings | 1 |
| Bartho Wall | 1 | Robt Halse | 1 | Ralph Knight | 1 |
| Rich Masters | 1 | Robt Kemplyne | 2 | Will Critchard | 1 |
| Jo: Reed | 1 | Mary Kenton | 1 | Tho Prist | 1 |
| Tho Baker | 1 | Will Thomas | 1 | Robt Vinecombe | 1 |

Not totalled. (134 names 142 hearths)

m.1 d UPEX and NETHEREX PARISH (*Nether Ex, and Up Ex in Rewe*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------------|---|---------------|-----------|
| Rob Drake | 6 | ---- ----ds | 5 | ---- Burton | 4 |
| Wd Salter | 3 | (m.2)---- -raper | 8 | Agnes Andrew | 4 |
| ---- Browne | 1 | ---- ----- | 3 | Mary Melhuish | 4 |
| ---- --rnard | 1 | ---- ---mer | 1 | Edwd Every | 1 |
| ---- -olmead | 1 | ---- Cop | 1 | Tho Coles | 2 |
| Hugh Mortimer | 1 | ---- Beer | 1 | Jon Melhuish | 2 |
| ---- Hawks | 1 | Wm Smyth | 1 | Jon Churchill | 1 |
| ---- Kingdom | 2 | ---- ---rds | 1 | Rob Bettyson | 1 |
| ---- ---dom | 1 | ---- --rpenter | 1 | Tho Hughs | 1 |
| | | | | | <u>57</u> |

No paupers given

m.2 SILVERTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------------|----|----------------|------------|
| Hen Edmonds | 1 | Mr Cotten* | 10 | Tho Dinner | 2 |
| Jon Yats | 1 | --yn Ressell | 2 | Wm Turner | 1 |
| Phil Dunnis | 2 | Jon Slade | 3 | Tho Chowne | 3 |
| Wm Hodge | 1 | Hen Bustard | 4 | Geo Palmer | 4 |
| Su Libscomb | 1 | Jon Wrayford | 4 | Rich Jarman | 5 |
| Pet Kingdom | 2 | Jon Atkins | 2 | James Vorse | 4 |
| Hugh Andrews | 2 | Jon Ressell | 5 | Grace Ware | 8 |
| Jon Perry | 1 | Roger Gill | 3 | Jon Martin | 2 |
| Fran Finny | 1 | Hen Walker | 4 | Mrs Venman | 2 |
| Jon Dunsford | 1 | Fra Voter | 4 | Mary Pinstone | 2 |
| Dam Chapman | 2 | Roger King | 2 | Edw Wallan | 2 |
| Jon Goldsworthy | 1 | Rob Pook | 3 | Elias Marshall | 2 |
| Jon Stephens | 1 | Tho Forward | 2 | Jon Land | 5 |
| Dor Lybscombe | 3 | Mary Morris | 2 | Hen Richards | 6 |
| Hum -olmead | 3 | Abra Turner | 2 | Wm Lyscomb | 1 |
| Jon Taylor | 2 | Wm Mills | 4 | Jon Land | 3 |
| Rich First | 2 | Geo Cummins | 3 | Gilb Mortimer | 1 |
| ---- Satchell | 2 | Tho Ware | 3 | Charles Cop | 1 |
| ---- Hill | 1 | Tho Pulling | 4 | Xor Chowne | 4 |
| Tho Hellyer | 1 | Jone Radford | 1 | Wm Barton | 6 |
| Arth Daly | 1 | (m.2 d) | | Roger Southard | 3 |
| Tho Lewis | 2 | Mary Cross | 2 | Tho Kelland | 1 |
| Eliz Stephens | 2 | An Roach | 1 | Pet Grantland | 4 |
| Phil Budner | 1 | Wd Richards | 5 | Migh Sprage | 1 |
| Wm Padge | 2 | Tho Hooper | 2 | ---- Richards | 4 |
| Jon Row | 2 | Rich Squire | 2 | --les Coggan | 2 |
| Wm Symons | 4 | Steph Warren | 4 | Wm Math: | 4 |
| Mr Rich | 5 | Jon Hooper | 2 | Mich Nix | 5 |
| James Lipson | 2 | Ag Chapman | 3 | Jon J--man | 2 |
| Clem Taylor | 1 | Xor Nelson | 2 | Dum Brodmead | 3 |
| Jon Smyth | 1 | Jon Richards | 1 | Prud Mathew | 3 |
| Tho Pook | 1 | Tho Maunder | 2 | Grace Shobrook | 1 |
| Forge | 1 | Sym Mills | 1 | | <u>258</u> |
| Jon Ellicot | 1 | Xo ^r Potter | 10 | | |

* Wm Cotton - incumbent

Devon Hearth Tax

Silverton Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------|---|---------------------|------|
| Jon Fissepnell | 1 | Tho Bayliff | 1 | Tho Gulney | 1 |
| Josias Grisson | 1 | Ralph Nino | 1 | Step Low | 1 |
| Jon Eastworthy | 1 | Jon Husband | 1 | Jon Mathew | 1 |
| David Broadmead | 1 | Mart Luswill | 1 | Tho Potter | 1 |
| Tho Date | 1 | Rob Oliver | 1 | Tho Dicker | 1 |
| Jon Nicholas | 1 | Jon Comb | 1 | Rich Hodge | 1 |
| Rob Fussey | 1 | Jon Lee | 1 | Rob Raskit | 1 |
| Goyn Pledge | 1 | Edwd Skinner | 1 | Jon Maunder | 1 |
| Hum Nino | 1 | Wm Hardin | 1 | Wd Daly | 1 |
| Jon Puslet | 1 | Wm Hire | 1 | Jon Gossery | 1 |
| Roger Witson | 1 | Wm Daly | 1 | Wm Bishop | 1 |
| Phil Dennis | 1 | Rob Lay | 1 | Roger Husband | 1 |
| Jon Webber | 1 | Arth Luscomb | 1 | <i>Not totalled</i> | (38) |

m.2 d

THARVERTON PARISH (*Thorverton*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|-----|
| Rich Ward | 4 | ---- Hawke | 2 | Jon Turpin | 3 |
| Jon Mellish | 4 | ---- Knight | 5 | Eliz Travesey | 2 |
| Tho Adams | 4 | ---- ----d | 5 | Mr Turner | 2 |
| David Woodwall | 1 | (m.3) | | Margt Taylor | 1 |
| Kat Woodwall | 1 | ---- ----t | 1 | Rich Squire | 1 |
| Jon Smyth | 1 | ---- ----oss | 1 | Mrs Thomas | 4 |
| Margt Turner | 3 | ---- ---ey | 1 | Zach Travisty | 4 |
| Hump Lovell | 2 | ---- ----- | 3 | Jon Stephens | 2 |
| Tho Mean | 3 | ---- ----ridge | 4 | Rich Pope | 2 |
| Rich Nowell | 2 | ---- Connelly | 1 | Jon Thomas | 5 |
| Tho Hafield | 2 | Goyn Baker | 1 | Jon Morris | 2 |
| Nich Harding | 1 | ---- Adams | 1 | Dunes Melhuish | 2 |
| Jon Richards | 1 | ---- May | 2 | Baldwin Roach | 2 |
| Hen Weeks | 1 | Nich Gatter | 2 | An: Turner | 3 |
| Jon Adams | 1 | Tho Poundsford | 2 | Jon Tucker | 1 |
| Tho Mean | 1 | Dunes West | 3 | Jon Hawl | 5 |
| Forge | 1 | Giles Howard | 1 | Mary Thomas | 3 |
| Jon Radcock | 1 | Jon Brownscomb | 3 | Jon ---hards | 1 |
| Wm Short | 1 | Wm Rackly | 3 | Jon Good | 2 |
| Rich Thirs(tlar?) | 2 | Hen Bowman | 3 | Jon Milford | 1 |
| Mr Sampford* | 5 | Am Thomas | 2 | ---- Gribly | 1 |
| Alex Ward | 1 | Tho Moxey | 2 | ---- Blake | 1 |
| Dor Short | 2 | Mr Tuckfield | 8 | Walt Mord | 1 |
| Wm Tucker | 3 | Sam Fursdon | 1 | Wilmot Drew | 2 |
| ---- --dford | 1 | Wm Shares | 4 | Jon James | 3 |
| ---- --ppere11 | 2 | Rob Robbins | 2 | Rob Cross | 1 |
| Mark Dunscom | 1 | Wm Jenkens | 4 | | 176 |

* Thos Sandford - incumbent

m.2 d Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|---|--------------|---|
| Rob Tucker | 1 | Eliz Fuge | 1 | Rich Searle | 1 |
| Jone Palmer | 1 | Roger Westcot | 1 | Steph Drake | 1 |
| Geo Rowland | 1 | Jon Hodge | 1 | Bess Willand | 1 |
| Margt Gibbs | 1 | Rich Hollms | 1 | Steph Lee | 1 |
| A--- ----- | . | Wm Frost | 1 | Jon Roberts | 1 |
| Mary ----- | - | Phil Perkins | 1 | Wm Ames | 1 |
| Alexd Merry | - | Lewis Thomas | 1 | Rob Brook | 1 |
| Geo Smyth | - | Jon Chelden | 1 | Tho Manly | 1 |
| Rob Clarke | - | Wm Smyth | 1 | Rich May | 1 |

Hayridge Hundred

25

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|----------|
| Rob Rollstone | 1 | Tho Pasmore | 1 | Jon Williams | 1 |
| Tho Rollstone | 1 | Josep Dodridge | 1 | Jon Tushfield | 1 |
| (m.3) | | Nich How | 1 | Edwd Elias | - |
| Wm James | 1 | Fran Tracy | 1 | Isaac Sca--- | - |
| Wm Batter | 1 | Rich Bickham | 1 | Jon Axwo--- | - |
| Ralph Hole | 1 | Gib Trobridge | 1 | ---- -urdix | - |
| Jon Tucker | 1 | Wm More | 1 | ---- Pook | - |
| Bar Butcher | 1 | Geo Whytroe | 1 | Dor Pook | - |
| Hen Arthur | 1 | Hugh How | 1 | Phil Lightfoot | 1 |
| Thomas Tuckfield | 1 | Jon Stuckley | 1 | Grace Kemby | 1 |
| Jon Oliver | 1 | Rich Lightfoot | 1 | Tho Pook | <u>1</u> |
| | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | More Received | 13 |

m.3

BROADHEMBRY PARISH (*Broadhembury*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|-------------------|---|----------------|----------|
| Fran Drew Esq | 14 | (m.3 d) | | Rich Holway | 11 |
| Nich Duck | 12 | Robt Brook | 1 | Geo Prat | 2 |
| Jone Carpenter | 2 | John Mountstephen | 3 | Hester Prat | 2 |
| Peter Symons | 3 | Jon Symons | 1 | Jon Stuckey | 2 |
| Hen Mathew | 4 | Elias Bobya | 1 | Wm Shield | 3 |
| Wm Farrant | 3 | Peter Symons | 1 | Edwd Prat | 3 |
| Rich Prat | 3 | Rich Drew | 6 | Wm Brook | 1 |
| Hen Haydon | 1 | Hum Hackway | 6 | Jon Pratt | 2 |
| Rob Clarke | 5 | Jon Richards | 2 | Jone Eveleigh | 1 |
| Tho Skinner | 5 | Wm Matter | 2 | ---- Middleton | 1 |
| Jon Langbridge | 2 | Jon Tucker | 2 | ---- Burrow | 1 |
| Jon Skinner | 2 | Hum Cannyford | 1 | Hum Wood | 2 |
| Rob Lydden | 2 | Wm Ellis | 1 | Jon Wood | 1 |
| Eliz Ven | 1 | Rich Knight | 2 | Ed-- -arpenter | 4 |
| Jon Eveleigh | 1 | Jon Eveleigh | 2 | And Wish | 3 |
| Rob Drew | 2 | Rob Ellis | 4 | Rob Potter | 2 |
| Josi: Godfrey | 2 | David Yoe | 5 | Jon Carpenter | 1 |
| Anst. Skinner | 4 | Tho Mathew | 6 | Rob Lane | 5 |
| Tho Bennet | 3 | Tho Prat | 3 | Moses Shapton | 5 |
| Nich Holwell | 1 | Hen Mathew | 1 | Jon Dow | 3 |
| Wd Wright | 9 | Jon Richards | 3 | Tho Hardin | 2 |
| Rob Arrundle | 3 | Pet Hardin | 2 | Mr Brush | 4 |
| Tho Farr | 1 | Wm Olland | 2 | Dan Bishop | 2 |
| Forge | 1 | Eliz Richards | 2 | Sam Leat | 1 |
| Rich Summer | 3 | Fran Brat | 4 | Jon Challice | 2 |
| Emb Potter | 3 | Wm Pratt | 5 | Jon Marshall | <u>3</u> |
| Rich Hill | (3?) | Geo Mathew | 2 | | 234 |

m.3

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Jon Hardin | 1 | Tho Hill | 1 | (m.3 d) | |
| Mary Dinnis | 1 | Fran Hill | 1 | ---- Richards | 1 |
| John Goddard | 1 | Pet More | 1 | Eliz Waste | 1 |
| Wm Booby | 1 | Tho Clist | 1 | James Granger | 1 |
| Edw Pring | 1 | Eliz Harding | 1 | Rich Stone | 1 |
| Eliz Borrow | 1 | Wm Pring | 1 | Tho Hoyle | 1 |
| Rich Boby | 1 | Wm Pring jun | 1 | Rich Cunningham | 1 |
| Jon Mathew | 1 | Sar Haycroft | 1 | Rob Hill | 1 |
| Fr. Pearce | 1 | Edith Haycroft | 1 | Nich Kint | 1 |
| Rob Pooke | 1 | Emb Haycroft | 1 | Geo Kint | 1 |
| Geo Norvell | 1 | ---- Challice | 1 | Hen Eveleigh | 1 |
| Tho Pearce | 1 | ---- ----- | 1 | Jon Osmond | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|----|
| Jon Eveleigh | 1 | Wm Witney | 1 | Edw ^d Hammer | 1 |
| Jone Reed | 1 | Geo Waltham | 1 | Sym Stone | 1 |
| Hum Hole | 1 | Alex ^d Starke | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 43 |

m.3 d

BICKLY PARISH (*Bickleigh*)

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----|--------------------------|-------------|------|---------|---|
| Sir Tho Carew | 13 | Jo ⁿ Mead | 2 | ---- | --vycot | 1 |
| Mr Davanish* | 4 | Jane Turner | 2 | ---- | --don | 2 |
| Wm Earlsey | 4 | 3 | Pet Cummons | | 2 | |
| An Wrayford | 5 | Edw ^d Pidgley | 3 | ---- | Pidgley | 4 |
| Jon Gill | 3 | Jo ⁿ Verman | 3 | ---- | Gill | 2 |
| Rich Gill | 4 | Wd Strong | 1 | ---- | --kes | 2 |
| Jon Lovell | 2 | Rob Whiddon | 1 | ---- | ----- | 1 |
| Rich Colchere | 4 | Wm Russell | 1 | ---- | ----- | 2 |
| Rich Please | 2 | Eliz Pidgley | 1 | ---- | ----- | 3 |

*John Davenish - incumbent

77

m.3 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|----|
| Jon Blackmore | 1 | Wm Roads | 1 | Tho Richards | 1 |
| Jon ----- | 1 | Tho Pidgley | 1 | Hen Lee | 1 |
| Wa-- ----- | 1 | Sam Ashford | 1 | Rob Hindum | 1 |
| Tho ----- | 1 | Rob Westerne | 1 | Rich Perry | 1 |
| Tho Ninoo | 1 | Wm Westerne | 1 | Jone Parsons | 1 |
| Steph Bur.... | 1 | Pet Cross | 1 | Jon Richards | 1 |
| Xor Cross jun | 1 | Ar: Mogley | 1 | Jon Saunders | 1 |
| Xor Cross sen | 1 | Nich Kenbere | 1 | | |
| Rob Saunders | 1 | Rich Pook | 1 | | 25 |

CADLEY PARISH (*Cadeleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Nich Southwood | 14 | James Holmyard | 2 | Mary Yow | 1 |
| Hum Russell | 3 | Sam Oxenham | 1 | Dan Paine | 1 |
| Mrs Batton | 7 | Morris Lake | 1 | Jon Mathew | 2 |
| Mr Lowman | 3 | Morris Lake | 1 | Wm Hole | 1 |
| Amb Helmore | 5 | Jon Turner | 2 | Paine | 1 |
| Rob Cockram | 1 | Mich Partrug | 1 | Beedle | 1 |
| Rich Wood | 1 | Wm Catford | 1 | Taylor | 2 |
| Edmd Quick | 1 | Rich Lane | 1 | Saunders | 1 |
| Jon Melhuish | 2 | Jon Maior | 1 | Pester | 2 |
| Jon Squire | 1 | Jon Pester | 1 | | 1 |
| Jane Lee | 1 | Rob Clement | 1 | | |

Total and possibly about 4 more names lost through mutilation.

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|---|-------------|---|
| Giles Pit | 1 | Ellis Cutting | 1 | Wm Kerslake | 1 |
| Nich Timmill | 1 | Rob Jutsen | 1 | Hugh Mathew | 1 |
| Jon Squire | 1 | Rich Morton | 1 | Wm Granger | 1 |
| Jon Lake | 1 | Wm Paine | 1 | Wm Clement | |
| Ben Badcock | 1 | Roger Ash | 1 | Jon Pea... | 1 |
| Jon Granger | 1 | And Berry | 1 | Steph Upton | 1 |
| Geo Midleton | 1 | Jon Tuckfield | 1 | | 1 |
| Margt Lye | 1 | Wd Jifford | 1 | | 1 |
| Rich Granger | 1 | Rob Beedle | 1 | Voysey | 1 |
| Ab. Holmead | | Tho Knight | 1 | | |

Hayridge Hundred

27

m.4

CADDURRY PARISH (*Cadbury*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|---------------|----------|
| Mrs Fursdon | 7 | Tris ----- | - | Wm Blu...er | 2 |
| Kath Hawk | 3 | Pet ----- | - | Tho Hawkes | 1 |
| Dor Hawks | 1 | James ----- | - | Hen Cook | 2 |
| Geo Marwood | 3 | Nich Isure | 2 | Geo Salter | 2 |
| Art? Upon | 1 | Roger Mathew | 1 | Wm Tucker | 1 |
| Jon Marwood | 2 | Peter Dary | 2 | Jo'n Mortimer | 1 |
| Rob Haycroft | 2 | Xor Maplyn | 1 | Wm Gatter | 2 |
| Hen Turner | 3 | Wm Beer | 3 | Ladder | 2 |
| Xor Gill | 2 | Dor Richards | 3 | .ich Browne | 1 |
| Barnd ----- | 2 | Jon Phillips | 3 | ---- | 1 |
| Geo ----- | - | Jon Brook | 1 | ---- ----- | <u>1</u> |
| | | | | | 65 |

m.4

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------------|---|------------|----------|
| Rich Radford | 1 | H.kings | 1 | Wm Carder? | - |
| Kath | 1 | Davy | 1 | Tho Ja.... | - |
| Wm Bere? | 1 | 6 names and hearths | | Rich | - |
| | 1 | illegible | | Wm | <u>1</u> |
| | | | | | 16 |

m.4 d

----- Parish (*Bradninch*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|----------|
| ---- --inthill | | Math P---- | - | ---- ----- | 2 |
| Esq* 13 | | Hum ----- | - | Jone ----- | 2 |
| ---- Bidwill | 1 | Wm B---- | - | Rob ----- | - |
| Tho Saunders | 1 | Rich ----- | - | Wm ----- | - |
| Hen Warr | 1 | Wm Carp--- | 1 | Xor Richar-- | - |
| Jon Taylor | 5 | Tho Palmer | 1 | Xo'r Edmond | 1 |
| Tho Pearce | 1 | Wm Mogridge | 1 | Hen Richards | 4 |
| Jon Row | 1 | Mr Underwood | 4 | Salter | 1 |
| Pet Coggan | 1 | Jo'n Ackland | 3 | ---- Melhuish | 1 |
| Hum Marshall | 1 | Hen Slade | 4 | ---- Barker | 1 |
| Clem't Salter | 1 | Jo'n Saunders | 2 | --gh Hammet | 1 |
| Rich English | 3 | Forges | 2 | Wm Fulford | 1 |
| Sym Fry | 1 | Mr Martin | 4 | Hen Gibbs | 2 |
| Pet Beard | 1 | Hen Bowdon | 2 | Tho Rayman | 2 |
| Pet Bowdon | 1 | Rob Jerman | 4 | Tho Jerman | 3 |
| Dom? Chambers | 1 | Jo'n Lugg | 8 | Sam Pulman | 2 |
| Wm Commins | 1 | Hen Melhuish | 3 | Jon Upcot | 1 |
| Ellis Hauks | 1 | Jo'n Verman | 5 | Hen Forse | 1 |
| Jon Dinnam | 4 | Tho Warrant | 2 | Jo'n Forse | 4 |
| --en Miller | 2 | Wm Beddle | 2 | Phil More | 4 |
| ---- Lingstone | 1 | Rob ---adock | 1 | Jo'n Pixey | 2 |
| Rich Rose | 2 | ---- ----- | 4 | Hen Salter | 2 |
| Hen Mullice | 2 | ---- ----- | 2 | Jo'n Holland | 1 |
| Jon Pottham | 1 | ---- ----- | 1 | Clem Bush | 3 |
| James Haycroft | 2 | ---- ----- | 4 | Wm Doidge | 2 |
| Tho Pearce | 1 | ---- ----- | 3 | Jo'n Carpenter | 2 |
| Jon Granger | 4 | ---- ----- | 2 | Jone Weeks | <u>4</u> |

*Sainthill

184

Devon Hearth Tax

m.4 d

Bradninch Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Ellis Gill | 1 | Will Cole | 2 | | 1 |
| Robt Hellior | 1 | Jo: White | 1 | | 1 |
| Susan Gath | 1 | Torre | 1 | | 1 |
| Tho Taylor | 2 |inge | - | Robt Miller | 2 |
| Henry Lake | 1 | Will... | 2 | Phil | 2 |
| Jo: Baker | 2 | Lugg | 1 | Henry | 1 |
| Jo: Vilvine | 1 | Daniell Bowdon | 2 | Agnes Berry | 1 |
| Will Richards | 1 | Henry Pasmore | 1 | Will Kitching | 1 |
| Will Bodley | 1 | Rich Voyse | 1 | Eliz Gill | 1 |
| Jo: Baker | 1 | Geo Coase | 1 | Robt Hutchings | 1 |
| Willmot Slew | 1 | Jame Morganne | 1 | Dinnes Shepheard | 1 |
| Rich Mayne | 2 | Geo Bolt | 1 | Jo: Bare | 1 |
| Susan Tibbs | 1 | Geo Hauck | 1 | Jo: Rose | 1 |
| Will Gilsworthy | 1 | Jo: Gibbs | 1 | Jo: Perriman | 1 |
| Robt Burnard | 1 | Bartho Cope | 2 | Balwin Richards | 1 |
| Henry Dunsford | 1 | Mary | 2 | Joan Palmer | 2 |
| Jo: Radford | 1 | | . | Marryne Miller | 1 |
| Christo Simonds | 1 | | 2 | Thamzyn Jerman | 1 |
| Jo: Savery | 1 | | 2 | Eliz Taylor | 1 |
| Jo: Combe | 1 | | 1 | Mary Savery | 2 |
| Christo Davy | 2 | | 1 | Jo: Basse | 1 |
| Will Furse | 2 | | 1 | Jo: Bray | 2 |
| Will Blackmore | . | | 1 | Robt Follett | 1 |
| Jo: Wall | - | | 1 | Tho Taylor | 1 |
| Agnes Lingston | - | | 1 | Nicho Salter | 2 |
| Edw Salter | - | | - | Jo: Pearse | 1 |
| -eter Butcher | - | | 2 | Will Mills | 2 |
| -ill .ysher | - | | 2 | Joan Drew | 1 |
| Saunders | - | | 1 | Thomas Combe | 1 |
| Hawkings | 2 | | 1 | <i>Not totalled</i> | |

m.5

SHELDON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---------------------------|---|----------------|-----------|
| ---- ---tt | 7 | Fran Cross | 2 | Nich Collwitch | 2 |
| ---- ---and | 1 | Mark Cross | 1 | Tho Westlake | 1 |
| ---- (B)lackmore | 3 | Row sen | 4 | Em. Prin | 1 |
| Rob Blackmore | 3 | ..an ¹ Row jun | 3 | Geo Branfield | 3 |
| Fran Blackmore | 1 | Baker | 3 | | <u>35</u> |

m.5

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Will Collish | - | Tho Mason | 1 | Jon ⁿ Coale | 1 |
| Rob Ridge | - | Marke Baker | 1 | Jon ⁿ Pole | . |
| Wd Dulling | - | Marke ye younger | 1 | Mich Munson | . |
| Wm Hagley | - | Wid Fanner | 1 | Barth Sea--- | - |
| Wd Pook | - | Jon ⁿ Hont | 1 | Fran ----- | - |
| Wm Mason | - | Jon ⁿ Challice | 1 | Jon ⁿ Hart(--?) | - |
| Agnes Haste | - | Amb Pring | 1 | Jon ⁿ Collip(--?) | - |
| Phil Potter | 1 | James Rudge | 1 | Jon ⁿ Baxter | 1 |
| Jarm: Mason | 1 | Edwd Rudge | 1 | Rob Pring | 1 |

Hayridge Hundred

29

m.5

PLYMTREE PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---|--------------|----|
| Mary Cook | 1 | Mr Harwood | 6 | Elz: Pratt | 4 |
| Dodge | 1 | Tho Carnell | 5 | Hen May | 1 |
| Land | 7 | Mrs Webber | 5 | Jon Lee | 2 |
| Charles Collyor | 1 | Rob Salter | 2 | Elias Salter | 2 |
| Rob Verriard | 1 | Rich May | 1 | Nich Praue | 2 |
| Rob | 1 | Jon Clarke | 1 | Wd Baker | 2 |
| -rryard | 5 | Jon Webber | 1 | Hen Wright | 3 |
| ---- Yow | 1 | Jon Glanvill | 5 | Hen Salter | 3 |
| ---- Raymond | 1 | Geo Knight | 2 | Rich Jobb | 2 |
| Eliz Salter | 4 | Geo? Lusswill | 1 | Edwd Browne | 2 |
| Rob Baker | 1 | Xor Squire | 1 | Edwd Salter | 2 |
| Jon Welch | 1 | Nath Cock | 2 | Geo Westerne | 1 |
| Mr Skinner | 3 | And Clarke | 2 | Em Murch | 1 |
| Jon Parsons | 1 | Wd Crase | 3 | Wd Foscue | 2 |
| | | | | | 95 |

m.5

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------|---|-------------|----|
| Rob La--- | - | Rob Voysey | - | Wm Blewet | 1 |
| Nich Tay--- | - | Jo'n Foyle | - | Eliz Facy | 1 |
| Roger May | - | Jo'n Whroe | - | Jon Joynt | 1 |
| Xor | - | Jon Clarke | - | Ag Wilven | 1 |
| Wm G.... | - | Jon Sayer | 1 | Rich Knight | 1 |
| Tho Dun(ham?) | - | Jon Knight | 1 | Jon Frish | 1 |
| Susa Pa.... | - | Wm Dodridge | 1 | Jon Turner | 1 |
| Hen Warren | - | Rich Harvey | 1 | Gibson | 1 |
| Rich Clarke | 1 | Rob Richards | 1 | James King | - |
| | | | | | 27 |

m.5 d

VINETON PARISH (*Feniton*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|----------------------|---|--------------|----|
| Hen Saunders | 1 | Nich Palmer | 1 | Jon Downe | 2 |
| Fran Atkins | 12 | Hum Till | 1 | Jone Mathews | 3 |
| Lewis Flea | 1 | Jon Manly | 1 | Wm Ellis | 2 |
| Wd Lee | 8 | Wd Piggot | 3 | Dan Bishop | 3 |
| Jon Bishop | 1 | Jon Burridge | 2 | Wm Stoaks | 1 |
| Jo'n Saunders | 3 | Charles Churchill* 5 | | Jon White | 5 |
| Geo Skinner | 2 | Justine Bratton | 3 | Jon Wright | 8 |
| Eliz Goldsworthy | 1 | ...ran Ellis | 1 | Xor Bishop | 3 |
| Pet Browne | 1 | Willcox | 2 | And Till | 2 |
| Jon Ashford | 1 | Rob Ell... | 1 | Jon Ashford | 1 |
| Geo Stocks | 1 | Wm Skinner | 1 | Jon Soale | 1 |
| Phill Baker | 3 | Nath Skinner | 3 | Hen Salon | 2 |
| * Incumbent | | | | | 92 |

m.5 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------|---|-------------|----|
| Hum Clogg | 1 | Jo'n Gold | 1 | Rich Bridle | 1 |
| Wm May | 1 | Jo'n Farrant | 1 | Wm Colle | 1 |
| Prud Priddice | 1 | Jo'n Perry | 1 | Jon Wallice | 1 |
| Rob Saunders | 1 | Margt Baker | 1 | Jon Cheek | 1 |
| James Farrant | 1 | Geo Skinner | 1 | Grace More | 1 |
| Sam Farrant | 1 | Jo'n Floy | 1 | Alice Killy | 1 |
| Mary Stockam | 1 | Tho Bidgood | 1 | Jon Havill | 1 |
| Phil Gold | 1 | Sam Morris | 1 | | 23 |

m.5 d

TALYTON PARISH (*Talaton*)

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------|-----|
|anders) | Marg ^t Pile | 2 | Churchhill | 3 |
| 1 forge) 2 | Agnes Fauckiner | 2 | An Plimpton | 4 |
| Sir T.... 13 | Fran Pile | 2 | Farrant | 1 |
| Mrly 16 | Jane Penson | 5 | Westcomb | 2 |
| Rob 6 | Jonas Harris | 4 | ----- | 1 |
| Rob Manly 11 | Phil Pine | 2 | ----- | 1 |
| Eliz Manly 2 | Pinsin | 3 | ----- | 2 |
| Poundsford 2 | Killey | 3 | ----- | 2 |
| Roger Channon 2 | Jon Weeks | 5 | ----- | 2 |
| Fran Pile 4 | Cottle | 4 | ----- | 3 |
| Jon Wills 2 | Plimpton | 1 | ----- | 1 |
| Mary Lackinton 3 | Lane | 2 | | |
| Jon Godfrey 3 | Cottle | 6 | | |
| | | | | 129 |

m.5 d

Paupers

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|---|--------------|----|
| Tho Hellyer - | Ell ----- | - | Mich Manly | 1 |
| Fran Lane - | Tho Sand--- | - | Mary Drew | 1 |
| Rob Bas... - | Rich Gater | - | Jon Shepherd | 1 |
| David Pine - | Bard Saunders | 1 | Hug Lacy | 1 |
| Rob - | Jon Welch | 1 | Phil Pine | 1 |
| Nich - | Charles Ware | 1 | James Fry | 1 |
| Benj ---- - | Tho Darby | 1 | Jon Land | 1 |
| De.. ----- - | Geo Manly | 1 | James Mare | 1 |
| | | | | 24 |

m.6

PAYHEMBRY PARISH (*Payhembury*)

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|-----|
| --- Willowby Esq 16 | Wm Surke | 6 | Hen Ven | 3 |
| Jon Wescombe 5 | Rob Mountsteph | 1 | Fran Ven | 2 |
| Tho (P?)odberry* 4 | Hen Hayman | 3 | Jone Mathews | 2 |
| Fran Pile 2 | Xo ^r Flea | 4 | Xo ^r Burrows | 2 |
| Jon ..ight 3 | Mart Salter | 3 | Jon Fortescue | 2 |
| Edwd Ven 3 | Mich White | 3 | James Venner | 5 |
| Wm Godfrey 2 | Wm Styling | 1 | Eliz Shipheard | 1 |
| Alex Midleton 2 | Wd Saunders | 2 | Rich Foster | 1 |
| Jone Mitchell? 2 | Xo ^r White | 3 | Agn Ven | 2 |
| John Ford 3 | And ...lor | 3 | Jon White | 3 |
| Wm Ven 3 | ---- --ker | 3 | Wm Lee & forge | 2 |
| Jon Stilling 1 | Edwd Miller | 2 | | |
| Rob Smyth 2 | Hen Bishop | 7 | | 114 |

* The incumbent was Thos Potbury

Paupers

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Tho Andrew - | Jon Bushell | 1 | Wm Pel--- | - |
| Jon Jarman - | Jone Fly | 1 | Tho Dunn--- | - |
| James Styling - | An Master | 1 | Eliz Littlejohn | 1 |
| Eliz Mountsteph 1 | Greg Stuckley | 1 | Em? Shepheard | 1 |
| Jon ⁿ Chancellor 1 | Jon Norcot | 1 | Tho Salter | 1 |
| James Weeks 1 | Jon Browne | 1 | Ellino Stiling | 1 |
| Edw Saunders 1 | Jon Tixpen | 1 | Jone Vinicombe | 1 |
| Tho Adams 1 | Agnes Chancellor | 1 | Tho Salter | 1 |
| Geo Morrys 1 | Julian Martyr | 1 | Mary Pile | 1 |
| Wm Saunders 1 | Fran ----- | - | Edwd S--- | - |

Hayridge Hundred

31

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------|-------|
| Mary W--- | - | Hen Ven | 1 | Tho Chu--- | - |
| Phil G.... | 1 | Xo ^r Ven | 1 | Total illegible | (37?) |
| Fran Venn | 1 | Jo ⁿ Chu---- | - | | |

m. 6

KENTISHBERE PARISH (*Kentisbear*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|------------------------|---|
| ---- Howell | 1 | Jo ⁿ Parsons | 6 | ---- Wood | 2 |
| Wd Butson | 1 | Rob Palmer | 1 | ---- | 3 |
| Jo ⁿ Blackler | 2 | (m. 6 d) | | Whi... | 2 |
| Rob Ball | 4 | Rob Green | 3 | Roger Br.... | 2 |
| Mrs Prat | 4 | Jo ⁿ Saunders | 4 | An Hill | 5 |
| Symon Prat | 4 | Jon James | 2 | Rob Messen | 3 |
| Bar Mason | 1 | Mr Godfry | 3 | Jane Heart | 3 |
| Wm Elliot | 1 | Wm Evely | 5 | Jo ⁿ Salter | 2 |
| Jo ⁿ Westlake | 2 | Jo ⁿ Challice | 1 | Jo ⁿ Knight | 2 |
| Jone Evely | 1 | Wm Hart | 2 | Hum Harris | 5 |
| Jon Saunders | 2 | Roger Bradden | 10 | Jo ⁿ Norman | 2 |
| Wm Saunders | 2 | Fran Foureacres | 3 | Anst Metcot | 5 |
| Jog? Butson | 4 | Rob Westcom | 2 | Hum Mills | 2 |
| Wm Helman | 3 | Wm Salter | 2 | Fran Mills | 1 |
| Barth Hodge | 2 | Hum Stark | 2 | Wd Dodridge | 4 |
| Rob Holwell | 4 | Jo ⁿ Westcome | 1 | Hen Mannin | 2 |
| Jon Toser | 1 | Tho Hawke | 2 | Hum Harris | 4 |
| Alex Avery | 1 | Symon Hawk | 2 | Hum Harris | 4 |
| Marg ^t Colman | 1 | Bar Harras | 5 | Wid Lock | 4 |
| Rowland Woodro | 1 | Marke Splat | 2 | Fran Lot | 1 |
| Jon Parsons | 3 | Eliz Comb | 2 | James Knt | 1 |
| Jon Butson | 3 | Hen Broo.. | 3 | Jon Ball | 3 |
| Forge | 1 | Marke Wescombe | 3 | | |

176

m.6 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------|-------|
| Wd Voy | 1 | Ab: Manly | 1 | ----- | - |
| Hen Mills | 1 | Geo Janslim | 1 | | - |
| Wd Warren | 1 | Wd Mills | 1 | Walt | - |
| Wm Howell | 1 | Jo ⁿ Souldon | 1 | | - |
| Ell Knight | 1 | Tho Stone | 1 | Roger Jonslin | - |
| Wid Peppereill | 1 | Hum Temple | 1 | Wm Jonslin | 1 |
| Rob Pepperel | 1 | Rob Bere | 1 | Jon Baker | 1 |
| Phil More | 1 | Bar Knight | 1 | Hen B---- | - |
| An Oynes | 1 | Wd Osmond | 1 | Dan H---- | - |
| Rich Manton | 1 | Jo ⁿ D.... | 1 | Aaron R---- | - |
| David Dyer | 1 | Jo ⁿ Welman | 1 | Alexand Sweet? | 1 |
| Frorence Butts | 1 | Tho Butler | 1 | Ralph Way | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Land | 1 | | 1 | James (L?)ewes | 1 |
| Geo Chilcott | 1 | | 1 | Thomas Medle. | 1 |
| Hump Jerrard | 1 | | 1 | Total illegible | 744?) |

Hundred total illegible (2,221 chargeable, 658 paupers hearths)

TIVERTON HUNDRED

Complete for all parishes.

m.1 CALVERLEIGH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----------------|---|-----------------|----|
| John Dobell Esq | 10 | Symon Quick | 2 | Mrs Bestly | 5 |
| Mr Burch* | 6 | Tho Anstie | 3 | Jon Hanvord jun | 3 |
| John Havord | 3 | Jone Frogpit | 3 | Eman Daw | 1 |
| John Besly | 2 | John Shapcot | 4 | Edmod Tayler | 2 |
| George Whidden | 4 | Roger Cadburry | 1 | John Vanstone | 1 |
| <hr/> | | | | | 50 |

* Nich Byrche - incumbent

m. 1 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-------------|---|----------------|---|
| Hugh Crossman | 1 | Hump Place | 1 | Dan Vanstone | 1 |
| John Upton | 1 | John Andrew | 1 | Han Pearce | 1 |
| Zach Carrell | 1 | Hen Taylor | 1 | Hen Taylor jun | 1 |
| <hr/> | | | | | 9 |

m.1 LOXBEAR PARISH (*Loxbear*)

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----------------------|---|---------------|----|--|
| Dan Cudmore Esq | 12 | Tho Voysey of Church | 2 | Nich Eveleigh | 1 | |
| Mr Hann* | 3 | Alex Hill | 2 | Jon Mildon | 1 | |
| Xor Clogg | 3 | Wd Taylor | 1 | Tho Gooding | 5 | |
| Dan Cop | 1 | Hen Green | 2 | Rich Stadden | 3 | |
| Greg Sharland | 3 | Eman Delve | 1 | Jon Mauder | 1 | |
| Tho Voysey | 4 | <hr/> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 45 | |

*Francis Hann or Hamme - incumbent

m.1 Paupers

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|---|------------|----|--|
| John Thorne | 1 | Hum Dunn | 1 | Nich Eudly | 1 | |
| Mary Cann | 1 | Peter Parsons | 1 | Hum Bowdon | 1 | |
| And Cann | 1 | Fran Parsons | 1 | Hump Darch | 1 | |
| Geo Pearce | 1 | Wm Stone | 1 | Tho Picket | 1 | |
| Geo Ingram | 1 | Alex Mauder | 1 | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 14 | |

m.1 CHILLOMAN TITHING (*Chiefflowman in Upflowman*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|---|------------|----|
| Mr Read | 4 | John Osmond | 1 | Hen Stone | 2 |
| Edith Read | 3 | Tho Parkhouse | 1 | Jon Ford | 2 |
| Jone Osmond | 2 | Tho Hurver | 1 | Tho Osmond | 1 |
| <hr/> | | | | | 19 |

No paupers given

m.1 HUNTSHAM PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----------------|----|-----------------|----|
| Tho Bere | 14 | (m.1 d) | | | |
| Peter S...land | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 | Jone Ford | 2 |
| Richard Palfry | 5 | ---- ----- | 3 | Edwd Lake | 1 |
| John Colling | 1 | ---- Parkhouse | 1 | Eliz Lock | 2 |
| Mr Be....on* | 3 | John Palfry | 2 | Wm Darch | 2 |
| | 2 | Wm Keen | 1 | Edith Garnsey | 3 |
|son | 5 | Jam Cal... Esq | 10 | Jon Sweet | 1 |
| Rich Paine? | 2 | Rebec Chave | 3 | Mich Garnsey | 1 |
| --- Palfry | 3 | Edwd Quant | 1 | James Shepheard | |
| --- ---- | 3 | Phil Hill | 2 | jun | . |
| <hr/> | | | | | 76 |

* Wm Bettenson was the incumbent.

Tiverton Hundred

33

m.1

Hunstham Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|-----------|---------------|---|
| Anth ----- | - | Edwd Pytfield | - | Pr.. Williams | 1 |
| Wm Cha--- | - | - | Wm Osmond | - | |
| Tho Ge--- | - | (m.1 d) | - | Rich Not--- | - |
| Jon Will | - | ----- | - | J--- | - |
| Hen Waterman | - | Rich ----- | - | Hugh Mo--- | - |
| Geo Webber | - | Jon ----- | - | Tho St--- | - |
| Tho | - | Rob ----- | - | Bent Ba--- | - |
| | - | Jon ----- | - | Total lost | |

m.1 d

TIVERTON TOWN

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|----|-------------------------|---|
| Tho Allen | 1 | Anth Marshell | 11 | Jon Collings | |
| Mr Thomas | 4 | Colsary | 3 | 1 is forge | 2 |
| Hen Cross | 3 | May | 1 | Will Rudd | 1 |
| Geo Meffield | 5 | Mr Prowse | 2 | Fran Bartlett | 2 |
| Mr Foot | 9 | Jon Pinstone | 4 | Michaell Oatway | 6 |
| James Handford | 3 | Chillcot | 3 | Rich Monday | 1 |
| Jon Wills | 2 | Thomas | 3 | Jon Burges | 1 |
| Mr Geo Hartnoll | 7 |ey | 4 | Thomas Gynn | 2 |
| Mr Jon Lane | 5 | Berry | 5 | Edw Quicke | 3 |
| Docter Lee | 3 | (m.2) | | Joshua Oatway | 1 |
| Nich Spurway | 2 | Chase | 2 | Tho Hewett | 1 |
| Phill Corde | 1 | ---- | 4 | Tho Quick | 2 |
| Margt Hartnall | 2 | ---- | 4 | Will Mitchell | 1 |
| Mr Hill | 2 | ---- | . | Hump Bidgood | 3 |
| Hen Battin | 3 | ---- | 2 | Mr Geo Humes | 8 |
| John Gilbert | 2 | ---- | 2 | Thom Gaff | 1 |
| Eliza ^a Wottway | 1 | | 4 | Tho Salter | 3 |
| James Cross | 1 | | . | Mrs Land | 1 |
| Hump Saunders | 1 | | 5 | Rich Poynes | 1 |
| Math Stile | 2 | | 7 | Jon Anthoney | 4 |
| Will Sellake | 2 | | 5 | Jon Charles | 1 |
| Phill Coombe | 1 | | 5 | Geo Gater | 1 |
| Mary Beere | 2 | | 3 | Jon Davie | 1 |
| Elliza ^a Keene | 2 | Oatway | 1 | Rich Newberry | 3 |
| Jone Kerslake | 2 | ..ch | 2 | Jon Tucker | 1 |
| Nich Crocker | 2 | Rich Bowdon | 1 | Jon Turner | 2 |
| Gabriill Bennett | 1 | ..sep Blagdon | 1 | Aurther Blinnman | 2 |
| Tho Keene | 5 | Salter Esq | 12 | Hen Spurway | 2 |
| Rob Whitfield | 4 | Roger Frost | 7 | Geo Loosmore | 2 |
| Susan Crudge | 1 | Gl... | 1 | Edmond Brinton | 1 |
| Jon Griffin | 1 | Rob Chaplyn | 3 | Will Browne | 3 |
| Thomas Glover | 2 | Rob Gill | 2 | Rob Broadley | . |
| Robt Cornelius | 2 | Rob Gill sen | 1 | Mich Cannington | 6 |
| Mr John Blundell | 6 | Rich Oatway | 7 | Tho Parsons temt | 5 |
| Geo Chinge | 4 | Phill Thomas | 4 | Mr Will Daymond | 2 |
| Will Dodridge | 3 | John Wills | 2 | Barth Blagdon | 2 |
| Jon Fenimore | 1 | Francis Bellamy | 2 | John | 1 |
| Geo Crews | 1 | Margt Tooker | 1 | R.... | 2 |
| Jone Manning | 3 | Nich Brimson | 2 | Margt Richard | 1 |
| Tho Bonner | 2 | Rich Cock | 3 | Rob | 2 |
| Hen Glover | | Tho Dunsford | 3 | Trow | 3 |
| 1 is forge | 2 | Rob Pinson | 1 | Jo ⁿ ...more | 2 |
| Jon Courtice | 1 | Jone Land | 1 | | 3 |
| Edwd Manly | 2 | And Speed | 4 | | 4 |
| Elias Bennett | 2 | Jo ⁿ Mills | 1 |son | 2 |
| Mary Sydy | 2 | | | | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--------------------|----|-----------------|---|
| | 4? | Petter Morse | 3 | Tho Cornish | 1 |
| Gardner | 2 | Geo Cullyvord | 2 | Bridg Vicary | 7 |
| | 1 | Will Warrin | 2 | Edw Chillcott | 1 |
| (m.2 d) | | Mr Powill with | | Margt Bennett | 1 |
| | 2 | 1 forge | 5 | Mr Parrett | 3 |
| | 1 | Rob Chattey | 2 | Mr Jon Upcott | 4 |
| | 4 | Jon Smyth | 1 | Jon Gill | 1 |
| | 1 | Phill Williams | 1 | Thomas Chilcott | 1 |
| | 1 | Tho Cornish | 1 | Tho Webber | 3 |
| | 1 | Thomzen Reed | 3 | Xpher Clarke | 1 |
| | 1 | Sainthill | | Agnis Bennett | 1 |
| | 3 | with 1 forge | 2 | Will Chambers | 1 |
| | 2 | Mich Codnor | 6 | Mary Bessley | 1 |
| Phill R.... | 2 | Bedlake | 1 | Nath Radford | 5 |
| Anne Webber | 1 | Steph Hartnoll | 2 | Robt Dunsford | 2 |
| Will Stile | 2 | Davie Marshall | 1 | Thomas Aldread | 2 |
| Will Clarke | 1 | Mary Cannington | 1 | Jon Bray | 4 |
| Tho Lewis | 3 | Jon oll | 2 | John Jarman | 3 |
| Tho Thorne | 1 |11 | 2 | Nich Bere | 1 |
| Ad Meffeeld | 1 | | 6 | Tho Davie | 1 |
| Rich Downe | 1 |key | 1 | Allex Johns | 3 |
| Will Bennett | 1 | Nath Lobb | 1 | Roger Pitt | 3 |
| Tho Biddgood | 1 | Tho Ch.... | 1 | Jon Wood | 3 |
| Edw Bennett | 1 | | 2 | Nath Wood | 3 |
| Edw Saunders | 2 | | 1 | James Upham | 2 |
| Leo Farmer with 1 forge | | | 4 | Rich Jones | 2 |
| Will West | 2 | Cross | 2 | Rob Davie | 1 |
| Tho Burges | 1 | | . | Geo Davie | 3 |
| Jon Everton | 1 | ---- ----- | 3 | Jon Cock | 1 |
| Roger Sqire | 2 | ---- ----- | 6 | Hen Gouge | 1 |
| Jon Coles | 1 | ---- ----- | 1 | Geo Berrie | 3 |
| Hugh Burges | 3 | ---- ----- | 5 | Geo Pile | 1 |
| Mr Abell | 3 | ---- ----- | 4 | Jon Bowerman | 2 |
| Able Parsey | 3 | (m.3. Top cut off, | | Will Stile | 1 |
| Roger Brook | 2 | possibly 2 or 3 | | Peter Glass | 3 |
| Xpher Start | 1 | missing) | | Mich Glass | 2 |
| Hen Thorne | 1 | ---- | 4 | Nath Berry | 3 |
| Jon Hempton | 1 | | 2 | Walt Tross | 4 |
| Tho Glover with 1 forge | | | 4 | Rob Trost | 2 |
| Hen Griffee | 3 | | 1 | Jon Whitrow | 1 |
| Will Marshall | 2 | | 11 | Tho Clogg | 1 |
| Jon Tamblyn | 1 | | 4 | Jon Bayley | 2 |
| Prowse | 1 | | 4 | Will Mortimore | 3 |
| Rich Prowse | 1 | Crocker | | Rich Brewer | 1 |
| Will Pensem | 2 | with 1 forge | 2 | Tho Gregory | 1 |
| James Bynar | 1 | Tho Davie | 3 | Kath Bale | 1 |
| Hump Quick | 1 | Martin Bradford | 1 | Nich Upcot | 1 |
| Ambross Battin with 1 forge | 2 | Margt Stephen | 2 | Mark Dow | 1 |
| Mrs Peirce | 3 | Roger Waters | 1 | Tho Manly | 1 |
| Mr Beare | 4 | Alex Osmond | 1 | Jon Buridge | 1 |
| Jon Weekes | 3 | Rich Cawsey | 1 | Tho Chamberlyne | 3 |
| Rich Saunders | 4 | Rob Grantland | 1 | Mary Morrish | 2 |
| Mr Fowler | 7 | Peacock | 1 | Rich Heydon | 2 |
| Mr Bonney | 2 | Burton | 1 | Rich Thorne | 1 |
| Tho Monder | 4 | Bidgood | 1 | Hen Newnam | 1 |
| | | Jon King | 2 | Tho Yeo | 3 |
| | | | | Rob Weber | 1 |
| | | | | Lane | 1 |

Tiverton Hundred

35

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------|--------|---|-------------------|---|
| Will Bradford | 2 | ---- | ---- | 3 | Polard | 3 |
| Barth Blagdon | 4 | (m. 3 d) | | | Martin | 1 |
| Rich Thorne | 3 | ---- | ---- | 2 | Rob Wood | 2 |
| Short? | | | | 1 | Jon Tacy(or Facy) | 2 |
| with 1 forge | 3 | | | 3 | Rob Frost | 1 |
| Sam Whitrow | | | Winsor | 3 | Geo | 2 |
| with 1 forge | 4 | | C.... | 3 | | |
| Rob ----- | 4 | | | 4 | No total given | |

m. 3 d

TIVERTON PARISH

Pitt Quarter

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------|---|------|---------|----|
| Wido Dunsham | 6 | | | 1 | | | 8 |
| Mr Chamberlin | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Jn ^o Hosegood | 2 | | | . | | | 11 |
| Joseph Hodge | 1 | | B.... | 2 | | | 1 |
| Jn ^o Pinkstone | 2 | | | 4 | | | 5 |
| Hen Hodge | 2 | Will | Webber | 2 | | | 1 |
| Jn ^o Passmore | 2 | | | 1 | Hen | | 1 |
| Mrs Kerslake | 3 | | More | 4 | Alex | Bidgood | 1 |
| Jn ^o Wood | . | | Osmond | 2 | | | 5 |
| Widd Waldron | 2 | | Crudge | 4 | Mr | | 6 |
| James Waldron | . | | | 2 | ...h | Mander | 1 |
| Rog Norman | 2 | | Osmond | 1 | | | 2 |
| Phil Shiperd | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Rob Chave | 1 | | | 3 | | | 1 |
| Geo St...t | 1 | | | 5 | | | 1 |
| Mr Arth Culins | 4 | Jn ^o | Oatway | 1 | | | 1 |
| St...n Tally | 1 | Rich | Parkhouse | 1 | | | . |
| J...n Chaplin | 2 | Jn ^o | Gill | 1 | | | . |
| Waldron | 1 | Mrs | Land | 5 | | | 1 |
| Tho Chave | 2 | Jn ^o | Frost | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 3 | Jn ^o | Cross | 4 | | | 2 |
| | 1 | Rich | Brushford | 2 | | | . |

m. 4

Clare Quarter

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Rich Moys | 2 | Turdens? | 2 | Mr Crudge | 4 |
| Mr Hum Bidgd | 4 | Alex Squire | 1 | Hump Wright | 3 |
| Robt Vosey | 2 | Jo ⁿ Wood | 2 | Mrs Perry | 3 |
| Geo Bowdon | 1 | Tho Venn | 2 | Mrs Berry | 3 |
| Will Taylor | 2 | Greg Chamberlin | 3 | James Corram | 2 |
| Simon Quick | 3 | Rob Eveleigh | 1 | Jo ⁿ Pitt | 1 |
| Rich Mellish | 3 | Mr Hartnell | 4 | Xphr Haywood | 1 |
| Phill Croake | 3 | Rich Houndell | 2 | Grace Allings | 1 |
| Rich Perry | 2 | Hen Chamberlyn | 2 | Jon Sharland | 1 |
| Grigo Sharland | 3 | Math Godswill | 1 | Ephraim Hatswill | 1 |
| Mary Sharland | 4 | Tho Crocker | 1 | Ames Wall | 2 |
| Tho Anstey | 2 | Jo ⁿ Holcomb | 1 | Govin Stoake | 3 |
| Fran Godswill | 1 | Tho Shorland | 1 | Dan Besley | 1 |
| Eliz ^a Chamber | 2 | Abrah Kamp | 1 | Tho Loveill | 2 |
| Mary Southw ^o | 1 | Will Harris | 5 | Will Manly | 2 |
| Rich Voysey | 1 | Sym Sharlond | 2 | Mrs Prowse | 1 |
| Geo Pitt | 1 | Will Row | 1 | Jo ⁿ Burges | 1 |
| Will Carpenter | 1 | Will Goodin | 3 | Tho Reed | 2 |
| Mr Quick | 4 | Agn Furdson | 1 | and for Hensley | 3 |
| Tho Harvey | 1 | Mr Thorne | 4 | | |

Devon Hearth Tax

Tidcombe Quarter

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Geo Kingdom | 3 | Anth ^o Pasmore | 1 | | - |
| Mrs Dymond | 4 | Tho Brownscom | 1 | (m.4 d) | |
| Tho Prowse | 7 | Rob Heard | 2 | Wid ^o Cross | 3 |
| Jo ⁿ Blagdon | 4 | Abrah Kerslak | 3 | Tho Browne | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Dinham | 8 | James Osmond | 4 | Jo ⁿ Cross | 3 |
| Mr Rich Newte* | 7 | Nath Bryant | 1 | Geo Webber | 1 |
| Mrs Colman | 8 | Rich Hall | 1 | Tho Quick | 2 |
| Guy Chaple | 2 | Agn Marwood | 3 | Hen Blagdon | 3 |
| Rich Pitt | 2 | Jon Heard | 2 | Jon Chubb | 1 |
| Geo Marley | 1 | Tho Prideaux | 2 | Wid Sybley | 3 |
| Geo Prowse | 6 | Jon Bryant | 2 | Mr Hen Crudge | 9 |
| Jo ⁿ Thomas | 3 | Rob Manly | 2 | Hen Cross | 2 |
| Alex Harris | 2 | | - | Mr Blundell | 4 |
| Jon Sealy | 1 | Mary Reed | - | | |

* Incumbent

Pryors Quarter

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Mary London | 6 | Mr West | 2 | Petter Shorland | 1 |
| Will Daymond | 4 | Jon Daymond | 1 | Mr Upcott | 2 |
| Jo ⁿ Ellis | 2 | Jo ⁿ Rew | 2 | Jo ⁿ Pipping | 2 |
| Will Hagley | 1 | Will Hawke | 4 | Jo ⁿ Shorland | 2 |
| Will Radford | 2 | Geo Turner | 1 | Tho Sellack | 3 |
| Wdo Ellis | 1 | Hyram Arther | 2 | Thamz Bayley | 3 |
| Rich Racclift | 4 | Nich Hatsell | 1 | Abrah Moggridg | 1 |
| James Dagworthy | 1 | Greo Brook | 1 | Roger Gifford | 1 |
| Rich Vencombe | 2 | Law Foord | 1 | Rich Ford | 1 |
| Anth Gill | 2 | Wid ^o Richard | 3 | | 3 |
| Rich Venicomb | 4 | Jon Hempton | 1 | | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Forward | 1 | Mary Mander | 3 | | |
| Rich Worth | 2 | Sam Miney | 2 | with 1 forge | 3 |
| Christ Cross | 3 | (Bal)dwlin Ackland | 2 | | 1 |
| Tho Govier | 3 | Will Manly | 7 | | 1 |
| Rich Ellis | 1 | Nando Venner | 1 | | 2 |
| And Ascott | 1 | Jon Hammott | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1392* | |

*It is uncertain whether this figure is the total for Tiverton, both town and parish, or for the whole hundred. It appears in the position given as if it was the total for Tiverton but underneath, written across the whole membrane, is "Total of the hundred of Tiverton" and no other figure is discernible though the membrane is not very clear here.

m.1 d

Tiverton Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Will Adams | 1 | Jone Southord | 1 | Jo ⁿ Cornish | 1 |
| Rob ^t Davie | 1 | Jo ⁿ Harris | 1 | Tho Basford | 1 |
| Rich Hooper | 2 | Will Oskey | 1 | Jo ⁿ Hagley | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Andrew | 1 | Rich Baine? | 1 | Geo Basford | 1 |
| Eliza Harte wid | 1 | Jo ⁿ Badcock | 1 | Will Hockey | 1 |
| Sym Ames | 1 | Nich Reed | 1 | Mary Renle | 1 |
| Geo Venner | 1 | Rich Holcomb | 1 | Peter Forte | 1 |
| Will Wall | 1 | Jo ⁿ Staplin | 2 | Howel Evans | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Gennes | 1 | Jo ⁿ Baker | 1 | Rich Chamberlin | 1 |
| Alice Seager | 1 | Rich Upcott | 1 | Tho Bayley | 1 |
| Jone Crabb | 1 | Vin Andrew | 1 | Mary Row | 1 |
| Marg ^r Gover | 1 | Jone Dévonport | 1 | James Hatsly | 1 |
| Percella Blacnor?1 | | Francis Roberts | 1 | James Turner | 1 |
| Sus? Altane | 1 | Sam Ashford | 1 | Will Whitrow | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Gabriell Wyett | 1 | Will Foster | 1 | Will T..ast | - |
| Agn Marshell | 1 | Nich Horton | 1 | Will Nicholls | - |
| Prud Rice | 1 | Geo King | 1 | Jon Heard | - |
| Jon Bidgood | 1 | Alice Hollaway | 1 | Jo ⁿ Harries | - |
| Jon John | 1 | Tho Thorne | 1 | Jo ⁿ Froggett | - |
| Will Mitchell | 1 | Rob Rice | 1 | Geo Pudington | - |
| Will Johns | 1 | Mary Bennett | 1 | Jo ⁿ T.... | - |
| Will Lee | 1 | Rich Downe | 1 | Jo ⁿ Cockram | 1 |
| Phill Tooker | 1 | Rich Hockey | 1 | | 1 |
| Geo Griffin | 1 | Abraham Furdon | 1 | Xpher | 1 |
| Will Light | 1 | Roger Hill | 1 | Jo ⁿ ...rris | 1 |
| John Tucker | 1 | Rich Cornish | 1 | Richard | 1 |
| Tho Hooper | 1 | Will Bennett | 1 | Rob D.... | 1 |
| Jon Jonslyn | 1 | James Townsend | 1 | Wid ^o Cornish | 1 |
| Samll Skinner | 1 | Robt Gibbons | 1 | W... Harris | 1 |
| Rich Culliford | 1 | Rob Gibbons | 1 | Jo ⁿ | 1 |
| Hen Wolland | 1 | Fran Jermon | 1 | | 1 |
| (m.2) | | Tho Bidgood | 1 | Geo Setter | 1 |
| Rob | 1 | Able Drew | 1 | Tho Hewett | 1 |
| | 1 | Wido Symons | 1 | Nich Bicknim | 1 |
| | 1 | Barth Blagdon | 1 | Will Bicknin | 1 |
| | 1 | Jon Stilling | 1 | Will Mitcheall | 1 |
| Gibbons | 1 | Rob Foskue | 1 | Jo ⁿ Mitcheall | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | Susan Warren | 1 |
| Peter Troode | 2 | Berry | 1 | Stephen Hillman | 1 |
| Co.... | 1 | Wilmott | 1 | the old Morle | 1 |
| Bale | 1 | Jo ⁿ | 1 | Nich Gardner | 1 |
| Geo Filmore | 1 | Will M..... | 1 | Grego Tucker | 1 |
| Nich Brinson | 1 | Joshua P.... | 1 | Grego Tucker jun | 1 |
| Hen Ball | - | Law | 1 | Will Reed | 1 |
| Will Dodge | - | Voysey | - | Rob Tucker | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Samson | 1 | Tho Cropp | - | Barth Oyns | 1 |
| Hump Snow | 1 | Jon | - | Hump Quick | 1 |
| Jon Gibbs | 1 | | - | Nich Comer | 1 |
| Tho Joynts | 1 | Richard | - | Emma Lempeny | 1 |
| Geo Grudge | 1 | | - | Xpher Lee | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Moxey | 1 | Jon | - | Hen Thorne | 1 |
| Fran Burton | 1 | Robt | - | Will Ashley | 1 |
| Tho Hooper | 1 | R... | - | Tho Shadford | 1 |
| Nich Wood | 1 | | - | Will Jones | 1 |
| Geo Prowse | 1 | | - | Will Beare | 1 |
| Tho Moon | 1 | ----- | - | Will Beedle jun | 1 |
| Drew Warden | 1 | ----- | - | Will Beedle sen | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Bock | 1 | ----- | - | Jo ⁿ Stile | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Hill | 1 | ----- | - | Rob Hannickin | 1 |
| Rice Phillips | 1 | ----- | - | Will Keen | 1 |
| Rice Howell | 1 | ----- | - | Ralph Jutson | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Gill | 1 | ----- | - | Jon Rice | 1 |
| Mary Clarke | 1 | (m. 2 d) Jon---- | - | Fran Laver | 1 |
| Peter Cross | 1 | Jon ----- | - | Roger Squire | 1 |
| Rich Stuckey | 1 | ----- | - | Geo Everton | 1 |
| Rich Buckland | 1 | ----- | - | Jon Jo Everton | 1 |
| Hen Wolland | 2 | Jon ----- | - | Wid ^o Mogridg | 1 |
| Geo Moarey | 1 | Geo | - | Jon Cannington | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Stile | 1 | Robt Peirce | - | Rice ye Tinker | 1 |
| Rich Parsons | 1 | Jo ⁿ Buckland | - | Tho Brice | 1 |
| Nich ^o Westcombe | 1 | Jo ⁿ Crosman | - | Dan Hollidagger | 1 |
| Mich Parsons | 1 | Will ----- | - | Jo ⁿ Winzor | |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Jo ⁿ Williams | 1 | Wid ^o Hanakin | 1 | Hugh Mortimore | 1 |
| James Cross | 1 | Vincent Land | 1 | Rich Fulford | 1 |
| Ann Hatswell | 1 | Xpher Gill | 1 | Jo ⁿ Gregory | 1 |
| Jone Daymon | 1 | Jon Cornish | 1 | Geo Land | 1 |
| Jon Miller sen | 1 | Jon Winter | 1 | Mary Masters | 1 |
| Jon Miller jun | 1 | Roger Adams | 1 | Jo ⁿ Shutt | 1 |
| Tho Upham | 1 | Rob Kent | 1 | Walter Seller | 1 |
| Rich Tanner | 1 | Rich Crooke | 1 | Will Wilmo.. | 1 |
| Rob Collard | 1 | Edw Hole | 1 | Wid Hollydagger | 1 |
| Anth Oliver | 1 | Will Webber | 1 | Tho Richard | 1 |
| Tho .ibley | 1 | Jon Salter | 1 | Jone Hobbs | 1 |
| Hussey? | 1 | Jon Minifie | 1 | Anth Lane | 1 |
| Jon Hagley | 1 | Arth Tucker | 1 | Jo ⁿ | 1 |
| Wido Tucker | 1 | Jon Baker | 1 | Geo | 1 |
| Math Bowdon | 1 | Rob ^t Bonner | 1 | Jo ⁿ Wey | 1 |
| (m.3 May be one or two missing at top of this membrane) | | Petter Rew | 1 | Rob Tenne. | 1 |
| | | Vincent Land | 1 | Jon Pethricke | 1 |
| | 1 | John Land | 1 | Jane Hooper | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Winter | 1 | Nich Courte | 1 | Hen Shorland | 1 |
| Edw Turnevill | 1 | Edw Perry | 1 | Grace Alling | 1 |
| Francis Glover | 1 | Tho Judge | 1 | Hen Glover | 1 |
| Will Segmore | 1 | Math Ward | 1 | Jo ⁿ Hall | - |
| old Griffin | 1 | Tho Glover | 1 | Jo ⁿ Row | - |
| Rich Bond | 1 | Fran Mathews | 1 | Rob Bryant | - |
| Jo ⁿ Glover | 1 | Jon Short | 1 | Tho Cooma. | - |
| Nich ^o Peirce | 1 | Will Drewe | 1 | Sym Hodge | - |
| Nich Bowdon | 1 | Lewes Viney | 1 | Jo ⁿ Syle | - |
| Steph Orchard | 1 | Jon Greenslade | 1 | Jo ⁿ Cooman | - |
| Jon Daley | 1 | Jane Stooke | 1 | Jon Coombe | - |
| Jone Mourey | 1 | Rob Chilcott | 1 | Tho Canning | - |
| Rich Tennant | 1 | Rich Ames | 1 | Rob Bryant | - |
| Tho Hockey | 1 | Fran Watkin | 1 | Will Waters | - |
| Bal...n Butler | 1 | Wid Norrish | 1 | Will | - |
| Will Jennings | 1 | Wid Ames | 1 | | - |
| Wid ^o Drew | 1 | Wid ^o Row | 1 | Gilbert ---- | - |
| | | Jon Bennett | 1 | Jo-- ----- | - |

This ends the membrane which is slightly mutilated at the bottom with the total, if given, lost. There are no paupers on the dorse. There are 320 names here with four having two hearths giving a minimum of 324 hearths.

Missing : Willand and Uplowman except for Whitnage here and
Chilloman tithing in Tiverton hundred. For Burlescombe see also
Bampton hundred.

| m. 1 | BURLISCOMB PARISH (<i>Burlescombe</i>) | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|---|----------------|
| Edwd Coot | 2 | Nich Cole | 2 | Tho Rigg |
| Tho Needs | 2 | An. Woodberry | 4 | Thom Wimple |
| Hen Baker | 3 | Xor Hegfield | 3 | Math Perry |
| Jon Sherton | 8 | Rich Webber | 2 | Jon March |
| Amb Allen | 2 | Jon Frost | 1 | Edwd Hitchcock |
| Rob Wyat | 3 | Hen Blackmore | 4 | Edwd Wine |
| Geo Knight | 2 | Jo ⁿ Osmond | 4 | Wido Bobbeare |
| Mr Francis | 6 | Jon Kerton | 3 | Edwd Hitchcock |
| Geo Willan | 4 | Wd Webber | 1 | Colman |
| Jona Hutchins | 1 | Wm Hellyer | 2 | |
| Amos Lott | 1 | Hump Gornelly | 1 | Thory |
| Edwd Farthing | 2 | Wd Shepheard | 1 | Hooper |
| Geo Russell | 1 | Edwd Bowerman | 3 | Ware |
| Edwd Cliff | 6 | Rich Bowdon | 2 | Davy |
| Arth Row | 2 | Mr Garnsey | 4 | Clarke |
| Jon Weecot | 1 | Wm Courtney | 5 | Jon Smyth |
| Wd Pullan | 3 | Jon Webber | 2 | Rich Garnsey |
| Jon Ashford Esq | 19 | Geo Alford | 3 | Forge |
| Hum Doudney | 2 | David Bowerman | 2 | |
| | | | | 161 |

| m. 1 | Paupers | | | |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---|----------------|
| Rob Shobrook | 1 | Jon Henson | 1 | Tho Langbridge |
| Jeffry Evans | 1 | Hen Osmond | 1 | Jone May |
| John Atkins | 1 | Kath Wood | 1 | Edwd May |
| Elias Terlli? | 1 | Grace Greenslade | 1 | |
| Jon Sealy | 1 | Jone Warren | | 13 |

| m. 1 | HALBERTON PARISH | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------|----|------------------|
| Mr May | 5 | Geo Sinncomb | 1 | Tho Stone |
| Nich Holcomb | 1 | Jon Bennet | 2 | Tho Warren |
| Edwd Parkhouse | 5 | Mrs Mary Ware | 13 | Sym Warren |
| Jon Cannery | 5 | Tho Kemp vic* | 5 | Jon Carpenter |
| Sarah Hill | - | Symon Hussey | 2 | Wd Manly |
| | - | Tho Seaman | 3 | Rich Cross |
| | - | Hadridge | 5 | Colchards |
| some mutilation at the end of this m. affecting the dorse as well and may be a few names lost | | Mathew | 2 | Parkhouse |
| (m.1 d) | | Cordwent | 2 | Geo Osmond |
| | - | Ag Osmond | 4 | Wm Mathews |
| Rob | - | Jane | 5 | Rob Channon |
| | - | Rob Bragg | 2 | Jon Blandford |
| Rob | - | Baker? | 1 | Mr Dinham |
| Jo ⁿ Maunder | - | Mich Osmond | 2 | Rob Martin |
| Rob Finnymor | - | | 2 | Geo Battercom |
| Rich Pook | 3 | Jon Hurley? | 3 | Geo Bater |
| An: Land | 1 | Mrs Ware | 8 | Mr Eveleigh |
| Tho Holcomb | 2 | Mrs Osmond | 8 | Phil Lock |
| Jon Shallce | 2 | Rich Finnymore | 3 | Rich Land |
| Hum Sharwood | 2 | Nich Tucker | 1 | Wm Wey |
| Tho Manly | 3 | Tho Warren | 1 | Elish Chamberlin |
| Rich Kerby | 2 | Tho Osmond | 2 | Wm Pidgeon |
| | | Rob Warren | 2 | Dan Shallice |
| | | Olver Manly | 1 | Wm Dobin |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Rob Bennet | 2 | Sym Vinnycomb | 2 | Rod temt | 2 |
| Hugh Patten | 2 | Jo ⁿ Chowne | 2 | Jo ⁿ Hannybus | 2 |
| Wm Bowdon | 4 | Jo ⁿ Warner | 1 | Tho Clarke | 1 |
| Nich Tucker | 1 | Hen Holmead | 2 | Jo ⁿ Manly | 6 |
| Rob Martin | 2 | Jo ⁿ Finnymore | 2 | Wd Bowdon | 2 |
| Rob Heard | 1 | Nich Warren | 2 | James Bond | 1 |
| James Henton | 1 | Jo ⁿ Turner | 1 | Mart Ware | 1 |
| Roger Hitchen | 2 | Rich Warren | 3 | Rich Land | 2 |
| Clem Stone | 2 | Andr Hunnybud | 3 | Ab. Wreford | 1 |
| Mr Clarke | 8 | And Mauder | 1 | Tho Helling | 1 |
| Hugh Peppin | 2 | Wm Hake | 5 | Wm Tanner | 1 |
| Lewis Brook | 3 | Wd Mauder | 3 | Wd Wood | 1 |
| James Taylor | 2 | Edwd Seaman | 3 | Rob Shackel | 1 |
| Amb Shares | 4 | Jon Palmer | 5 | Eliz Gilbert | 1 |
| Wm Elworthy | 2 | Wd Channon | 2 | Wm Sweetland | 1 |
| Wm Shares | 3 | Rob Ware | 2 | Wm Hill | 1 |
| Rich Sallhill | 2 | Jo ⁿ Wetheren | 2 | Rich Wood | 1 |
| James Fry | 1 | Xor Finnymor | 2 | Tho Yandle | 1 |
| Amb Share | 1 | Nath Weashern | 2 | Edwd Willy | 1 |
| Xor Finnymore | 1 | Wm Dodge | 2 | Nich Ware | 2 |
| Rich Tucker | 2 | Hum Holmead | 3 | Wd Salter | 1 |
| Pet Burton | 2 | Jon Morrish | 1 | Rob Highridge | 2 |
| Xor Burton | 2 | Hen Clarke | 1 | Tho Hadridge | 2 |
| Wd Beer | 3 | Rich Bullin | 1 | Geo Dinham | 2 |
| Nich Beer | 6 | Rob Carter | 2 | Osmonds temt | 2 |
| (m.2) | | An: Crag | 4 | Jon Bater | 5 |
| Jon Lassin | | Edwd Drew | 2 | Jon Manly | 3 |
| (or Laffin) | 8 | Wd Trent | 1 | Forge | 1 |

* Thos Kempe - incumbent

398

m.l d

Paupers

Some mutilation of the head of the membrane and from the total it appears that there are 5 names missing here.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Jo ⁿ | 1 | Rich Mathew | 1 | Jon Manly | 1 |
| Wm | 1 | Rich Jacob | 1 | Jo ⁿ Sandercomb | 1 |
| Josep Meddeford | 1 | Rich Wood | 1 | Xor Gabriel | 1 |
| Gab Manly | 1 | Edwd Burnard | 1 | Bar Taylor | 1 |
| Jon Manly | 1 | James Row | 1 | Bar Pound | 1 |
| Jone Rowland | 1 | Tho Hellings | 1 | Wm Hatchell | 1 |
| Tho Gossland | 1 | An: Ashford | 1 | Rob Manly | 1 |
| Dor Estcot | 1 | Jo ⁿ Hill | 1 | Wm Burnard | 1 |
| Mary Cowled | 1 | Phil Perram | 1 | Mary Hannybus | 1 |
| Wm Newton | 1 | Tho Yandle | 1 | Rich Drew | 1 |
| An: Alway | 1 | Ab Finnymore | 1 | Eliz Manly | 1 |
| Wm Burrow | 1 | Jo ⁿ Plinton | 1 | Geo Sudarable | 1 |
| Oliver Land | 1 | Fran Ells | 1 | Tho Walters | 1 |
| Wm Cross | 1 | Fran Warren | 1 | Hum Batten | 1 |
| Hum Finnymore | 1 | Mary Furse | 1 | Mary Woolton | 1 |
| Winny Bondage | 1 | Fil Bumridge | 1 | Wm Coles | 1 |
| Eman Saunders | 1 | Grace Byland | 1 | Jo ⁿ Boyce | 1 |
| Kath Weston | 1 | Wd Manly | 1 | Wd Holy | 1 |
| Nich Love..ell | 1 | Rob Batten | 1 | Phil Bagnell | 1 |
| Rob Towte | 1 | Wm Stoak | 1 | Tho Syndercomb | 1 |
| Rich Shackell | 1 | Hum Manly | 1 | Isaac Syndercomb | 1 |
| Tho Westerne | 1 | Jone Brimridge | 1 | Wm Vicary | 1 |
| Hen Quant | 1 | Jone Manly | 1 | Dor Ware | 1 |

Halberton Hundred

41

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|-----|
| Hum Band | 1 | Jon Batten | 1 | Jon Finnymore | 1 |
| Jon Hancock | 1 | Rob Petherick | 1 | Rich Coad | 1 |
| Eliz Bayley | 1 | Phil Finnymore | 1 | Ell Bishop | 1 |
| (m.2) | | Wm Hooper | 1 | Hum Butson | 1 |
| Rich Parret | 1 | Symon Hooper | 1 | Alex Butson | 1 |
| Sar Westerne | 1 | Wm Tomson | 1 | Wm Harwood | 1 |
| Sym Perry | 1 | Edwd Creedy | 1 | And Pasmore | 1 |
| Flor Bidgood | 1 | Hum Bonnydy | 1 | Tho Dudney | 1 |
| Reb: Stone | 1 | Sh: Hogeland | 1 | Edw Harwood | 1 |
| | | | | | 100 |

m.2 SANDFORD PEVERELL PARISH (*Sampford Peverell*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|--------------|------|
| Tho Williams | 4 | Wm Manly | 3 | Wd Mochew | |
| David Yeo | 3 | Jon Gatter | 5 | (or Morhew) | 2 |
| his sonne | 4 | Carwood | 5 | Cap Kerslake | 5 |
| Tho Hainford | 2 | Greg Turner | 1 | Wm Willy | 1 |
| Jon Landon | 2 | Ar Stile | 2 | Wd Holcomb | 2 |
| Agnes Catford | 2 | Wm Bennet | 1 | Wm Turner | 3 |
| Wm Gill | 2 | Peing | 1 | Wm Curram | 3 |
| Wm Lock | 4 | John Saunders | 2 | Jon Pearce | 1 |
| Rich Lock | 9 | Isaac Saunders | 1 | Mich Turner | 1 |
| Mr Clark | - | Nich King | 3 | Wd Manly | 1 |
| Jon Warren | - | August Stone | 1 | Jon Blackler | 1 |
| Rob We---- | - | Jon Carly | 2 | Tho Babbish | 2 |
| Jac: Harf--- | | Wm Palling | 1 | Wm Bowdon | 1 |
| (m.2 d) | - | David Williams | 1 | Nich King | 3 |
| Ja--- ----- | - | Wd Currod | 4 | Tho King | 3 |
| Tho Row | - | Tho Webber | 1 | Wm Willy | 5 |
| Jon Combe | - | Jon Stone | 3 | Jon Bater | 1 |
| Rob Withers | - | Roger Hellyer | 2 | Rob Sanders | 2 |
| Tho Kerslake | 2 | Edwd Morrell | 5 | Rob Mathew | 1 |
| Charles Alward | 1 | Wd Morrell | 3 | Edwd .all | 1 |
| | | | | Forge | 1 |
| | | | | | 153? |

m.2 d Paupers

Mutilated at the beginning - about 6 names lost

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | . | Jon St...le | 1 | Lewis Sowdon | 1 |
| Aplyn ----- | . | Jon W.... | 1 | An Harris | 1 |
| Sam Saunders | . | Margt Patch | 1 | Jone Gold | 1 |
| Sym Allen | 1 | Edwd | 1 | Sym Hay...d | 1 |
| Jon Combe | - | Wm Tra... | 1 | Rob Rose | 1 |
| Jer Ackl... | - | Jon Muttar | 1 | Tho Rose | 1 |
| Tho Pa--- | - | Wm Woodland | 1 | Total illegible | |
| Edwd Wood--- | - | Jon Webber | 1 | | |

m.2 d WHITNIDGE TITHING (*Whitnage in Uploman*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|----|
| Arth Lock | 2 | Rob Harford | 2 | Nich Waterman | 1 |
| Wid Aylor | 1 | Jon Chamberlyn | 3 | Rich Quant | 1 |
| Jon Burges | 2 | Wm Burges | 1 | Hen Henborrow | 3 |
| James Rennolds | 2 | Tristram Evans | 1 | Didly Gover | 2 |
| Jon Wey | 1 | Wm Yow | 1 | | 23 |

No paupers given

No hundred total given. Presumably there was a further membrane which is now lost.

BAMPTON HUNDRED

Complete for all parishes.

m. 1

BAMPTON PARISH

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|----|----------------------------|-------|-----|
| Jo ⁿ Tristram | 6 | Hen Ball | 1 | ---- | ----- | 2 |
| Jo ⁿ Bowbin | 3 | Ab North | 3 | ---- | | 2 |
| Hen Glass | 3 | Wm Pengelly | 6 | Jo ⁿ Capron | | 2 |
| Mich Colman | 1 | Fran Bryant | 2 | Wm More | | 1 |
| Emb Voysey | 2 | Jo ⁿ Ball | 3 | Jo ⁿ Browsley | | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Bryant | 3 | Jo ⁿ Oxenham | 3 | James Stone | | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Williams | 3 | Isaac Bryant | 3 | And Gooding | | 1 |
| Tho Bryant | 3 | Hugh Canworthy | 2 | Fran Tinvell | | 1 |
| Tho Oxenham | 2 | Wm Prout | 2 | James Bulford | | 2 |
| Edw ^d Pearce | 2 | Tho Potman | 2 | And Bowdon | | 3 |
| Jo ⁿ Glass | 5 | Anth Gammons | 11 | John Gammon | | 2 |
| Hen Pengelly | 8 | Jo ⁿ Fisher | 5 | Gab Silvester | | 3 |
| Hen Wood | 4 | Pet Badcock | 2 | Joseph Potter | | 2 |
| Jon Ball | 5 | An Coomb | 4 | Hen Ball jun | | 3 |
| Jo ⁿ Hagley | 2 | Margt Verman | 2 | Nich Tucker | | 1 |
| Wm Yandle | 3 | Mrs Giffard | 4 | Jo ⁿ Prowse | | 2 |
| Dan Glass | 3 | Tristram Hill | 4 | Jo ⁿ Blackmore | | 3 |
| Wm Dyer | 3 | Jo ⁿ Hurley | 1 | Judith Bowdon | | 3 |
| Lewis Keen | 1 | Xor Tucker | 3 | Jo ⁿ Jackson | | 1 |
| Hum Colman | 3 | Jo ⁿ Cox | 2 | Jo ⁿ Hurley | | 1 |
| Vid Butson | 3 | Tho Milton | 3 | Jo ⁿ Capron jun | | 1 |
| Phill Edberry | 1 | Jo ⁿ Cleeve | 1 | Wd Goodman | | 3 |
| Jacob Bryant | 3 | Hen Hill | 2 | Wd Hatsell | | 1 |
| Rich Bowdon | 2 | Alex Mugridge | 6 | Rob Allen | | 1 |
| Wm Coleman | 3 | Wm Garnsey | 2 | Geo Street | | 1 |
| Hen Pike | 3 | Annis Hill | 2 | Wm Bowbin | | 1 |
| Wm Coleman | 3 | Geo Norman | 3 | Eliz Row | | 3 |
| Tho Tristram | 4 | ---- Alderman | 2 | Alis Bryant | | 2 |
| Jo ⁿ Stone | 1 | ---- --erlin | 3 | Hen Hill | | 4 |
| Ab Badcock | 2 | (? one lost here 5) | | Forges | | 2 |
| Hugh Canworthy | 7 | (m. 1 d) | | | | 247 |

m. 1

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--|---|
| Lewis Middleton | 1 | Rob Baker | 1 | Hen Bowbeer | 1 |
| Rob More | 1 | Tho Cotterell | 1 | Jo ⁿ Ingram | 1 |
| Edw ^d Pearce | 1 | An. Williams | 1 | Nich Lascomb | 1 |
| Wd Grantland | 1 | Rob Cotterell | 2 | Wd Nicholls | 1 |
| James Bragg | 1 | Edwd Conelius | 1 | Amb Badcock | 1 |
| Phil More | 1 | Nich Cornelius | 2 | Rich Liscomb | 1 |
| Geo Dinmore | 2 | Wd Badgcomb | 1 | Jo ⁿ Stone | 1 |
| James Morworthy | 1 | Dar Williams | 1 | Sam Parker | 1 |
| Rich Bryant | 1 | Jo ⁿ Stone | 1 | Wd Webber | 1 |
| Anth Bryant | 2 | Fran Bryant | 2 | Rob Yandle | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Capron | 1 | Wd Sparke | 1 | Tho Cleeve | 2 |
| Mich Quick | 1 | Geo Lawyer | 1 | Pet Hellings | 1 |
| Edw ^d Brook | 1 | Aaron Frost | 2 | Alexa Brook | 2 |
| James Baster | 1 | Bart Berry | 1 | Wd Snow | - |
| Edw ^d Bluel | 1 | Jo ⁿ Gill | 1 | Step Quick | - |
| Rich Withers | 1 | Dav ^d Ursila | 1 | Tho Quick | - |
| Wm Bouber jun | 1 | Jo ⁿ Carle | 1 | Mary Stil. | - |
| Tho Glass | 1 | Jo ⁿ Case | 1 | Jo ⁿ Yandle | - |
| Like Jones | 1 | Wd Tooly | 1 | Rich Yandle | - |
| Tho Thorne | 1 | Jo ⁿ Berry | 1 | Rich ----- | - |
| Tho Badcox | 1 | Jo ⁿ Shortridge | 1 | May be a few names lost here & on dorse | |
| James Shappear | 1 | James Griffin | 1 | | |

Bampton Hundred

43

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|----|
| (m. 1 d) | | Wm F.... | - | Jon Brooke | 1 |
| ----- | - | R... | - | Ben Hall | 1 |
| ----- | - | Josh Court | - | Nich Webber | 1 |
| Jon ----- | - | Fran Ball | - | Hen Peak | 1 |
| James ----- | - | Tho Strange | - | Geo Goodman | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 91 |

m. 1 d HOCKERRY PARISH (*Hockworthy*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Mr Bowerman* | 5 | Rich Stone | 3 | Hen Stephens | 6 |
| Agnis Sharland | 2 | Rich Morse | 3 | Tho Hurford | 3 |
| Rob Colman | 4 | Jon Morse | 1 | Jon Lovell | 2 |
| Will Colman | 1 | Jon Locke | 5 | Jane Colman | 2 |
| Hugh Hurford | 2 | Jon Allen | 2 | Jon Payne | 1 |
| Jon Stoneing | 7 | Petter Sharland | 5 | Hugh Norman | 2 |
| Will Chamber | 2 | Will Chave | 4 | Jo ⁿ Dare | 1 |
| Rich Wyatt | 3 | Rich Sharland | 2 | Tho Hill | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 |

* The incumbent was Thos Bowring

69

m. 1 d Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|----|
| Will Ingram | 1 | Rob Wyott | 1 | Jone Bray | 1 |
| Tho Redwood | 1 | Susan Stone | 1 | Rob Gooding | 1 |
| Rich Capron | 1 | Tho Bidgood | 1 | | |
| Edm Waterman | 1 | Ann Cross | 1 | | 10 |

m. 2 MORBATH PARISH (*Morebath*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| Mr Jon Brooks | 8 | Mary Willson | 2 | Walt Hill | 2 |
| Mr Geo Brooks | 4 | Will Scott* | 5 | Will Sellake | 4 |
| Jon Oland | 4 | Mary Yaw | 2 | Jon Milton | 2 |
| Jon Towte | 3 | Mr Jon Glass | 3 | Edw Frost | 2 |
| Jon Xpher Cruse | 2 | Will Scott* | 4 | Mr Sydnam | 6 |
| Mr Blackmore | 2 | Nich Gooding | 4 | Christ Norman | 2 |
| Tho Gifford | 2 | Jon ⁿ Gooding | 2 | Jon Lyddon | 2 |
| James Jabutt | 2 | Christ Gooding | 3 | Rob Yaw | 2 |
| Geo Sydnam | 3 | Eliza Smorte | 3 | Edeth Crewse | 2 |
| Tho How | 2 | Geo Lelly | 3 | Edw Hill | 2 |

* According to Hennessy the incumbent was Anthony Scott from 1672/3-1690 and Will Scott 1664-1672/3

89

m. 2 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|---|------|---|
| Jon ⁿ Lyddon | 1 | Nich Gooding | 2 | Lock | |
| Jon ⁿ Bulmor | 1 | Jon Dimwill | 1 | | |
| Edw Ball | 1 | Crist Trickey | 1 | | 8 |

m. 2 CLAYHANGER PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|------------------------|---|------------------------|----|
| Mr Nitcomb | 16 | Jon ⁿ Stone | 2 | Jon ⁿ Stone | 2 |
| Jane Tucker | 3 | Rob Lobb | 3 | Rich Bray | 2 |
| Amb Stone | 2 | Tho Bryant | 2 | Rich Milton | 3 |
| Wm Bowden | 4 | Mary Larkam | 2 | Dan Valdin | 2 |
| Anth Burges | 3 | Jon ⁿ Hill | 3 | Nich Burridge | 3 |
| Eliz Watts | 2 | Edwd Frogpit | 1 | Rob Norman | 2 |
| Jon ⁿ Burges | 3 | Alex Willis | 3 | James Mogridge | 1 |
| Mr Pine | 6 | Mr Sainthill | 5 | | |
| Wd Floud | 2 | Mary Evans | 2 | | 79 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.2

The Poore of Clayhanger

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|--------------|---|-------------|----|
| Math Bowdon | 1 | Tho Hays | 1 | Rob Larkam | 1 |
| Jon Potter | 1 | Jon Selly | 1 | Tho Padden | 1 |
| Rich Larkam | 1 | Jon Lewis | 1 | Mary Padden | 1 |
| Hum Woodro | 1 | Geo Hutchins | 1 | Ger Norman | 1 |
| Jon Wine | 1 | James Spring | 2 | Mary Webber | 1 |
| Rob Woodro | 1 | Rob Danniell | 1 | | |
| Jone Evan | 1 | Eliz Larkham | 2 | | 21 |

m.2

HOLCOMB ROGUS PARISH (*Holcombe Rogus*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Jon Blewet Esq | 23 | Tho Hussey | 4 | Wd Cotterill | 3 |
| Tho Bowring | 3 | Jon Shattle | 3 | Xo ^r Parker | 3 |
| Jon Colman | 2 | And Needs | 1 | Jon Trook | 3 |
| Marg ^t Mogridge? | 2 | Jon Baxster | 4 | Hen Hurford | 3 |
| Fran Tymell | 1 | Wd Cross | 3 | Mr Brook | 3 |
| Wd M.... | 3 | Wd Garnsey | 4 | Jo ⁿ Clarke | 4 |
| ---- | 2 | James Taylor | 3 | Faithin Scott | 5 |
| some lost here | | Wd Taylor | 4 | Jo ⁿ Bapple | 1 |
| (m.2 d) | | Rob Cross | 2 | Trist Dunn | 3 |
| Tho Franklyn | 2 | Bent Sidlew | 2 | Jo ⁿ Collman | 1 |
| Mr Warren | 4 | Geo Willan | 2 | Jo ⁿ Cawsey | 1 |
| An Oake | 2 | Edwd Harly | 4 | Wd Weeks | 1 |
| Rich Dinnam? | 3 | Rich Gerrard | 6 | Jone Colman | 1 |
| Hugh Thomas | 3 | Wm Hill | 3 | Nich Colman | 1 |
| Rob Powell | 3 | Rich Hellin | 3 | Jo ⁿ Soot | 1 |
| Wm Shutt | 3 | Agnes Neeld | 2 | Jo ⁿ Helling | 1 |
| Roger Wimble | 2 | Jon Langbridg | 5 | Tho Bidgood | 1 |
| Pet Kerslake | 5 | Jon Thatcher | 4 | Tho Clarke | 1 |
| And Satchell | 3 | Jon Roach | 2 | Forge | 1 |

m. 2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| ... ----- | - | Jon Hobshot | 1 | Jo ⁿ Horwood | 1 |
| Phill ----- | - | Prunel: Greedy | 1 | Wd Horwood | 1 |
| Phill ----- | - | Jose Grant | 1 | Wd Littley | 1 |
| Rich ----- | - | Tho Grant | 1 | Wm Manfield | 1 |
| Edwd Maunder | 1 | Nich Poyton | 1 | Wm Frankpitt | 1 |
| Wd Clist | 1 | Jon Davy | 1 | Wm Keen | 1 |
| Wd Kerslake | 1 | Rich Tymell | 1 | Wm Bidgood | 1 |
| Rich Satchell | 1 | Wm Brewer | 1 | Jon Hill | 1 |
| Wm Maine | 1 | Tho Poyton | - | Wid Bidgood | 1 |
| Wm Clarke | 1 | Jon Brishford | 1 | Prisci: Needs | 1 |
| Jon Stephens | 1 | Wd Taylor | 1 | Mary Bidgood | 1 |
| Alex Franklin | 1 | Hum Hagly | 1 | Rob Gover | 1 |
| Wd Dowell | 1 | Ma. Sanford | 1 | Tho Bidgood | 1 |

39

m. 3

BURLISCOME TITHING

More Relived

3

See also Halberton hundred. Part of Burlescombe was in Bampton H.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
| Sir Edw Hungerford | 23 | Eliz Langbridge | 3 | Marth Dunn | 3 |
| Mr Upton | 8 | Jon Woody | 3 | Tho Cambine | 2 |
| Rich Meer | 3 | Mr Warry | 1 | Jam: Woodberry | 3 |
| Hum Downdy | 4 | Jon Tingwell | 1 | Jon Bennet | 1 |
| Jon Amery | 6 | Rob Amery | 3 | Jer: Stanberry | 1 |
| Jon Bowber | 2 | Mr Beer | 6 | Ag Tobyas | 2 |

No paupers given

75

m. 3

UFCULME PARISH (*Uffculme*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----------------------|----|--------------------------|---|
| Sir Wm Walrond | 15 | Peter Holway Esq | 22 | Joseph Drew | 1 |
| Jon Rose | 2 | Rich Woodruff | 3 | Rich Lugge | 1 |
| Mr Ballamy | 7 | Adrin Asford | 2 | Jo ⁿ Whiddon | 5 |
| Hum Woodraf | 3 | Mark Westren | 3 | Jo ⁿ Jerrwood | 2 |
| James Williams | 2 | Will Rawlyn | 4 | Poccock | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Satchell | 4 | Jo ⁿ Dunn | 2 | Baylis Basely | 1 |
| Jon Loney | 4 | Jon Starke | 1 | Nich Baker | 5 |
| Rich Marnall | 1 | Jon Fryorr | 1 | Hen Rugg | 1 |
| Sam Boniford | 1 | Thom Ashford | 1 | Rob Bishopp | 1 |
| Fran Batson | 5 | Pitt | 1 | Wid ^o Gill | 1 |
| Jon Rose sen | 3 | Mary Bray | 2 | Alex Gudridge | 3 |
| Hen Mayes | 2 | Hump Bowdon | 4 | Hen Dowdney | 2 |
| Symon Welch | 2 | Stephen | 2 | Tho Gillard | 1 |
| Peter Snow | 4 | Reynell Gauge | 1 | Rich Parsey | 1 |
| Will Cross | 2 | Tho Smyth | 2 | Jo ⁿ Baker | 2 |
| Jon Lowdle | 3 | Tho Whitrow | 1 | Jon Stephens | 1 |
| Mary Ellis | 4 | Langford | 2 | Tho Cotterell | 3 |
| Jo ⁿ Broden | 2 | acey | 1 | Hen Rugg | 2 |
| Xpher Welch | 2 | ---- .idden | 1 | Barnard Prine* | 1 |
| Audry Bryant | 1 | ---- ----- | 3 | Nich ^o Tucker | 2 |
| Josh Burrow | 1 | some lost here and | | Geo Rattford | 4 |
| Will Tapscott | 2 | on dorse | | Eliza Bishopp | 3 |
| Wid? Franke | 2 | (m. 3 d) | | James Willand | 2 |
| Anth Merson | 2 | ---- | 2 | Jon Hurley | 3 |
| August Stephen | 1 | ---- | 2 | Eman Knoll | 1 |
| Mr Clarke | 3 | Will Smyth | 3 | Clemet Cullow | 1 |
| Will Holaway | 5 | Rob Welch | 3 | Eliza Cullow | 3 |
| Wid ^o Garsny | 7 | Sam Bishop | 2 | Rob Manning | 1 |
| Xpher Bishop | 2 | Gill | 1 | Nich Bowdon | 1 |
| Jone Hooper | 3 | Jon Brook | 3 | Nich Domott | 1 |
| Rob Mills | 3 | Edw Bishop | 2 | Tho Cullow | 2 |
| Mr Pratt | 4 | Hen | . | Wm Holwell | 3 |
| Jon Mills | 4 | | 3 | Mr Callamey | 4 |
| Wid ^o Bishopp | 2 | | 2 | Fran Butson | 1 |
| Jon Osmond | 2 | Jon Gay | 2 | Jon Cox | 2 |
| Rob Ware | 1 | Symon Gill | 2 | Forges | 2 |
| Hump Jacobb | 2 | Rich Cole | 2 | | |

301

*Bernard Prince 1642 Protestation Return

m. 3

The Poore of Ufculme

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Rob Burman | 1 | Alice Barnes | 1 | Jon Rugg | 1 |
| Hump Turner | 1 | Susan Berry | 1 | Peter Pepperell | 1 |
| Timoth Martin | 1 | Dorro Langdon | 1 | Jon Kerswill | 1 |
| John Jeffery | 1 | Phill Row | 1 | Jon Pockett | 1 |
| Rob Chilcott | 1 | Rewill Gauge | 1 | Geo Horsefield | 1 |
| Duell Scory | 1 | Agnis Parkman | 1 | Jon Bound | 1 |
| Geo Cheek | 1 | Rich Bond | 1 | Mary Weekes | 1 |
| Nich Baker | 1 | Hen Bryant | 1 | Will | 1 |
| Geo Sparke | 2 | Walt Rice | 1 | Tho Lee | 1 |
| Mary Parkhouse | 1 | Jon Baker | 2 | | 1 |
| Mich White | 1 | Fran Shobrook | 1 | Fran Wood... | 1 |
| Welthen Satley | 1 | Hen Dowdney | 1 | Jon Fe.... | 1 |
| Phill Moore | 1 | Hen Clegg | 1 | 9 names illegible | |
| Rob Langey | 1 | Will Taylor | 1 | and may be a few lost | |
| Jon Greene | 1 | Jon Starke | 1 | at end of membrane | |
| Jon Bidgood | 1 | Elliza Leaman | 1 | and beginning of dorse | |
| Edith Bray | 1 | Hen Pring | 1 | (m. 3 d) | |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----|
| <i>13 names illegible</i> | | Nich Dodge | 1 | Tho Ashford | 1 |
| Denes | 1 | Geo Prince | 1 | Fran Green | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Woodberry | 1 | Jo ⁿ Luke | 1 | Grace Lane | 1 |
| Tho Stephens | 1 | Rob Forbeare | 1 | Arth Dowdney | 1 |
| Rob Pavey | 1 | Dan Plox | 1 | Aust David | 1 |
| Fran Mills | 2 | Ann White | 1 | Nich Pring | 1 |
| Allice Weekes | 1 | Elliza Baker | 1 | Will Midlton | 2 |
| Jo ⁿ Maunder | 1 | Will Smale | 1 | Suz ^o Hunt | 1 |
| Vid Lutly | 1 | Jo ⁿ Cornish | 1 | Will Tawton | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Woodroft | 1 | Barth Bond | 1 | Jon Pook | 1 |
| Geo Dowdney | 1 | John Davie?(Dame?) ² | 2 | Tho Midelton | 1 |
| Hen Osmond | 1 | Jo ⁿ Cornish | 1 | Edw Osmond | 1 |
| Jone Hill | 2 | Will Dowdney | 1 | Roger Bussell | 1 |
| Giles Brook | 2 | Symon Trimlett | 1 | Mary Avery | 1 |
| Will Starke | 1 | Will Starke | 1 | Jone Dowdney | 1 |
| Symon Elliott | 1 | Len Allway | 1 | Agnes Salter | 1 |
| Rich Garnsey | 1 | Anos Lane | 1 | Barth Wood | 1 |
| Clem Callow | 1 | W... Renall | 1 | Nich Cross | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Kinge | 1 | Hen Rookes | 1 | Thomz Huish | 1 |
| Rich Knight | 1 | Bury | 1 | | |
| Will Adams | 1 | Ew Maning | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 142 |

Hundred total of chargeable hearths : 1058

This is missing in 1674. Part of it is available in the 1664 Lady Day return but none of the three parishes there is complete and they suffer badly from mutilation and illegibility so that it has not seemed worth while to attempt a transcription. The three parishes available in part are Shobrooke; Washfield, the total of which shows 130 chargeable and 74 non chargeable hearths; and Poughill.

CREDITON HUNDRED

There are three returns for this hundred, 1674 and 1664 in the Public Record Office, and that for 1662 in the Devon County Record Office. In the return for 1674, the one given here, Colebrook is missing. It is fragmentary only in 1664 and the return for 1662 is used here for this parish.

m.1

SANFORDE PARISH (*Sandford*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Sir Jn ^o Davy Bart | 20 | Tho Lee | 1 | Rob Thow | 3 |
| Jn ^o Davey Esq | 12 | Margt Jacob | 2 | Jno Holcombe | 2 |
| Mr Davey | 10 | Hen Burrow | 1 | Tho Delve | 2 |
| Mr Northcott | 7 | Eliza Densham | 2 | Rich Burrow | 3 |
| Mr Clarke | 5 | Tho Roberts | 1 | Tho Cobley | 3 |
| Wm Woodeats | 2 | Mr Potter | 2 | Tho Adams | 2 |
| Hugh Grant | 1 | Mary Delve | 1 | Edw Letten | 2 |
| Lewes Dowrish | 6 | Wm Pitts | 2 | Mr Snell | 4 |
| Jno Clash | 3 | Wm Pleace | 4 | Wm Reed | 1 |
| Owen Deane | 1 | Jno Hopkins | 5 | Geo Joyse | 1 |
| Jn ^o Sanders | 3 | Jno Forde | 2 | Phil Chanter | 1 |
| Marke Bradford | 3 | Jno Reede | 5 | Rob Pope | 1 |
| Hen Greene | 2 | Wm Bradmead | 2 | Jn ^o Marrymore | 2 |
| Jn ^o Brimridge | 3 | Peter Phillips | 1 | Sibley Cockram | 3 |
| Jn ^o Deane | 4 | Lewes Vickary | 3 | Wm Stephens | 3 |
| Mich Pope | 3 | Jno Smith | 1 | Wm Forde | 2 |
| Mary Phillips | 4 | Tho Gillett | 3 | Jn ^o Hawkins | 1 |
| Gel: Buckington | 1 | Mary Heyward | 1 | Edw Adams | 2 |
| Tho Gilbert | 3 | James Greenslade | 2 | Gilb. Peevedam | 1 |
| Mich Potter | 2 | Amy Adams | 2 | Wal: Burrow | 1 |
| Jn ^o Tremlett | 3 | Jn ^o Rooke | 3 | Symon Lane | 4 |
| Jn ^o Browne | 4 | James Whitrowe | 2 | Jn ^o Lane | 2 |
| Rob Phillips | 1 | Rob Brimblyn | 3 | Jone Pope | 2 |
| Fran Tucker | 2 | Wm Taylor | 2 | Jn ^o Skinner | 3 |
| Rich Lane | 4 | Wm Vickary | 3 | Tho Adams | 2 |
| Wm Paige | 1 | Roger Bond | 1 | Jn ^o Reed | 3 |
| Wm Brenton | 1 | Ann Lapdon | 3 | Wm Delve | 3 |
| Jn ^o Collyns | 1 | Robt Stephens | 1 | Rich Furse | 2 |
| Jn ^o Miller | 1 | (m.1 d) | | Rich Delve | 2 |
| Andrew Bass | 1 | Roger Pridham | 5 | Mary Chanter | 2 |
| Jn ^o Pope | 2 | Rich Reede | 2 | Jn ^o Mortimore | 2 |
| Rob Phillips | 2 | Wm Hodge | 4 | Rich Tucker | 1 |
| Fran Tucker | 2 | Rich Delve | 3 | Jn ^o Saunders | 4 |
| Jn ^o Read | 1 | Hum Bidgood | 1 | Forge | 1 |
| Jn ^o Collyns | 2 | Jn ^o Bare | 1 | | |

273

Devon Hearth Tax

m.1

The Poore of Sanforde

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Tho Stuckey | 1 | Wm Fulford | 1 | Hugh Voysey | 1 |
| Jn ^o Northcott | 2 | Wm Evans | 1 | Jn ^o Galen sen | 1 |
| Phil Lake | 1 | Tho Moule | 1 | Rob Luxon | 1 |
| Ph. Lake jun | 1 | Gil Nicholas | 2 | Wal: Web | 1 |
| Tho Pope | 1 | Wid ^o Lamsey | 1 | Xpher Oake | 1 |
| Jn ^o Hawkway | 1 | Math Wyatt | 1 | Percy Harris | 1 |
| Geo Stampson | 1 | Sam Stephens | 1 | Roger Tucker | 1 |
| Jn ^o Ginney | 1 | Wid ^o Labdon | 1 | Rich Nott | 1 |
| Jn ^o Davey | 1 | Wm Vickary | 1 | Lovell | 1 |
| Hugh Goss | 2 | Wm Labdon | 1 | Tho Radford | 1 |
| Geo Wilcox | 1 | Grace Adams | 2 | Xpher Miller | 1 |
| Wm Harris | 1 | Tho Triscott | 1 | Jn ^o Surcott | 1 |
| Hugh Hill | 1 | Jn ^o Jessen | 1 | Paul Westlake | 1 |
| Ruth James | 1 | Wm Adams | 1 | James Elston | 2 |
| Symon Ash | 1 | Wid ^o Lane | 1 | Wid ^o Broadmead | 1 |
| Wid ^o Midleton | 1 | Lattice Davy | 1 | Wm Rummett | 1 |
| Tho Bussell | 1 | Len Davy | 1 | Roger Wilcox | 1 |
| Rob Bartlett | 1 | Geo Ellacott | 1 | Tho Lutton | 1 |
| Wid ^o Pullyn | 1 | Wid ^o Wilson | 1 | Jn ^o Marmaduke | 1 |
| Grace Wilcox | 1 | Roger Lipson | 2 | Jn ^o Brenvill | 1 |
| Wid ^o Back | 1 | Ben Narracott | 1 | Jn ^o Reeve | 1 |
| Wid ^o Lane | 1 | Jn ^o Wellington | 1 | Rich Gould | 1 |
| Wm Adams | 1 | Geo Wilcox jun | 2 | Roger Webb | 1 |
| Wm Jones | 1 | Margly Smith | 1 | Wm Mare | 1 |
| Geo Drew | 1 | Arth Luxon | 1 | Rob Mauder | 1 |
| Wid ^o Davey | 1 | Wm Row | 2 | Rich Rowland | 1 |
| Alice Roberts | 1 | Rob Tucker | 1 | Wid ^o Brooke | 1 |
| Susan Slee | 1 | Peter Tucker | 1 | Hen Russell | 1 |
| Steph Bond | 1 | Rob Blackler | 1 | Symon Sampson | 1 |
| Grace Midleton | 1 | Rich Geeve | 1 | Rob Adams | 2 |
| Wid ^o Cooke | 1 | Anth Westlake | 1 | Mary Midleton | 1 |
| Jn ^o Lake | 1 | Geo Winter | 1 | Jn ^o Vinnycom | 1 |
| Wm Wilcox | 1 | Jn ^o Galen | 1 | Wm Elston | 1 |
| Peter Roberts | 1 | Phil Mills | 1 | Rich Spicer | 1 |
| Wid ^o Butcher | 1 | Wm Remmott | 1 | Arth Moore | 1 |
| Jn ^o Land | 1 | Jone Turner | 1 | Tho Jacob | 1 |
| Gil Davy | 1 | Tho Elston | 2 | Wal Band | 1 |
| Ephraim Lowton | 1 | Xpher Elston | 1 | Geo Mackrell | 1 |
| Rich Roberts | 1 | (m.1 d) | | Tho Dart | 1 |
| Ph: Whitroe | 1 | Geo Jope | 1 | Gilb Mare | 1 |

131(129)

m.2

CREDITON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Mrs Furse | 8 | Able Coles | 2 | Edw Risdon jun | 1 |
| Vid ^o Shute | 6 | Jn ^o Glanvill | 1 | Wm Johnson | 3 |
| Robt Shute | 5 | Jos Sanders | 2 | Jos Baker | 2 |
| Rich Harvey | 2 | Nehe? Burton | 1 | Hump Francis | 1 |
| Sam Glover | 1 | Hump Gilet | 1 | Rich Spry | 2 |
| Robt Webbry | 5 | Philip Risdon | 1 | James Sanders | 1 |
| Tho Sanders | 3 | Roger Rigg | 1 | Jn ^o Shutt | 2 |
| Tho Ratcliffe | 4 | Jn ^o Glanvill | 3 | Deg ^o Fowler | 3 |
| Wm Fowler | 3 | Wm Hake | 1 | Jn ^o Berry | 2 |
| Wm Osborne | 9 | Wm Kingwell | 4 | Hen Blackmore | 2 |
| Tho Reeve? | 3 | Jn ^o Gollock | 1 | Jn ^o Chaple | 2 |
| Jos Midleton | 2 | Tho Sanders | 2 | Silvanus Evans | 4 |
| Tho Russle | 2 | Edw Risdon | 1 | Mrs Skibbole | 6 |

Crediton Hundred

49

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| Dan Delve | 2 | Phil Griffen | 3 | pro Holcombe | 6 |
| Vid ^o Leach | 1 | Jn ^o Downe | 2 | Tho Floode | 3 |
| Eman Joanes | 2 | Rich Cleave | 2 | Rob Heale | 3 |
| Jn ^o Turner | 3 | Wm Ellis | 3 | Xpher Vinnecom | 3 |
| Mr Whitfield | 8 | Xpher Row | 1 | Gil Kingwell | 5 |
| Mrs Lee | 2 | Symon Row | 2 | Phil Tremles | 1 |
| Jn ^o Chaplyn | 3 | Mr Dare | 5 | Jn ^o Bidwell | 1 |
| Jn ^o Hammott | 3 | Tho Buckingham | 3 | Ro: Kingwell | 1 |
| Abram Ford | 1 | Robt Buckingham | 3 | Jn ^o Lendon | 3 |
| Jn ^o Dunscombe | 4 | Mr Phillips | 7 | Vid ^o Kingwell | 2 |
| Hen Lane | 2 | Vid ^o Hole | 3 | Jn ^o Phillip | 3 |
| et pro Westcott | 7 | Edw Sanders | 1 | Gil Frost | 2 |
| Edw Paine | 4 | Rob Dickley | 2 | Tobias Hatch | 4 |
| Jn ^o Gesson | 1 | Rob Heale | 1 | Nath Balhatchett | 1 |
| Arth Deane | 1 | Kath Benson | 2 | Dan Adder | 2 |
| Roger Band | 3 | Gyles Bond | 10 | Wm Pinson | 1 |
| Wm Frost | 2 | Nich Whitfield | 2 | Peter Grouedon | 1 |
| Roger Banscott | 1 | Wm Hill | 2 | James Hawkins | 1 |
| Jn ^o Jeffrye | 2 | Symon Tucker | 2 | Vid ^o Edberry | 3 |
| Geo Pitts | 3 | Wm Copper | 3 | Jn ^o Tucker | 1 |
| Geo Trobridge Esq | 9 | Wal White | 2 | Wid ^o Glanvill | 1 |
| Wm Gold Esq | 24 | Tho Jane | 2 | Vid ^o Croscott | 2 |
| | 4 | Rich Chillacott | 1 | Lewes Northcott | 9 |
| Hen Osborne | 1 | Rich Phillips | 1 | Jn ^o Callow | 2 |
| Jn ^o Worth | 3 | Vid ^o Bodley | 3 | Mary Dayman | 2 |
| Rich Harding | 2 | Vid ^o Burton | 1 | Hump Davys | 3 |
| Mr Bolt | 5 | Mr Marshall | 6 | Benedict Way | 1 |
| Mrs Hooker | 1 | Jn ^o Berry | 2 | Geo Warren | 2 |
| Edw Hudder | 1 | Jn ^o Hill | 1 | Jn ^o Warren | 2 |
| Mr Smith | 5 | Rich Olliver | 1 | Jn ^o Browne | 2 |
| Math Evans | 1 | Jn ^o Goodwin | 1 | Rob Gollick | 3 |
| Wm Radford? | 1 | Wm Bray | 3 | Phil Tremlett | 1 |
| (m.2 d) | | Jn ^o Tucker | 1 | Wal Peters | 2 |
| Joseph P.avy? | 3 | Mr Shelson | 2 | Jn ^o Pidgley | 5 |
| Wid ^o Labdon | 1 | James Joson | 4 | Jn ^o Hawkins | 2 |
| Mr Hawkins | 2 | Mr Mercy | 2 | Tho Payne | 3 |
| Mr Finch | 3 | Sam Hughes | 2 | Jn ^o Slade | 2 |
| Jeffry Norroe? | 1 | Mr Dux* | 6 | Tho Boyland | 1 |
| Sam Kingwell | 5 | Sam Tozar | 2 | Jn ^o Melhuish | 2 |
| Rob Thomas | 5 | Mrs Budley | 6 | Jn ^o Burnell | 1 |
| Wm Fisher | 1 | Jn ^o Jacob | 3 | Wm Burton | 1 |
| Wid ^o Loapland | 3 | Tho Trout? | 6 | Rob Whitroe | 3 |
| Peter Cankland | 3 | Mr Northcott | 9 | Rob Oake | 3 |
| Jos Francis | 1 | (m.3) | | Jn ^o Tapper | 1 |
| Rob Harris | 2 | Fran Slade | 2 | Mr Prouse | 7 |
| Jn ^o Dash | 3 | Wm Burnell | 2 | Peter Goodwin | 1 |
| Wm Weeks | 5 | Wid Bigley | 2 | Mr Jn ^o Northcott | 15 |
| Wm Spry | 3 | Tho Warren | 1 | Jn ^o Shepherd | 2 |
| Mr Shelson | 3 | Agnis Warren | 1 | Xpher Potter | 3 |
| Mr Fryer | 2 | Wm Warren | 2 | Mr Young | 6 |
| Nich Tucker | 2 | Rob Bounscome | 2 | Ph: Buckingham | 1 |
| Rich Phillips | 2 | Wm Best | 2 | (m.3 d) | |
| Robt Taylor | 1 | Mr Kingwell | 5 | Robt Harris | 3 |
| Wm Rowland | 1 | Jn ^o Gollock | 2 | Wal: Tapper | 3 |
| Mr Brush | 3 | Tho Lowdon | 2 | Wm Lake | 3 |
| Hen Haydon | 4 | Grace Warren | 2 | Wm Marten | 3 |
| Rob Eastabrooke | 7 | Tho Vinnycom | 3 | Nich Tucker | 1 |
| Wm Snell | 1 | Jn ^o Bridgman | 2 | Wm Reeve | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Tamson Duning | 2 | Jn ^o White | 4 | ---- -olling | 4 |
| Edw Bond | 1 | Tho Warde | 3 | ---- ----er | 7 |
| Geo Mauder | 1 | Tho Sowdon | 2 | (m.4) | |
| Hum Shepherd | 9 | Mr Young | 6 | Tho Tucker | 4 |
| Ema Rachell | 2 | Rich Oake | 1 | Nich Cohone | 4 |
| Peter Floode | 2 | James Langman | 4 | Robt Clash | 4 |
| Jon Roach | 1 | Tho Underhill | 2 | Wid ^o White | 4 |
| Wm Sanders | 1 | Thomz Casty | 2 | Wm Ballamey | 3 |
| Wm Newcombe | 3 | Jn ^o Ash | 1 | Wm White | 2 |
| Mr Ivey | 11 | James Morris | 2 | Wm Small | 2 |
| Steph Hamlyn | 5 | Edm Hollamore | 1 | Wm Britton | 4 |
| Hen Hutchens | 4 | Sam Dusford | 2 | Jn ^o Camp | 2 |
| Vid ^o Row | 5 | Rich Pridham | 2 | Wid ^o Stone | 3 |
| Jn ^o Bridgman | 1 | Geo Hill | 1 | Hen Therman | 2 |
| Trist Bray | 1 | Thomz Lane | 2 | Mr Burnington | 6 |
| Eliza ^a Buckingham | 3 | Jn ^o Shute | 2 | Tho Gullock | 2 |
| James Eastworthy | 1 | Geo Colehole | 2 | Wm Ballamy | 1 |
| Tho Seccombe | 2 | Peter Read | 2 | Math Burridge | 3 |
| Math Adams | 2 | Tho Gullock | 3 | Xpher Callocum | 2 |
| Bennet Paige | 2 | Mr Jno Francis | 9 | Xpher Way | 3 |
| Rob ^t Loock | 4 | Rob Phillips | 1 | Jos Smith | 1 |
| Mr Harris | 4 | Jos Reade | 1 | Jn ^o Collett | 1 |
| Peter Adams | 2 | Rob Billing | 1 | Eliza ^a Gallock | 1 |
| Nath Slee | 1 | Joseph Burrow | 3 | Jn ^o Hawke | 3 |
| Jn ^o Blake | 2 | Robt Fish | 4 | Trist Vinycomb | 2 |
| Edm ^o Levett | 1 | Tho Ayre | 4 | Alce Hall | 2 |
| Jn ^o Tolly | 3 | Phil Elston | 4 | Forges | 2 |

*The incumbent was probably John Dix

813

m.2

The Poore of Crediton

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Rob ^t Billing | 2 | Tho Harris | 1 | Wm Phillips | 1 |
| Tho Paddon | 1 | Gilbert Frost | 1 | Jn ^o Warren | 1 |
| Sam Bolt | 1 | Wm Courtis | 1 | Wid Roggers | 1 |
| Wm Far | 1 | Rob ^t Britton | 1 | Jn ^o Warren sen | 2 |
| Josias Reed | 1 | Jone Quick vid | 2 | Marg ^t Ellis | 1 |
| Hum Tuckfill | 1 | Jone Britton | 1 | Gilbert King | 1 |
| Rich Rooke | 1 | Nich Mortimore | 1 | Jn ^o Greene | 1 |
| Nath Reed | 1 | Tho Mortimore | 1 | James Barrey | 1 |
| Rich Rowland | 1 | Tho Billing | 1 | Jn ^o Welch | 1 |
| Philip Mare | 1 | Jn ^o Elstone | 1 | Ralph Man | 1 |
| Rich Row | 1 | Wm Corney | 1 | Geo Helgro | 1 |
| Tho Warren | 1 | Roger Can | 1 | Jn: Thomas | 1 |
| Jn ^o Ballamy | 2 | Jn ^o Row | 1 | Ralph Heard | 1 |
| Will Peeke | 1 | Ellis? Macom | 1 | Wm Staddon | 1 |
| Jn ^o Esworthy | 1 | Edw Waterman | 1 | Sam Calla | 1 |
| Rob ^t Hooper | 1 | Tho Gibbons | 1 | Jn ^o Heard | 1 |
| Wid ^o Francis | 1 | Wid ^o Hancock | 1 | Jn ^o Berry | 1 |
| Jn: Derry | 1 | Mary Hooke | 1 | Sam Jury | 1 |
| Rich Kerslake | 1 | Edw Maccombe | 2 | Jn ^o Ballamy | 1 |
| Christopher Pope | 1 | Agnis Rundle | 1 | Jn ^o Remmett | 1 |
| Geo Gullake | 1 | Wid ^o Way | 2 | Wm Lee | 1 |
| Wid ^o Beard | 1 | Gilbert Land | 1 | Rich Broadwood | 1 |
| Wm Floode | 1 | Xpher Goring | 1 | Rob Godvrey | 1 |
| Wid ^o Burrow | 1 | Gilb Lane jun | 1 | Steph Holder | 1 |
| Rich Lee | 1 | Geo Kinmell | 1 | Anth Vinnecom | 1 |
| George Hagell | 1 | Willerous Thorne | 1 | Wm Harvey | 1 |
| Ann Phillip | 1 | Giles Carpenter | 1 | Andrew Heard | 1 |
| Rich Bouson | 1 | Jn ^o Tucker | 2 | Rich Boremy | 1 |

Crediton Hundred

51

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Roger Broadmead | 1 | Wm Salter | 1 | Jer: Cherriton | 1 |
| Elstone | 1 | Jn ^o Brownscomb | 1 | Sam Roggus | 1 |
| Wm Gibbons | 1 | Michal Miles | 1 | Wido Brook | 1 |
| Jn ^o Tounson | 1 | Tho Jeston | 1 | Roger Eastabrook | 1 |
| Jn ^o Furse | 1 | Rich Jeston | 1 | Wm Stone | 1 |
| Jn ^o Scott | 1 | Geo Hulland | 1 | Edw Cowley | 1 |
| Rich Galle | 1 | James Avery | 1 | Jn ^o Williams | 1 |
| Wm Starr | 1 | Tho Lane | 1 | Anth ^o Austyn | 1 |
| Jn ^o Drankford | 1 | James Stoneman | 1 | Edw Wrayford | 1 |
| Sam Jurey | 1 | James Moorey | 1 | Geo Hopper | 1 |
| Jn ^o Batney | 1 | Vid ^o Smalridge | 1 | James Pope | 1 |
| Wm Lee 1 (m.2 d) | 1 | Mary Talman | 1 | Jn ^o Crankland | 1 |
| Jn ^o Beele | 1 | Mary Tawton | 1 | Tho Parkman | 1 |
| Arth Fulford | 1 | Peter Smyth | 1 | Wid ^o Lockett | 1 |
| Tho Bannidge | 1 | Symon Hopper | 1 | Wid ^o Yelland | 1 |
| Wid ^o Skinner | 1 | Wid ^o Fish | 1 | Geo Wreyford | 1 |
| Tho Cuttiver | 1 | Phil Burrell | 1 | Agnis Northcott | 1 |
| Jn ^o Plymsole | 1 | Doney Williams | 1 | Leonard Beare | 1 |
| Edw Potam | 1 | Jn ^o Howard | 1 | Rob Crackland | 1 |
| Rich Beere | 1 | Tho Pitts | 1 | Eliza Prouse | 1 |
| Tho Wake | 1 | Tho West | 1 | Culpeper Amory | 1 |
| Wid ^o Jordan | 1 | Peter Scutt | 1 | Rich Beare | 1 |
| Robt Elsander | 1 | Rob Burnell | 1 | Tho Browneing | 1 |
| Jn ^o Lovell | 1 | Rich Culman | 1 | Jn ^o Furlare | 1 |
| Tho Weslake | 1 | Wid ^o Slade | 1 | Roger Heanes | 1 |
| Jn ^o Davills | 1 | Hen Morgan | 1 | Nath Reeve | 1 |
| Xpher Pulman | 1 | Phil Marles | 1 | Nich Gullock | 1 |
| Tho Maunder | 1 | Tho Mortimore | 1 | Marke Garde | 1 |
| Jn ^o Ware | 1 | Jn ^o Whitner | 1 | Philip Gard | 1 |
| Jn ^o Slade | 1 | Jn ^o Arnold | 1 | Geo Headon | 1 |
| Symon Philp | 1 | Rich Kellinford | 1 | Jn ^o Fulford | 1 |
| Tho Edberry | 1 | Jn ^o Puddicom | 1 | Tho Prouse | 1 |
| Lewis Davey | 1 | Wal Gibbons | 1 | Jn ^o Prouse | 1 |
| Lewis Tucker | 1 | Wid ^o Dux | 1 | Hum Francis | 1 |
| Wm Pitts | 1 | Geo Godfrey | 1 | Wm Nicholas | 1 |
| Rob ^t Marles | 1 | Symon Pearse | 1 | Roger Reepe | 1 |
| Tho Pulman | 1 | Geo Pearse | 1 | Phil Chappell | 1 |
| Rob Whitroe | 1 | (m.3) | | Phil Mitchall | 1 |
| Hum Merther | 1 | Edw Tuckfill | 1 | Wm Gilberts | 1 |
| Jn ^o Cleave | 1 | Peter Hader | 1 | Jn ^o Vickary | 1 |
| Fran Horrell | 1 | Tho Harris | 1 | Joseph Barnes | 1 |
| Edw Berry | 1 | Roger Mare | 1 | Gilb Marshall | 1 |
| Tho Joanes | 1 | Hen White | 1 | Geo Clare | 1 |
| Wid ^o Tawton | 1 | Tho Brownscom | 1 | Jn ^o Bellam | 1 |
| Rob ^t Scott | 1 | Jn ^o Frey | 1 | Wm Lillycrap | 1 |
| Wm Kerswill | 1 | Roger Hill | 1 | Tho Mortimore | 1 |
| Geo Toade | 1 | Gilb Burridge | 1 | Edw Tinccombe | 1 |
| Jn ^o Rimmell | 1 | Wid ^o Warren | 1 | Eman King | 1 |
| Geo Puddicom | 1 | Phil Middleton | 1 | James Reed | 1 |
| Jn ^o Eastabrooke | 1 | Wid ^o Still | 1 | Tho Shilson | 1 |
| Sam Hele | 1 | Wid ^o Trickley | 1 | Jn ^o Still | 1 |
| Alex Harris | 1 | Rich Reede | 1 | Jn ^o Lane | 1 |
| Jn ^o Grade | 1 | Isaac Thorne | 1 | Rob Roode | 1 |
| Philip Stare | 1 | Jn ^o Came | 1 | Jn ^o Cann | 1 |
| Jn ^o Austin | 1 | Rich Lapdon | 1 | Bennett Jusson | 1 |
| Peter Corney | 1 | Soprey? Heward | 1 | Nich Byder | 1 |
| James Newton | 1 | Jn ^o Coombe | 1 | Edm ^o Troutte | 1 |
| Hen Vinnecom | 1 | Nich ^o Tucker | 1 | Xpher Brooke | 1 |
| | | | | Wid ^o Bullen | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| (m.3 d) | | | | |
| Rich Whitroe | 1 | Nich Richards | 1 | Wm Trump |
| Edw Langworthy | 1 | Tho Cummins | 1 | Nich ^o Midleton |
| Lewis Lendon | 1 | Jos Werrett | 1 | Wid ^o Chapple |
| Symon Bard | 1 | Andrew Pearse | 1 | Rich Garrett |
| Giles Bard | 1 | Dan Trease | 1 | Rob ^t Green |
| Wid ^o Cockram | 1 | Jn ^o Taylor | 1 | Peter Harrys |
| Walter Green | 1 | Edw Salter | 1 | Laur Adams |
| Rob May | 1 | Hump Pitts | 1 | Hen Greene |
| Edw Webber | 1 | Agnis Heydon | 1 | (m.4) |
| Phil Tozar | 1 | Jn ^o Gard | 1 | Walter Ceely |
| Edw Hadder | 1 | Rich Hasey | 1 | Wm Branscom |
| Peter Ware | 1 | Wm Frude | 1 | Fran Branscom |
| Rob ^t Eaves | 1 | Wm Crocker | 1 | Geo Wreyford |
| Philip Tole | 1 | Wid ^o Pitts | 1 | Len Ruckley |
| Emmett Basse | 1 | Wid ^o Fremlyn | 1 | Tho Reynolds |
| Wid ^o Garrett | 1 | Geo Dyer | 1 | Jn ^o Ellis |
| Wid ^o Dyer | 1 | Jn ^o Milton | 1 | Robt Mauder? |
| Hum Glass | 1 | Edw Ball | 1 | Rob Eastabrooke |
| Hum Drake | 1 | Jn ^o Philp | 1 | Jn ^o Trout? |
| Tho Hooper | 1 | James Wollacott | 1 | Wid ^o Trickey |
| Roger Bidding | 1 | Jn ^o Adams | 1 | Rich Rowe |
| Wid ^o Wakeling | 1 | Jn ^o Brooke | 1 | Tho Reed |
| Phill Moses | 1 | Nich Eastabrooke | 1 | Anth ^o Bowling |
| Wid ^o Richards | 1 | Geo Cowley | 1 | Jn ^o Crocombe |
| Jn ^o Brounscombe | 1 | Hen Brooke | 1 | And Merrifield |
| Tho Reeve | 1 | Geo Brooke | 1 | Jn ^o Cotter |
| Wm Morris | 1 | Rob ^t Paule | 1 | Xpher Jordan |
| Andrew Mauder | 1 | Jn ^o Ellacott | 1 | Jn ^o Bessey |
| James Joanes | 1 | Wm Courtis | 1 | Phil Lendon |
| Rich Wake | 1 | Dan Perry | 1 | Rob Sharland |
| Andrew Strong | 1 | Jn ^o Harris | 1 | Rich Troute |
| Jn ^o Tucker | 1 | Wm Corcott | 1 | Philip Burgin |

362

m.4

KEVERLEY PARISH (*Kennerleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|---|---------------------------|----|
| Tho Reeve | 5 | Rich Smyth | 2 | Amo: Bray | 3 |
| Wal Bradford | 2 | Tho Bradford | 1 | Rob ^t Bradford | 5 |
| Nich Lee | 1 | Symon Pridham | 3 | | 22 |

m.4

The Poore of Keverly

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Jn ^o Worthy | 1 | Wid ^o Davey | 1 | Uriah Palmer | 1 |
| Widd ^o Dapper | 1 | Wynefer D--- | 1 | Gilb Elworthy | 1 |
| Ralph Back | 1 | Walter Ball | 1 | Marg ^t Allery | 1 |
| Wid ^o Dalley | 1 | Ann Dart | 1 | Eliza Amory | 1 |

12

m.4 d

MORCHARD BISHOP PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Jn ^o Quick Esq | 6 | Wm Showbrooke | 4 | Wm Paige | 1 |
| et pro Weekes | 4 | Wm Tucker | 2 | Peter Labdon | 1 |
| Edw Pridham* | 7 | Phil Shobrooke | 2 | Wm Gregory | 1 |
| Jn ^o Commyns | 7 | Jone Wreyford | 2 | Peter Titterras? | 2 |
| Gabriel Green | 4 | Jone Tucker | 2 | Peter Whitefield | 2 |
| Geo Commyns | 5 | Jn ^o Webber | 2 | Philip Pope | 4 |
| Wid ^o Rudge | 6 | Peter Commyn | 3 | Jn ^o Wassey | 2 |
| Wm Chilcott | 2 | Roger Commyn | 3 | Tho | 1 |
| Wm Showbrooke | 2 | Jn ^o Phillips | 4 | Jn ^o Mase | 6 |
| Jn ^o Showbrooke | 2 | Rob ^t Bidgood | 1 | Tho Marke | 1 |

Crediton Hundred

53

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Hen Pope | 1 | | . | Jn ^o Pope | 2 |
| Mary Glover | 2 | G.... | . | Jn ^o Gater | 2 |
| Tucker | 2 | Rog C.... | 1 | 1 | |
| Rob Quick | 1 | Phil | 1 | Rich Sharland | 1 |
| Rob ^t Quick jun | 1 | Jon W.... | 2 | Rob Roade | 2 |
| | 1 | Lewis Co.... | 2 | Rob Gater | 2 |
| Webber | 1 | Hen Shutt | 1 | Peter Tincombe | 1 |
| Wm Hodge | 5 | Wal Browne | 1 | Phil Hodge | 3 |
| Wm | 2 | Tho Mare | 1 | Jn ^o Tucker | 2 |
| F... Commyns | 3 | ---- Burridge | 1 | Wido ^o White | 2 |
| Wm Moore | 2 | (m.5) | . | Geo Darell | 2 |
| Mauder | 1 | Jn ^o Northcott | 1 | Rob Tucker | 1 |
| Tho Burrow | 1 | Hen Quick | 1 | Gilb Phillips | 2 |
| | . | T... .ston | 2 | James Midlake | 1 |
| P... C.... | 2 | Math Wreyford | 1 | Agnis Quick | 1 |
| Jn ^o | 2 | Rob Frayman | 1 | Rob Woodman | 1 |
| Roger | 2 | Allex Lane | 1 | Tho Delve | 1 |
| | 1 | Jn ^o How | 2 | Forge | 1 |
| Rob ^t Wo... | 2 | Tho Pope | 1 | Joyce Grigorey | 4 |

*Edw Pridham - incumbent

183

m.4 d The Poore of Morchard Bishop

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Steph Drake | 1 | Tho Jope | 1 | Tho Gillock | 1 |
| Hen Sharland | 1 | Roger Quick | 1 | St... Drake jun | 1 |
| Roger Tucker | 1 | Ben Milford | 1 | Jn ^o Glass | 1 |
| Roger Tucker jun | 1 | Peter Quick | 2 | Rich D.... | 1 |
| Mary Harris | 1 | Peter Bagwell | 1 | G... Weston | |
| Jn ^o Sharland | 1 | Jane Mortimore | 1 | 19 names illegible | |
| Venn | 1 | Rob Woodman jun | 1 | (m.5) | |
| Jn ^o C.... | 1 | Rich James | 1 | Wm | 1 |
| Rob Woodman sen | 1 | Lewis Ven | 1 | Tho | 1 |
| Brooke | 1 | Wm Dannell | 1 | Jer Way | 1 |
| B... Mortimore | 1 | Vinson Glass | 1 | Rob Way | 1 |
| Israel Tucker | 1 | Jn ^o Philp | 1 | Tho Strong | 1 |
| Tho Mortimore | 1 | Rob Way | 1 | Wm Tucker | 1 |
| Tho Mortimore | 1 | Jn ^o Brounsdon | 1 | Geo Row | 1 |
| Rob Moore | 1 | Austyn Keene | 1 | Vid ^o Dodridge | 1 |
| Rob ^t Tucker | 1 | Geo Westcott | 1 | James Hore | 1 |
| Will Way | 1 | Phil Cock | 1 | Eliza Quick | 1 |
| Ananias White | 1 | Rob Gover | 1 | | |
| Rob Crocker | 1 | Hen Lane | 1 | | |

m.5 NEWTON ST SCIRUS PARISH (*Newton St Cyres*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Sir Jn ^o Northcott | 19 | Phil Wreyford | 2 | Wm Langworthy | 2 |
| Jn ^o Quick Esq | 15 | Vid ^o Pearse | 1 | Rob Townsend | 2 |
| Mr Hill | 6 | Laur Roberts | 1 | Jn ^o Pulman | 1 |
| Edm Helmore | 1 | James Thorne | 1 | (m.5 d) | |
| Vid ^o Radford | 2 | James Cock | 2 | Wm Helmore | 2 |
| Tho Bunson | 1 | Arth Heard | 1 | Jacob Roach | 2 |
| Wm Couch | 2 | Jn ^o Smith | 3 | Jn ^o Cockram | 1 |
| Jn ^o Helmore | 1 | Rich Lapp | 2 | Jn ^o Townsend | 1 |
| Prisc Pearce | 1 | Xpher Holmeade | 1 | Tho Langman | 1 |
| Nich Bodley | 1 | Wm Townsend | 1 | Vid ^o Wrayford | 2 |
| Wm Pearse | 3 | Eliz ^a Thomas | 1 | Vid ^o Lane | 2 |
| Jn ^o Hawkins | 2 | Jn ^o Ebbott | 3 | Math Pearse | 1 |
| Hum Dowdall | 2 | Ralph Daly | 1 | Sam Cop | 1 |
| Mr Chelly | 3 | Tho Pulman | 1 | Xpher Butt | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|----|--------------------------|-----|
| Jn ^o Roche | 3 | Mary Morris | 3 | Hen Best | 4 |
| Hugh Browne | 2 | Mr Pridham | 5 | Rich Bidwell | 2 |
| Vido Vinnycom | 1 | Vid ^o Packer | 3 | Edm ^o Roach | 2 |
| Vid ^o Langworthy | 2 | Edm ^o Browne | 5 | James Hawkins | 2 |
| Barth Groyne | 1 | Edw Roberts | 2 | Edw Browne | 3 |
| Wm Prigley? | 2 | Wm Pridham | 1 | Hugh Bidwell | 2 |
| Rich Browne | 2 | Vid ^o Packer | 0* | Wal Browne | 3 |
| Wm Ellis | 1 | Edm ^o Browne | 0 | Edm ^o Helmore | 3 |
| Wm Boden | 2 | Edw Roberts | 0 | Jn ^o Roberts | 5 |
| Jn ^o Quick | 1 | Wm Pridham | 0 | Mrs Saunders | 8 |
| Rob ^t Reed | 3 | Andrew Richards | 4 | Tho Westland | 3 |
| Mr Norcott | 4 | Gilb Burridge | 2 | Jn ^o Cann | 1 |
| Wm P.ane | 9 | Mr Stephens | 3 | Vid ^o Voysey | 2 |
| Wm Snell | 2 | Jn ^o Browne | 5 | Mr Anthony | 6 |
| Ja: How | 2 | Hen Ellis | 4 | Rob ^t Pearse | 2 |
| Tho Browne | 1 | Jn ^o Tucker | 3 | Abra Adams | 3 |
| James Pitts | 1 | Jn ^o Rackett | 2 | Tho Helmore | 2 |
| Mary Payne | 2 | Edw Bidwell | 3 | Forge | 1 |
| Tho Long | 5 | Jn ^o Morris | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 247 |

*These four figures of 0 appear to have been altered from 1.

The Poore of Newton St Scirus

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Wid ^o Strong | 1 | Jn ^o Harper | 1 | Wm Jerman | 1 |
| And Heard | 1 | Tristram Bond | 1 | Edm ^o Voysey | 1 |
| Jn ^o Halfeyard | 1 | Jn ^o Skinner | 1 | Jn ^o Ugler | 1 |
| James Butt | 1 | Jn ^o Cowley | 1 | Rich Hare | 1 |
| Henry Reed | 1 | Wal Payne | 1 | Ric ^o Langworthy | 1 |
| Edw Fearacres | 1 | Nich Pridham | 1 | Vid ^o Jutsham | 1 |
| Wm Reere | 1 | Rich Harding | 1 | Laur Harpur | 1 |
| Edw Payne | 1 | Jn ^o Fry | 1 | Peter Ireland | 1 |
| James Buckingham | 1 | Jn ^o Pridham | 1 | Jn ^o Tucker | 1 |
| Jn ^o Elston | 1 | Jn ^o Pidsley | 1 | Rich Giddey | 1 |
| Amey Mugridge | 1 | Peter Lake | 1 | Jn ^o Tucker | 1 |
| Jn ^o Fishley | 1 | Tho H...hes | 1 | Tho Cercott | 1 |
| Edw Levitt | 1 | Math Hammett | 1 | Edw Napman | 1 |
| Nicho Drew | 1 | Andrew Snow | 1 | Rob Glanvill | 1 |
| Phil Gale | 1 | Tho Launder | 1 | Hum Lake | 1 |
| Rich Weston | 1 | Rich Lake | 1 | Jn ^o Evans | 1 |
| Dor ^o Burrow | 1 | Alce Dynham | 1 | Laur Skinner | 1 |
| Jn ^o Egbeare | 1 | (m.5 d) | | Rob Mortimor | 1 |
| Rich Heard | 1 | Laur Langbeere | 1 | Peter Fouracre | 1 |
| Tho Pitts | 1 | Lewis Kellaway | 1 | Laurence Elston | 1 |

A further membrane is missing which presumably contained Colebrooke and the hundred total.

The calculated totals are : Chargeable hearths : 1538
Non Chargeable hearths : 637

COLBROK PARISH (*Colebrooke 1662*)

(In the original list, which is in the Devon County Record Office, the householders signed their names or made their marks, the list being made out in the form " I, A.B. have 3 hearths".)

A list of all the fire hearths within our parish sined with their owne hands the first of September 1662 according to ye acte.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------|-----|------------------|---|
| Daniel Hamling | 4 | William Woodyatte | 3 | William Newcombe | 1 |
| John Yonge | 6 | Thomas Pleace | . 1 | Thomas Hill | 2 |
| John Ustise? | 6 | John Spencer | 2 | Will Snell | 1 |
| Robert Yonge | 3 | Peeter Baker | 3 | Thomas Quick | 2 |
| Richard Richards clerk* | 3 | the occupiers of | | Walter Cottle | 2 |
| John Averaye | 5 | Binford | 3 | William Whitt? | 2 |
| John Pidsley | 4 | John London | 4 | Catherin Hooper | 2 |
| James Northleigh | 5 | the occupiers of | | William Bolte | 2 |
| William Bratton | 5 | Lower Wotton | 4 | George Hill | 2 |
| William Pynsent | 4 | Margaret Troud | 2 | Thomas Bragg | 2 |
| Elizabeth Rowe | 4 | John Can | 2 | John Snell | 1 |
| Mark Venicombe | 3 | Mark Venicombe | 2 | John Toocker | 2 |
| Richard Skinner | 4 | Robert Clash | 2 | Henry Venicombe | 1 |
| Richard Moor | 3 | William Venicombe | 4 | William Shilston | 3 |
| Richard Brock | 2 | Ben..ny Reeve | 3 | John Newcombe | 1 |
| John Venicomb | 4 | Thomas Gribble | 2 | John Jervice | 1 |
| Edward Venicomb | 3 | John Eatton | 2 | John Temlett | 2 |
| Thomas Mardon | 5 | Henry Bolte | 3 | Dorothy Lewes | 1 |
| | | William Peend | 2 | David Williams | 1 |

148

This is a true list sined with theire owne hands as we can certifie by our owne knowe

Mark Venicombe Constables
Henry Bolte

* Incumbent

(No paupers as the 1662 return was intended only to be a return of chargeable hearths).

WONFORD HUNDRED

This hundred is very poor with many parishes missing. The 1664 return hardly helps here as only 4 parishes survive in this viz
 (a) Part parish without a heading - perhaps Tedburn St Mary.
 (b) Holcombe Burnell. Most of it illegible but contains 17 chargeable households with 31 hearths and 9 non chargeable names and hearths.
 (c) A small part of Dunsford.
 (d) A large parish, unidentified and illegible.

m.1

SOWTON? PARISH

Nearly completely illegible. The only names which can be read are Philip Pooke, Roger Lee and Perriam. These, together with its size - 27 chargeable and 8 non chargeable names-, make it likely that this is Sowton parish and what can be made out of the heading seems to fit in with this.

m.1

ALPHINGTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----------------|---|--------------------------|----|
| Richard Baker | 2 | Widdow Temlett | 2 | | 3 |
| Samuel | 1 | John Turner | 1 | | 2 |
| Mr George | 3 | John Baker | . | ...ow Andrews | 3 |
| William Hawke | . | John Triggs | 3 | | 1 |
| Mrs Tottell | . | Edward | 3 | Ea.... | 7 |
| Mr Lang | 1 | John | 2 | | 4 |
| Mr Dalley | 2 | John | 5 | jun | 4 |
| Anthony Weekes | 3 | Richard | - | Esq | 10 |
| Mary Bragg | 1? | Eliza | . | | 3 |
| Alce Churchill | 5 | Elwood | 3 | | 2 |
| Richard Russell | 2 | John Baker | 3 | (m.1 d) | |
| Mris Holder | 4 | | 2 | about 44 names illegible | |
| Mris Vinnicome | 5 | ---- ----- | 3 | Richards | 1 |
| Sarah Heanes | 3 | | 2 | Blisse | 1 |
| | | | | Forges | 2 |
| | | | | Total illegible | |

All the paupers names are illegible but the total of 35 hearths can be read.

m.1 d

TOPSHAM PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| David Morish | 3 | Thomas Lovell | 2 | Eliza Tailer | 2 |
| | 1 | Ward | . | Mr John Ceeley | 5 |
| Morish | 2 | Showers | 4 | Edward Creese | 1 |
| Shepherd | 3 | Tobias Hunt | 2 | John | 3 |
| Launder | 2 | John Stoneham | 3 | | . |
| Carey | 1 |ford | 3 | John Barnes | 2 |
| Robbins | 3 | Jone Steephens | 2 | | |

This ends the membrane and is all there is of this parish. Clearly there is at least one missing membrane between this and the next. The 21 paupers names in the column opposite to the chargeable names above are all illegible.

m.2

CHERITON BISHOP PARISH

Appears to be the end of the parish only. 21 chargeable names all illegible. No paupers on this membrane.

m. 2

PINHOE? PARISH

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|---|-----------|-------|---|
| 13 illegible names | | Edward Dalley | 4 | | | 3 |
| Humphrey Tanner? | 1 | Francis Dalley | 3 | | | 3 |
| John Land? | 3 | Nicholas Rennolds | 1 | | Couse | 4 |
| Richard Willcox | 2 | Jasper Rattcliff | . | Mr Taylor | | 4 |
| Richard Lee | 3 | | . | Mr E.... | | . |
| Humphrey Willcox | 4 | James Whitrow | 1 | | | - |
| Agnis | 1 | | 2 | | ---- | - |
| Jone Lee | 3 | Reed | 2 | | ---- | - |
| Thomas Rey... | 3 | | . | Philip | ---- | - |

Total lost through mutilation. 26 illegible paupers with 33 hearths.

m. 2

TEDBORNE ST MARY PARISH (*Tedburn St Mary*)

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------|---|--------------------|------|---|
| 6 illegible names | | ----- | - | John | | . |
| (m.2 d) | Peter | ----- | - | | | 1 |
| 5 illegible names | | ----- | - | | | 1 |
| P.... tenemt | . | | - | | | 2 |
| | 2 | Thomas Stran.. | 2 | Theophilus B....d. | | |
| Agnis | 2 | Elyas Grenden | 1 | Xpher | 2 | |
| Trend | 3 | Locke | . | William Bur... | . | |
| Harris | 3 | William Ballworthy. | | 10 illegible names | | |
| R... Bla.... | 2 | Peeter Dyer | 1 | Total lost | | |
| | - | Dyer | . | | | |

Paupers all lost through mutilation of the membrane.

m. 2 d

REWE PARISH

23 chargeable names (62 hearths) nearly all illegible. The last three names are William Bennet, James Thomas, John Mortimore. The paupers column is mutilated and illegible.

m. 3

DUNSFORD PARISH continued

The first part of this parish on a different (lost) membrane is missing. The 1664 return has a small part of the beginning of the parish and all the chargeable householders from this are given at the end of the 1674 return.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| John Sheeres | 2 | Jermey Bowden | 5 | Henry Slade | 1 |
| John Pine | 1 | Walter B..... | 2 | Andrew Paine | 2 |
| John Hill | 1 | Edward Mortimore | 1 | William Legg | 1 |
| Emanuel Pinghill | 3 | John Jer... | 2 | Thomas Bennett | 4 |
| Robert Daymond | 2 | Francis | 1 | John Laskey | 2 |
| Jane Jervis? | 3 | Widow Br.... | 2 | Humphrey Wannell | 1 |
| John Brimblecombe | 1 | Jane | 2 | Richard Collridge | 3 |
| John Small.... | . | Richard Browning | 2 | John Conett | 3 |
| John Tozer | 1 | John | 3 | Andrew Westcott | 3 |
| John Westcot | 1 | Thomas May | 1 | Nicholas Clampett | 2 |
| Phillip Muxhey | 2 | Humphry Stronge | 3 | Andrew Selley | 2 |
| Thomas | 1 | Richard Seccombe | 2 | Mr Harrison | 3 |
| Richard | 1 | Mrs Jone No.... | . | Ann Knight | 1 |
| Mr Pl.... | 7 | Mathew Marten | 2 | Daniel Blanchford | 4 |
| Henry | 3 | Richard Berrey | 2 | Jane Shilson | 2 |
| Giles | . | Agnes Drake | 3 | John Smallridge | 2 |
| William May | 3 | William White | 3 | Grace Sercombe | 2 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------|---|--------------|----------|
| James Cornish | 3 | Symon Mortimer | 2 | Mark Woodley | 2 |
| William Taverner | 2 | Alice Hill | 3 | Ann Stoneman | <u>2</u> |
| No paupers given on this membrane. | | | | 188 | |

1664 Return

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------|---|----------------|---------|---|
| Francis Fulford | | Rendall | 2 | | Burrage | 2 |
| Esq | 22 | Edward Jeffry | 1 | | Stooke | 1 |
| Nich | 2 | Helman | 1 | John Chrispin | | 1 |
| Johane Woodley | 2 | Joseph Tozer | 2 | Joseph Burrage | | 1 |
| Will Elliot | 2 | | | | | |

m.3

EAST OGWELL PARISH

The end of the membrane is mutilated after the names given below and it is impossible to say how many names were originally there.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------|------|-------|---|
| Thomas Rennold | Thomas | 3 | | ----- | - |
| Esq | 10 | | 2 | | - |
| Edward .uckham | 2 | | - | | - |

Poore

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|
| Robert Sheeres | 1 | Thomas Hooper | 1 | Richard | 1 |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|

m.3 d

ST NICHOLAS PARISH

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|-------------|-------------|----------|
| Phillip Smith | 1 | William Cocke | . | | | 1 |
| Thomas Mudge | 3 | John Cadd | 1 | | | 1 |
| Abram Lidmore | 1 | | 1 | | Kendall | 1 |
| George Monke | 3 | George | 1 | Thomas | Morden | 1 |
| John Cowle | - | John Bigford | 1 | | | 1 |
| Ellis Harding? | 1 | Ellis Foord | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 2 | Nicholas | 1 | | D.... | 1 |
| Thomas Mudge | 1 | John Ladomore | 1 | | Stodden | 1 |
| John Lang | 1 | John Kelley | 1 | Richard | Biggford | 1 |
| Nicholas Cosens | 2 | Roger Tayler | 1 | Ellis | 2 | |
| Harding? | 1 | John Rich | 1 | John | 1 | |
| Thomas M.... | 1 | Xpher Squier | 1 | Honor | Windecombe? | <u>1</u> |
| Marke Row | . | Jone | 1 | | | 47 |
| Williamman | . | John | 1 | | | |

m.3 d

Poore

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------------------|---|---------|----------|----------|
| John Cocks | 1 | Anthony | 1 | | | 1 |
| Paine | 2 | Charity Boone | 1 | Ellen | Allen | 1 |
| --- Deane | 1 | Jone Stadden | 2 | | | 1 |
| ---- | 1 | Wilmott P... | 1 | Jone | Bickford | 1 |
| ---- Codner | 1 | Margt Gooding | 1 | John | Lang | 2 |
| ---- | 1 | Grace Wood | 1 | Thomas | Marten | 1 |
| ---- --llens | 2 | Eliz ^a | 1 | Elyas | Wood | 1 |
| John .piller | 1 | George | 1 | William | Marten | <u>1</u> |

28

m.3 d

STOAKE TINHEAD PARISH (*Stokeinteignhead*)

Part parish only. Both the chargeable and non chargeable columns finish at the end of the membrane without totals and were clearly continued on a membrane now lost.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| William Beare | 1 | John Andrew | 1 | William Sellman | 2 |
| Richard Symons | 1 | James Blackler | 3 | Alexander Goo.ham | 1 |

Wonford Hundred

59

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Richard Lang | 1 | John | 1 | Reed? | 2 |
| John Whitaway | 1 | William Warren | 1 | 5 illegible names | |
| Robert | 1 | Nicholas Cooke | 1 | all one hearth | |
| Jone | 1 | John | 1 | Blackler | 2 |
| Ellis | 3 | Robert Best? | 1 | | |

m.3 d

Poore

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|----------------|---|-------------|---|
| 9 illegible names | | Susan Draing | 1 | Coombe | 1 |
| Mary Tapley | 1 | Richard Dowden | 1 | Mary Moore | 2 |
| Grace | 1 | Mary | 1 | Giles Grant | 1 |
| S... Tabb | 1 | Jone | 1 | | |
| Em.. Marten | . | Margaret Wood | 1 | | |

m.4

ST THOMAS PARISH (*Exeter St Thomas*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| Sir Thomas Carew | 12 | | 2 | Richard Gibbons | 5 |
| Christopher Ball | 6 | Drake | 6 | John Carter | 6 |
| Richard Crossing | 3 | Dart | 2 | John Horwell | 2 |
| Richard Tucker | 6 | Jasper Cooper | 7 | Thomas Fawkner | 2 |
| Samuel Foxe | 5 | Phillip | 2 | Henry Syms | 2 |
| John Hill | 7 | Peter Calfe | 2 | Richard Rogers | 3 |
| Hugh Jenkens | 7 | Mary Andrewes | 7 | William Penney | 2 |
| Widow Pile | 7 | John Rennolds* | 4 | John Gann...ly | 5 |
| Fra: Devonshire | 2 | Abram West | 3 | William C.... | 2 |
| Edward Hunt | 2 | Widdow Shilson | 2 | William Johnson | 2 |
| Hugh Harris | 3 | Joseph Cafe | 5 | Robert Keane | 4 |
| Widow Coles | 3 | Richard Pudner | 4 | Ambrose Gotheridge | 2 |
| John Griffen | 2 | John Grigg | 1 | Richard Middea(tt?) | 2 |
| Goyen Dunson | 2 | William Whitrow | 2 | John Rugg | 2 |
| Thomas Burges | 6 | Richard Ridgeman | 7 | Widdow Meanste. | 3 |
| John Manning | 1 | John Tod | 3 | Phillip C..... | 3 |
| Anthony Hode | 2 | Micheall Andrewes | 8 | John Jesson | 5 |
| Henry Sanders | 2 | Henry Morgan | 2 | Joseph Wreaford | 2 |
| Thomas Horrell | 8 | John Yeo | 4 | Thomas Sellacke | 5 |
| Susan Morgan | 6 | Eustace Badgell | 7 | George Cooper | 3 |
| William Lynn | 2 | Mr Robert | 8 | John Moore | 2 |
| Henry Stoakes | 3 | John Ella.... | 4 | Thomas H.... | 3 |
| Thomas Smith | 1 | John Tod | 4 | William Reddell | |
| Widow Pallmer | 1 | John Rennolls* | 5 | (or Loddell) | 2 |
| John Chadwell | 1 | Roger Kingdome | 5 | William | 3 |
| Mary Pengelley | 1 | William Hellman | 2 | Daw | 3 |
| Henry Best | 2 | William Snow | 2 | Reddell | 3 |
| George Ba...ton | 1 | James Reed | 2 | Woodley | 1 |
| Leonard Childon | 1 | William Staplen | 1 | Andrew Reddell | 2 |
| John Balch | 1 | John | 5 | Woodley | 1 |
| John Cruse | 7 | Richard Hart | 2 | | 4 |
| Bartho | 1 | John B..... | 3 | B..... | 7 |
| Francis Bailey | 1 | John Gold | 2 | John Berdall? | 4 |
| John Larcombe | 1 | Abell Bond | 2 | John | 2 |
| Joseph Langdon | 1 | Micheal Ash | 2 | | 11 |
| Thomas | 1 | Richard Williams | 5 | | 5 |
| Robert Ridler | 2 | Ambrose Williams | 2 | Thomas | 2 |
| Thomas Nowell | 2 | David Hart | 3 | Sellake | 2 |
| John Wand | 2 | | 3 | John | 1 |
| Thomas Flewing | 1 | (m.4 d) | | Saunders | 1 |
| John Byat? | 8 | Roger Sc... | 4 | William | . |
| | 1 | John Smith | 2 | Bowden | 2 |
| | 7 | Gilbt Mortimore | 1 | Crocker | 2 |
| | 3 | John Staplen | 3 | John Fox | 3 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|----------|
| | 7 | R... Ridler | 5 | H.... | 4 |
| Widow | 7 | Tristram Lee | 1 | William | <u>4</u> |

*John Reynolds- Incumbent 451

m.4

Poore

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|----------|
| David Martnell | 1 | John Browne | 2 | Fortune | 1 |
| Henry Jenkens | 1 | Richard Gooding | 1 | Widow | 1 |
| Fra: Hancocke | 1 | William eamore | 1 | Widow Andrew | 1 |
| Willm Hancocke | 1 | Michael Turner | 1 | Widow Barnes | 1 |
| Samuel Toser | 1 | John Gooding | 1 | Widow Biggnell | 1 |
| Nich ^o Brockinton | 1 | James | 2 | (m.4 d) | |
| John Shopland | 1 | James Frances | 1 | Widow Steephens | 1 |
| Peter Labdon | 1 | Phillip Ceely | 1 | Honnt | 1 |
| Marke Lane | 2 | James Lane | 1 | John Cholwell | 1 |
| Tin.. Allen | 1 | Agnes Lane | 1 | Thomas | 1 |
| Thomas Parson | 1 | Richard Hooper | 1 | Willm Mountstephen | 1 |
| Thomazine Burges | 1 | John Lowd | 1 | Edw? Morrice | 1 |
| William Wrennet | 1 | Digory Penter | 1 | William | 1 |
| Willm Bray | 1 | Peter Hormwell? | 2 | Samuel | 1 |
| Willm | 1 | Thomas Olliver | 1 | Hugh | 2 |
| John | 1 | John Horrell | 1 | Edward | 1 |
| Thomas | 1 | Robert Duning | 1 | D... B..... | 1 |
| | 1 | William Row | 1 | John | 1 |
| | 1 | William Corner | 1 | William Lee | 2 |
| Willm | 1 | Goodey Le... | 1 | Andrew | 1 |
| | 2 | Robert Teage | 1 | | 1 |
| Thomas | 1 | John Palmer | 1 | | 1 |
| Richard D.... | 1 | Nicholas Roberts | 2 | | 1 |
| Agnes Sparke | 1 | Thomas Heyden | 1 | Geo | 1 |
| Widow Gillard | 1 | John Wills | 1 | John | 1 |
| Benjamin Gose | 1 | John Cornish | 1 | | 1 |
| Willm | 1 | John Brockinton | 1 | | 1 |
| Thomas Heward | 1 | Tho Garnackley | 1 | Jone | 1 |
| Alexander | 1 | Phillip Greene | 1 | | 1 |
| Robert Cornish | 1 | Michael Ash | 1 | | 1 |
| David Pagett? | 1 | Richard Baker | 1 | | 1 |
| Gilbert Lane | 1 | Nicholas Meadland | 1 | | 1 |
| Thomas HoxLand | 1 | Widow Thomas | 1 | | <u>1</u> |
| George Small | 1 | Walter Lane | 2 | | |
| | 1 | Richard Tapper | 1 | | 111 |

Hundred total of chargeable hearths : 4215

This hundred is missing from the 1674 return and the only surviving return is a partial one for 1662 given below.
No paupers were given in the return for this year.

? BROAD CLYST PARISH

Only the end of this parish has survived and the first 6 names on the membrane are illegible. Then follows:

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------------|----------|
| George Forsque | 2 | Johan Percey | 1 | George Churchill | 1 |
| Nicholas Jermyn | 1 | Thomas Edwards | 1 | Christopher Mathew | <u>2</u> |
| Marke Taylor jun | 1 | Thomas Ley | 1 | | |
| Julyan West | 1 | Mary Palfreyman | 1 | | 490 |

BUTTERLEIGH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|----------|
| James Babbaige | 2 | John Morice | 2 | John Olde | 2 |
| Humphry Crosse | 3 | Humphrey Chattey | 2 | Humfry Chattey for | |
| John Hewe | 3 | Richard Churchill | 3 | Shorts tenemt | <u>3</u> |
| Margery Morice | 2 | Roger Turner | 2 | | 24 |

WHIMPLE PARISH

The membrane is mutilated at top and bottom without heading or ending.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| ---- Saunder | 3 | Robert Lackingdon | 1 | William Finch | 3 |
| ---- Saunder | 1 | Robert Halfeyard | 4 | Thomas Drew sen | 2 |
| ---- Peryman | 3 | John Pridham | 3 | John Westcott | 1 |
| John Slowcombe and his sonne | 2 | John Walker | 2 | Francis Westcott | 1 |
| John Westcott of Woodhaies | 2 | Margarett Walker | 1 | Billamy | |
| Richard Copp | 3 | William Parker | 1 | (B?)ickford | 1 |
| William Saunder als Smith | 3 | Wm Saunder of | | John C....ford | 3 |
| Thomas Tayler | 2 | Periton | 1 | Anne Parratt | 1 |
| | | Robert Manley | 4 | Christopher Bishop | 4 |
| | | Ralph Wilson | 1 | George Churchill | 3 |
| | | John Holwell | 3 | Grace Blachingsone | 1 |
| | | | | 10 more illegible | |

WITHERIDGE HUNDRED

Twelve parishes are missing. Of these seven are to be found in the 1664 return but none of these are sufficiently legible to be transcribed. In most cases however the number of names and hearths can be ascertained and are given below. The remaining parishes for which no return exists are Chulmleigh, Puddington, Thelbridge, Woolfardisworthy and East Worlington.

| <u>Parish</u> | <u>Chargeable</u> | | <u>Poor</u> | |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | <u>Names</u> | <u>Hearths</u> | <u>Names</u> | <u>Hearths</u> |
| Bishops Nympton | 83 | 181 | 35 | ? |
| Cheldon | 9 | 20 | 5 | 7 |
| Creacombe | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Mariansleigh | 27 | 56 | 10 | 15? |
| Meshaw | 13 | 24 | 7 | 7 |
| Templeton | 22 | ? | 14 | 14 |
| Washford Pyne | 11 | ? | 8 | 8 |

m.1

STUDLY PARISH (*Stoodleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|-------------|---|---------------|---|
| Jon Cary Esq | 19 | Fran Yaw | 2 | Ab. Hagley | 1 |
| Jon Hanvord | 3 | Wm Courtes | 2 | Vincent Lock | 2 |
| Jon Wenn | 2 | Tho Davis | 2 | Didly Maning | 1 |
| Rich Hill | 3 | Hugh Hill | 1 | Hugh Hodge | 3 |
| Jon Mauder | 1 | Tho Priscot | 4 | Edw Boice | 1 |
| Jon Asheford | 1 | Geo Mauder | 2 | Alex Morris | 1 |
| Jon Abraham | 3 | Hugh Cook | 3 | Jane Boyce | 2 |
| Jon Welsew | 2 | Jon Mauder | 5 | Arth Boice | 2 |
| Tho Priscot | 1 | Jon Morrish | 3 | Rich Thomas | 2 |
| Wm Wills | 2 | Wm Mills | 3 | Tho Western | . |
| Hominham | 2 | Jon Hill | 3 | Walt Ti... | . |
| Geo Braughton | 5 | Jon Priscot | 2 | Agnes Heard | . |
| Tho Daymond | 2 | Rich Thomas | 1 | Hilridge Mill | 1 |

m.1

Paupers

102

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|---|------------------|---|
| Will Ward | 1 | John Baker | 1 | John Ward | 1 |
| Kath Barbey | 1 | Rich Th---- | 1 | Roger Ward | 1 |
| Jon Heard | 1 | James D.... | 1 | Nich Thorne | 1 |
| Jone Kempe | 1 | John Parker | 1 | Betrix Moxworthy | 1 |
| Marger Hatsell | 1 | John Potter | 1 | Edw Thorne | 1 |
| Tho Thorne | 1 | Abrham | 1 | Elnor Marley | 1 |

m.1

KINGS NYMPTON PARISH

18

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------------|---|--------------|---|
| Ar Northcott Esq | 16 | Jer Lye | 1 | Sym Luton | 2 |
| Mr Eldon* | 6 | Wm Joyce | 1 | Rich Milford | 2 |
| Mr Bitson | 7 | Wm Share | 3 | (m.l d) | |
| Mr May | 4 | Lewis Thorne | 3 | Mary Joss | 3 |
| Lewis Tom | 2 | Wm Heale | 3 | Elias Cock | 4 |
| Jon Thorne | 2 | Wm Heale | 1 | Jon Tossell | 3 |
| Pris Routly | 1 | Fr Isaac | 1 | Jo'n Tikle | 3 |
| Jon Farne | 1 | Jo'n Reed | 1 | Jo'n Fuss | 4 |
| Tho Routly | 3 | Rich Hodge | 2 | Wd Rud... | 4 |
| Tho Routly | 1 | Rob Westerne | 1 | Ann Gubb | 2 |
| Hugh Rule | 1 | Susan Vicary | 3 | Wm Roucliff | 2 |
| El.. Reed | 1 | Mary Bidgood | 1 | Hugh Rudd | 3 |
| Fran Cribbo | 1 | Jon Sage | 2 | Wd Hartnoll | 2 |
| Geo Rumbelow | 1 | Lewis Lye | 2 | Jon Vicary | 3 |
| Phill Collier | 1 | Phill Vicary | 2 | Dor Widden | 2 |

Witheridge Hundred

63

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|---|-----------------|-----|
| John Heal | 2 | Roger Tipper | 2 | cliff | 3 |
| Fran Butler | 2 | Hen Thorne | 2 | | 2 |
| Tho Whitten | 2 | John Blake | 1 | Jone Southwood | 1 |
| Fran Lindber | 2 | Lewis Hodge | 1 | Rob Southwood | 1 |
| Charles Voysey | 2 | Roger Thorne | 2 | Rob | 1 |
| Wd Kings | 2 | Jon Lock | 2 | | |
| Jon Tossell | 1 | Wm Vicary | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 148 |

* John Alden - incumbent

m.1 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|----|
| John | 1 | Hugh Rowcliffe | 1 | John D.... | 1 |
| Nich | 1 | Mary Rombelow | 1 | Margt Ley | 1 |
| John | 1 | Rich Thorne | 1 | Phill Rowcliff? | 1 |
| | 1 | John Smyth | 1 | Edw Cornish | 1 |
| John..... | 1 | Wid Harris | 1 | John Colling | 1 |
| Tho | 1 | Edw Downe | 1 | Jane Sager | 1 |
| Lewis | 1 | Rich Beare | 1 | Hugh Reed? | 1 |
| Geo Thorne | 1 | John Downe? | 1 | John Bunston | 1 |
| Will Thorne | 1 | Rich Bright | 1 | John Hammott | 1 |
| John Tappe | 1 | Geo D.... | 1 | | |
| John Rowcliff | 1 | John Beare | 1 | | 31 |

m.1 d

WITHERIDGE PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|-----|
| Rob More | 2 | Eliz Tris... | 1 | John Sampson | 2 |
| John Borne | 1 | Hen Quick | 2 | Mr Shebbear* | 4 |
| Tho Southwood | 1 | Wm Walter | 1 | Lewis Melhuish | 6 |
| Eliz Sampson | 4 | Jon Cockeram | 2 | Mr Shortridge | 6 |
| John Parkhouse | 3 | Greenslad | 5 | Mr Avery | 10 |
| Wm Partridge | 2 | And Thomas | 3 | Rich Clark | 2 |
| Wm Crook | 3 | Wm Parkhouse | 2 | And Thomas | 3 |
| Edwd Phillip | 2 | Jon Radford | 2 | Rob Heard | 2 |
| Rich Partridge | 1 | Walt Can | 2 | James Tilly | 1 |
| Tho | 1 | Jon May | 2 | Phil Southdon | 1 |
| Tho Atkins | 1 | Jone Partridge | 4 | Jon Cockram | 1 |
| Lewis Knot | 1 | Rich More | 1 | Jon Molland | 1 |
| And Thomas | 2 | Geo More | 1 | Jon Walters | 1 |
| Alex Vicary | 1 | (m.2) | | Rich Thomas | 3 |
| Wm Gosswill | 1 | Pet Holl | 2 | Jon Muxworthy | 1 |
| Ben Bidgood | 2 | Geo Cad | 1 | Geo Maudner | 2 |
| Rich Cockram | 1 | Nich Melhuish | 2 | Mart Lee | 1 |
| Tho Upington | 3 | Edwd Davy | 2 | Rob Stephens | 2 |
| John May | 3 | Hen Cockram | 2 | Tho Hill | 2 |
| John Parkhouse | 2 | Jam Atkins | 1 | Sam West | 2 |
| John Not | 1 | Wm Please | 1 | Jon Haymon | 1 |
| Wm Please | 2 | Jon Ditchet | 1 | Jone Thomas | 1 |
| Susan Partridge | 2 | Jon Warren | 5 | An Partridge | 1 |
| Wm Stephens | 3 | Wd Cock | 2 | James Thomas | 3 |
| Margt Thomas | 3 | Jon Heard | 1 | | |
| Matt Tolly | 3 | Wm Greenslade | 1 | | 159 |

* Sam Shebbear - incumbent

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|------------------|---|---------------|----|
| m.2 | | Paupers | | Jon Perry | 1 |
| John Viccary | 1 | Eliza (C)hapco.. | 1 | Rich Westren | 1 |
| Phill Chilcott | 1 | John -unsf... | 1 | Will Hodge | 1 |
| Hugh Blere | 1 | John Teake | 1 | Hen Budd | 1 |
| Will Cockram | 1 | Edw Philp | 1 | John Gose | 1 |
| Tho Trix | 1 | Edw Jaacob | 1 | Beron Toak | 1 |
| John Brewer | 1 | And Coming | 1 | More Relieved | 7 |
| | | | | | 18 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| OAKFORD PARISH | | | | |
|--------------------|----|------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Mr Spurway | 7 | Wm Blackmore | 2 | Wm Evely |
| Tho Brooks | 3 | Occrs of Swindon | 1 | Wm Spurway |
| Mr Radford | 11 | Occr of East Mill | 1 | Kath Westerne |
| Eliz Lee | 1 | Lewis Greenslad | 2 | Hum Spurway |
| Tho Vicary | 1 | Jon Snow | 2 | Tho Pickard |
| Rich Carpenter | 2 | Occrs of Westslad | 2 | James Kent |
| Wm Bowdon | 1 | Mel Greeslad | 1 | Roger Venner |
| Occprs of Winsor | 2 | Jon Bryant | 3 | Jon Westerne |
| Hen Sharland | 2 | Wm Carpenter | 1 | Rob Serridge |
| Hum Pasley | 1 | Rob Voysey | 1 | Rich Radford |
| Geo Melhuish | 1 | Jon Crugg | 2 | Rob Radford |
| Jon Mugford | 2 | Oakford Mills | 5 | Jone Bisscomb |
| | | | | <u>1</u> |
| m.2 | | Paupers | | 99 |
| First 6 names lost | | Jon Evans | 1 | Will Smith |
| Edw ----- | 1 | Xpher Waring | 1 | Geo Nott |
| David Collard? | 1 | Humph Melhuish | 1 | Tho May |
| Marg'r Gibbons | 1 | Rich Radford | 1 | Walt Melhuish |
| | | | | <u>1</u> |
| m.2 d | | RACKENFORD PARISH | | 17 |
| Dig'r Poundsford | 1 | Rich Rennolds | 3 | Jo'n Walter |
| Laur Wardonon? | 1 | Jo'n Voysey | 2 | Hugh Thomas |
| Walter Vesey | 1 | Jone Gumm | 1 | Rob Thorne |
| Just Crook | 1 | Ba. Courtney | 2 | Higher Thorne |
| Jo'n Quick | 1 | Phi Hodge | 1 | Walt Parttridge |
| Laur Thorne | 1 | Tho Govier | 1 | Mead Wall |
| Jon Cudmore | 1 | Wd Aire | 2 | Jo'n Kelland |
| Walt Partridge | 2 | Xor Partridge | 1 | Rob Luxtor |
| Jo'n Crook | 1 | Rich Chapman | 2 | Jon Quick |
| Geo Crook | 1 | Rob Upinton | 1 | Ag Crook |
| Rich Edgmd | 1 | Jon Taylor | 1 | Jo'n Blendwill |
| Eliz Killand | 1 | Jon Hanvord | 1 | Math Edgmd |
| Little Rackenford | 3 | Jon Harris | 1 | Lewis More |
| Hugh Medon | 2 | Kath Voysey | 1 | Forge |
| Geo Edgmond | 1 | Rich Ford | 1 | |
| Jon Selleck | 2 | Rich Kelland | 1 | <u>63</u> |
| m.2 d | | Paupers | | |
| Will Burges | 1 | Wido Taylor | 1 | Ge- Quicke |
| Edw Bartlet | 1 | Hugh Upinton | 1 | Will Pollard |
| John Hunt | 1 | Rob ---th | 1 | Geo Thorne |
| Will Goss | 1 | Wal- ----- | 1 | John Parker |
| Will May | 1 | W--- Earle | 1 | Dan Gose |
| | | | | <u>1</u> |
| | | More Relieved | | 15 |
| | | | | <u>7</u> |
| m.2 d | | WEST WORLINGTON PARISH | | |
| Lad: Stuckley | 7 | Rob Briant | 1 | Jo'n Hill |
| Mr Nitcombe | 4 | Rich Benson | 3 | Jo'n Kinnick |
| Edwd Smale* | 5 | Greg Radford | 4 | Jos Lethby |
| Rob Briant | 1 | Phil Clatworthy | 2 | Greg Drake |
| Hen Webber | 1 | Jon Hooper | 2 | Eliz Thomas |
| Fran Hamt | 2 | Wm Batten | 2 | (*Incumbent) |
| | | | | <u>43</u> |
| m.2 d | | Paupers | | |
| Gilb Grenslad | 1 | Fran Cole | 1 | Tho Hartnoll |
| | | | | Fill Farley |
| | | | | <u>1</u> |
| | | | | <u>4</u> |

m.3

CRUWYS MORCHARD PARISH

The heading and probably about 10 names are torn off at the top of both the chargeable and paupers columns.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|---|-------------------------|---|---------------|-----|
| ---- | --- | 3 | Mr Mills | 3 | Lews Harles | 3 |
| | | 2 | Elle Drake | 2 | Rob Hawwood | 2 |
| Geo | | 3 | Walt Thom | 3 | Jon Joine | 1 |
| Jon Melhuish | | 4 | Geo Brook | 2 | Thom Manly | 1 |
| Wid | | 2 | Mary Wright | 2 | Rich Lee | 2 |
| Jon Mauder | | 4 | Jon Rich | 2 | Jon Ashelford | 1 |
| Hum | | 4 | Rob Drake | 2 | Geo Ba...idg | 3 |
| Rich | | 4 | Wid Eevely | 2 | Rich Tucker | 2 |
| Math Skinner | | 3 | Wm Blackm' | 1 | Jon Wood | |
| Mander | | 4 | Jo ⁿ Fu.s.en | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | 138 |

m.3

Paupers

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| ---- | --- | 1 | Will Apledore | 1 | John Eveleigh | 1 |
| ---- | --- | 1 | Tho Harrill | 1 | Charles Goss | 1 |
| ---- | --- | 1 | John Norrish | 1 | John Peck | 1 |
| ---- Melhuish | | 1 | Allex Peek | 1 | Will Coom | 1 |
| Eliza Furse | | 1 | Fran Pine | 1 | Eliza Lee | 1 |
| Hen Ball | | 1 | Allex Park | 1 | Hen Willcox | 1 |
| Geo Wood | | 1 | Rich Viccary | 1 | John Wood | 1 |
| Baldwin Mander | | 1 | Elliza Maund | 1 | John Howell | 1 |
| Hump Melhuish | | 1 | John Melhuish | | John Jofford | 1 |
| Hanib? Sage | | 1 | Pore Melhuish | 1 | Walt Ball | 1 |
| Arth Christ | | 1 | Will Pope | 1 | John Millard | 1 |
| | | | | | | 43 |

m.3

ROSE ASH PARISH

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|------------------|---|---------------|----|
| Jon Tanner | | 5 | Rob Beer | 2 | Jon Dodge | 3 |
| Jon Greenland | | 1 | Phil Bowdon | 1 | | 1 |
| James Partridge | | 2 | Mary Loosmore | 2 | Tho Mugford | 2 |
| Tho Melish | | 3 | Occpr of Coywor? | 4 | Rob Mauder | 1 |
| Edwd Ashelford | | 3 | Ellis Spencer | 1 | Wm Aire | 3 |
| Jon Viny.... | | 3 | Lewis Trix | 1 | Ellis Bray | 1 |
| Rob Bellamy | | 1 | An Swincomb | 1 | Geo Southcomb | 3 |
| James Dodge | | 2 | Hen Zeal | 3 | Mar: Vicary | 5 |
| Jon Holmes | | 1 | Nich Loosmore | 1 | Wm Not | 1 |
| Jon Chanter | | 1 | Geo Coaker | 1 | Jon Not | 2 |
| Tho Downe | | 1 | Hen Marshall | 1 | Tho Slade | 1 |
| Roger Kendy | | 2 | Roger Tross* | 3 | Ralph Burges | 1 |
| Edwd May | | 1 | Lewis Southcomb* | 5 | Geo Aire | 3 |
| Jone Eastment | | 1 | Rich Bray | 3 | Wm Burges | 1 |
| Agnes Mugford | | 1 | Jon Southcomb | 3 | Rich Bear | 2 |
| Jon Crocking | | 1 | (m.3 d) | | | |
| Barb Air | | 4 | Xor Vicary | 2 | | 95 |

*Hennessy gives Lewis Southcombe succeeding Roger Crosse as incumbent in 1675. Roger Trosse is given as rector in A.J. Howard's Devon Protestation Returns 1642.

m.3

Paupers

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|--|---|------------------|---|-----------|----|
| Tho Bear | | 1 | Hugh Not | 1 | Jon Slade | 1 |
| | | 1 | Nich Downe | 1 | Jon | 1 |
| Jon Not | | 1 | James Mugford | 1 | Wm | 1 |
| Rob Diche | | 1 | Jam: Mugford jun | 1 | Edwd | 1 |
| Jon Kesemore? | | 1 | Jon Rocket? | 1 | | |
| Wd Westlake | | 1 | Rob Reaman | 1 | | 16 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.3 d

ROMANSLEIGH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Hen Bulhead | 1 | Sam Saunders | 1 | Jo ⁿ Woodcock | 2 |
| Wm Mollond | . | Jo ⁿ H.... | . | Tho Dunstone | 3 |
| Roger Williams | 2 | Mr Woats* | . | Mugford | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Williams | 2 | Jo ⁿ Hayman | 1 | Chaldon | 2 |
| Dan Mellish | 1 | Edw Broad | 2 | Amos Aire | 1 |
| Hum Stote | 1 | Jo ⁿ Hayman | 1 | | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Sheperd | 1 | Nich Bullhead | 4 | | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Torrington | 2 | Jo ⁿ Webber | 4 | Nath | 1 |
| Rich Evans | 1 | Tho Bear | 2 | Broad | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Webber | 1 | Barth Torrington | 1 | Bulhead | 1 |

* The incumbent was John Watts

4.

m.3 d Paupers

12 names virtually illegible. Only three names, Beare, Lock and Winsor can be made out with certainty. Total hearths 13?

This, the last surviving membrane for Witheridge hundred, contains a part of Meshaw parish at the bottom containing 5 chargeable and 6 pauper names, all illegible.

The following parishes are missing: East & West Anstey, George Nympton, Knowstone, Molland, N.Molton, Satterleigh & Warkleigh.

m.1

SWYM----- PARISH (*Swimbridge*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Arth Berry Esq | - | John Lewis | 4 | Pascho Harrin | 3 |
| Arth Chester at | | Hugh Ackland | 2 | Will Meane | 3 |
| Tardowne | - | Fran Berry | 3 | Jon Brayley | 4 |
| Mrs Kath Pollard | - | Jon Baker | 2 | Elliza Rossier | 5 |
| Geo Conibear | 5 | Mrs Vigurs | 5 | Symon Monjoy | 3 |
| Geo Westocott | 4 | Tho Snow | 5 | David Bennett | 1 |
| Agnis Smale | 3 | Jone Gill | 3 | Mary Gill | 1 |
| Tho Chaple | 1 | Chist Baker | 3 | Arth Heydon | 2 |
| Lewis Greogory | 2 | Barth Yeo | 4 | Mr Lewis Rosier | 12 |
| Jon Collamore | 4 | Jon Jory | 6 | Edw Bowdon | 3 |
| Widow Stephens | 3 | Geo Ackland | 3 | Jon Heydon | 3 |
| Hen Chichester | 3 | Eliza Moore | 6 | Hugh Barnes | 2 |
| Jon Westacott | 2 | Lewis Elberry | 2 | Jon Downman | 1 |
| Nich Dyer | 2 | Jon Fewing | 3 | Rich Barnes | 1 |
| Barth Berry | 4 | ---- Berry | 4 | Will Denings | 3 |
| Will Nott | 5 | Wid Campen | 1 | Edw Shepherd | 1 |
| Xpher Beare | 6 | Barth Jory | 3 | Xpher Squire | 1 |
| Rob Chaple | 3 | Honycott Hugh* | 5 | Will Bale | 4 |
| Doroth Berry | 4 | Tho Gill of Hole | 4 | Jon Sumnerell | 3 |
| Allex Rundell | 4 | Will Shorte | 4 | Jon Coles | 3 |
| Jon Berry tente | 4 | Edw Lovett Esq | 5 | Gab Vigars | 3 |
| Will Meanes | 5 | Lawr More | 2 | (m.1 d) | |
| Armanell Brayley | 3 | Eliza Sharland | 2 | Rich Trowte | 1 |
| Jon Nott | 3 | John Yeo | 3 | Pasco Barnes | 1 |
| John May | 9 | Jon Downman | 2 | Xpher Trowte | 3 |
| Garbe Vigurs | 4 | John Lee | 2 | Jone Bowdon | 6 |
| Arth Ackland | 3 | Tho Dennis | 3 | Rich Toms | 2 |
| Margt Mayor | 3 | Wid Hartnoll | 3 | Jone Chaple | 2 |
| John Symons | 1 | Rob Challacom | 3 | Susan Symons | 1 |

*This may be inversion of Christian name and surname
as Honnacott was a surname in this parish in the 1569
muster roll.

293

m.1

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| 7 names lost | | Edw Godfrey | 1 | John Burges | 1 |
| Phill ----- | - | Jon James | 1 | Tho Williams | 1 |
| Will ----- | - | Will Eaning | 1 | Elias Hodon | 1 |
| Hen W---- | - | Emott Symons | 1 | Will Rossier | 1 |
| Honor Low-- | - | Edw Hobley | 1 | Judith Kemp | 1 |
| Pascho Barnes | - | Phill Rawle | 1 | John Clarke | 1 |
| Jon Downman | - | Margt Mules | 1 | Rob Rosier | 1 |
| Jon Gill | 1 | Edm Clarke | 1 | Judith Kimp | 1 |
| Hugh Symons | 1 | Hen Palmer | 1 | Rich Godfry | 1 |
| Xpher Badd | 1 | Will Zellake | 1 | Margt Franklin | 1 |
| Rich Symons | 1 | Ambr Frankling | 1 | Will Trickler | 1 |
| Agnis Shepherd | 1 | Agnis Squire | 1 | An Pugsley | 1 |
| Jon Bishop | 1 | Jose Bowdon | 1 | Pascho Barnes | 1 |
| Anst Symons | 1 | Hen Trapnell | 1 | Jon Heywood | 1 |
| An Gill | 1 | Will Lee | 1 | Jone Haywood | 1 |
| Will Bowdon | 1 | Geo Ferchield | 1 | Jon Leworthy | 1 |
| Will Sommerwill | 1 | Jeffry Squire | 1 | Mary Heard | 1 |
| Tho Harris | 1 | Rich Jones | 1 | Sym Clarke | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------|---|---------------|----|
| Xpher Heden | 1 | Will Quick | 1 | Alex Gill | 1 |
| Jon Lawerence | 1 | Will Slocomb | 1 | Jon Bewings | 1 |
| Rich Fewing | 1 | Rich Foyle | 1 | Roger Bewings | 1 |
| Nich Fewing | 1 | Jame Lascey | 1 | Roger Heard | 1 |
| Joseph Jope | 1 | Jon May | 1 | Rose Heard | 1 |
| Johane Wall | 1 | Will Gould | 1 | Walter May | 1 |
| Marma Clarke | 1 | Jon Heard | 1 | Jon Barnes | 1 |
| James Snow | 1 | Hugh Heard | 1 | | |
| Geo Gill | 1 | Will Heddon | 1 | | 85 |

m.1 d

LANDKEY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Ackland Bartin | 10 | Rich Martin | 2 | Ellin More | 3 |
| Ed Lovett Esq | 3 | Tho Budd | 5 | Hugh Modd | 2 |
| Mr Bowcher | 7 | Giles Sharland | 2 | Mary Bass | 2 |
| Arth Ackland | 3 | Jon Priddis | 1 | Paule Trix | 7 |
| Hugh Yelland | 5 | Jon Jorey | 3 | Mrs Pugsley | 3 |
| Elliza Franklyn | 2 | Arth Budd | 3 | Will Short | 2 |
| Hugh Farry | 4 | Agn Parkins | 3 | Hugh Acland | 4 |
| Lews Stephens | 2 | Jon Hunacott | 6 | Xpher Hammot | 1 |
| Jon Pawling | 5 | Jone Squire | 2 | Will Cruse sen | 3 |
| Will King | 4 | Jon Leworthy | 2 | Jon Smale | 1 |
| Mrs Hawkins | 5 | Dan Curry | 3 | Will Chaple | 1 |
| Margt Southwood | 2 | Walt Cunnybear | 2 | Mrs Harris | 1 |
| Will Lawercomb | 5 | Mrs Stuckley | 4 | Hugh Whitfield | 1 |
| Bald Whitfield | 2 | Jon Pope | 4 | Arth Cruse | 1 |
| Geo Parsons | 4 | Rob Beere | 3 | Jon Ackland | 1 |
| Jon Scorey | 4 | Jon Westcott | 2 | John Chister Esq | 1 |
| ---- Leworthy | 2 | Mr Huggin | 5 | | 160 |
| Rob Striplyn | 2 | Mary Headon | 3 | | |

m.1 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|----|
| Jon Richards | 2 | Marke Darte | 1 | Roger Gliddon | 1 |
| The Churchhouse | 4 | Ann Cross | 1 | Sam Short | 1 |
| Jon Slocomb | 1 | Jone Darrocott | 1 | Ann Cuming | 1 |
| Will Barnacott | 1 | Jeff Hearle | 1 | Nich Cruse | 2 |
| Marth Lang | 1 | Will Browne | 1 | Tho Fulford | 1 |
| Peter Hearle | 1 | Barth May | 1 | Joseph Cuming | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Badcock | 1 | Hugh Lane | 1 | Rob Maine | 1 |
| Will Tucker | 1 | Em Darte | 1 | Rich Martin | 1 |
| Hugh Wilkey | 1 | Tho May | 1 | | 33 |
| Char Jones | 1 | Edw Miller | 1 | | |

m.2

BISHOPS TAWTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|------------------|---|
| <i>Heading and some names lost.</i> | | Will Berry | 4 | Hen Leigh | 2 |
| ---- Do... | - | Emon Sote | 2 | Arth More | 3 |
| Rob Hatch(--?) | - | Will Collacot | 3 | Jon Herper | 4 |
| Mr Mash--- | - | Rob Brawne | 3 | Jon Rogers | 6 |
| Mr Furlong | - | Arth Ellis | 1 | Agnis Walter | 2 |
| Hugh More | - | Jon Uphill | 4 | Jon Rawley | 4 |
| Phill Harris | - | Jon Hammott | 5 | Jon Vallacot | 4 |
| Hugh Uphill | - | Jon Berry | 4 | Geo Beaton | 3 |
| Pasco ---ding | - | Harding | 3 | Geo Lewis | 4 |
| Jo ----- | 3 | Geo Mortimore | 2 | Nich Stanbury | 2 |
| Jon -----ing | 4 | Edw Laramay | 3 | Will Mayor | 1 |
| Tho Tanner | 4 | Will Lewis | 4 | Hum Biss | 4 |
| Rob Hondhill | 4 | Jon Rondell | 5 | Mr Callamore | 6 |
| | | Syd Richards | 2 | Jon Marshall sen | 4 |

| | | South Molton Hundred | | | 69 | |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------|---------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Elliza Herson | 1 | ---- | ----- | 3 | Rob Lugg | 2 |
| Wido Ley | 2 | ---- | Brase?* | 5 | Mr Atkins | 2 |
| Hen Cole | 4 | Geo Yeoland | | 2 | Will King | 4 |
| Jon Hall | 2 | Mr Kelland | | 6 | Hugh Heyword | 5 |
| Phill Downe | 2 | Tho Maning | | 2 | Wid ^o Bishop | 2 |
| -ob ^t Westcott | 2 | Mr Blake | | 2 | Roger Sumer | 1 |
| ---- Soloman | 1 | Roger Pasmore | | 1 | Tho Smithan | 2 |
| ---- Hals? | 3 | Will Oram | | 2 | Isac More | 3 |
| Jon Lewis | 4 | Roger Lissett | | 2 | Tho Gey | 2 |
| Jon Wyett | 3 | Will Pasmore | | 2 | Hugh Heward | 2 |
| Nich M...er | 2 | Olver Ellis tents | 4 | | Mr Woods tents | 2 |
| ---- ----- | 2 | Mich Hammott | | 2 | Will Lock | 1 |

* The incumbent was Walter Brace

269

m.2 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Some names lost | | Jon Slocombe | 1 | Poore Lane | 1 |
| Elli- ---- | - | Allex Sage | 2 | Church House | 1 |
| Wido ---- | - | Edw Sexton | 1 | Jon Vygars | 1 |
| Phil Ch---- | - | Jon Taylor | 1 | Will Rawley | 1 |
| Jo ^t Budd | - | Phill Baker | 1 | Nich Orrifar | 1 |
| Will Cary? | - | David Huxtable | 1 | Hump Collings | 1 |
| Will Clarke | - | Rich Hosgood | 1 | Arth Cutley | 1 |
| Phill Ellis | - | Hen Jones | 1 | Jon Role | 1 |
| Wid Rawley | - | Jon Baker | 1 | Will Rawley | 1 |
| Will Richards | 1 | Edw Berry | 1 | Ben Short | 1 |
| Trist Clark | 1 | Jon Franklyn | 1 | Tho Pountin | 1 |
| Wid Walters | 1 | Jon Leay | 1 | Phill Folley | 1 |
| Math L...k | - | Nich Ash | 1 | Rob Pecke | 1 |
| | 1 | Wid Peare | 1 | Jon Parte | 1 |
| Hugh | 1 | Phill Merrick | 1 | Arth Pank (or Dank) | 1 |
| Rob Corlie? | 1 | Will Heffin | 1 | Amos Baker | 2 |
| Bart Ball | 1 | Jon Padon | 1 | Hen Baker | 1 |
| Jon Naman | 1 | Jon Davis | 2 | Rach Chamom | 1 |
| Jon Sanger | 1 | Will Husey | 2 | Edw Rudd | 1 |
| Will Bond | 1 | Jon Baker | 1 | Isack More | 1 |
| Edw Cowell | 1 | Tho May | 1 | Jon Rowley | 1 |
| Rich Davis | 1 | Jon Mills | 1 | Hen Pasmore | 1 |
| Rob Seage | 1 | David Lewis | 1 | Jon ^t Rowley jun | 1 |
| Will Weall | 1 | Tho Harding | 1 | Tho Lake | 1 |
| Ann Weell | 1 | Wid ^o Yeow | 1 | Rob ^t Beare | 1 |
| Wid Clampit | 1 | Jon Baker | 1 | Jon Martin | 1 |
| Mell Moore | 1 | Tho Parkin | 1 | Rich Pidsley | 1 |
| Greg Palmer | 1 | Nich Bellsery | 1 | Jon Stephens | 1 |

| | | TWITCHEN PARISH | | | 104 |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Sir Copl Bampfield | 4 | Phill Mugridge | 4 | Jon & Ann Lee | 3 |
| Tho Stephans | 4 | Will Cutley | 2 | Will Buckin | 2 |
| Jon Tooker | 4 | Grace Tupe | 1 | Jon White | 1 |
| Jon Thorne | 2 | Hugh Ayre | 3 | Eliza Buckingham | 1 |
| Rob Palfryman | 2 | Jon Lee | 3 | | 41 |
| Will Voysey | 2 | Ann Thorne | 3 | | |

m.2 d Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|-------------|----|
| Nath Bradford | 1 | Jone Sutton | 1 | Sam Kingdom | 1 |
| Tho Rooke | 1 | Jon Staverley | 1 | Ann Thorne | 1 |
| Abrah Bryant | 1 | Mary Lee | 1 | Jane Gould | 1 |
| Ellis Katock | 1 | Lewes Lewmoon | 1 | | |
| Mary Baker | 1 | Ann Lowsmoone | 1 | | 13 |

m.2 d

SOUTH MOULTON PARISH (*South Molton*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| ----- | 8 | Mrs Pollard | 3 | Anis Tower | 3 |
| And G.... | 3 | Wid Kee(ne?) ten ^m | 5 | Bald Wallis | 3 |
| Edw B.... | 3 | Ann Parkins | 3 | Jon Dening | 2 |
| Amory Chilcot | 1 | Will Brook | 2 | Jon Locksmyth | 2 |
| Xpher Tooker | 2 | Rob Barnes | 3 | Geo Hobs | 1 |
| Blackmor | 2 | Mr Rumbelow | 3 | Will Tucker | 2 |
| ---- Blackmor | 2 | Will Perkins | 2 | Sym | 2 |
| ---- Rowclift | 1 | Jon Burges | 2 | Jon ----- | 2 |
| Xpher Tooker | 2 | Jon Trewood | 2 | ----- ----- | 3 |
| Bar Day | 2 | Eman Tooker | 2 | Rich ----- | 2 |
| Jeffery Hobbs | 2 | Jon Sprague | 3 | Rich Bond | 1 |
| Mary Bedgood | 2 | Jeff Teller | 3 | Rich R....s | 5 |
| Will Landman | 2 | Rich Hobs | 2 | Will Radford | 2 |
| Mich Chaple | 2 | Ellis Morrish | 3 | Jon Cobley | - |
| Agnis Meek | 1 | Jon Downe | 2 | Rob Amory | - |
| Geo Oliver | 1 | Jam Hale | 2 | Will | - |
| Hum Avery | 1 | Hen Chaple | 3 | | - |
| Edw Tapscott | 1 | Mr Rumbelow | 3 | | |

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|---|
| Will Steels ten | 1 | Jane Bowdon | 1 | Hugh Glover | 1 |
| Will Painter | 1 | Rob Rook | 1 | Ann Harris | 1 |
| Tho Allin | 1 | Hen ...ish | 1 | Tho Wa... | 1 |
| Symon Spurway | 1 | Jon Thorne | 1 | Tho Summers | 1 |
| Fran Spurway | 1 | Hen Clogg | 1 | Hugh Adams | 1 |
| Jon Tucker | 1 | Joane Harris | 1 | Will Williams | 1 |
| Gilb Grible | 1 | Rob Moone | 1 | Phill Pearse | 1 |
| Dan Downe (or Powne) | 1 | Ant Turnshote | 1 | Allex Courtice | - |
| | | Agnis Carder | 1 | Rob King | 1 |
| Boned? Ellicot | 1 | Mary Rew | 1 | Tho Tur... | - |
| Them .olnont | 1 | Tho Arnold | 1 | Jon Sk--- | - |
| Will Allin | 1 | Jone Osmond | 1 | Ann P---- | - |
| Lewis Torrington | 1 | Hugh Thomas | 1 | Will ----- | - |
| Rich Huxtable | 1 | Hugh Upham | 1 | | |
| Margt Tapper | 1 | Arth Hulstone | 1 | | |

This is all there is of this parish the membrane being mutilated after the last names in each of the two sections and the next surviving membrane starting with Chittlehampton.

m.3

CHITTLEHAMPTON PARISH

The heading and a few names lost if the parish started on this membrane.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------------|---|
| | - | Bridget Pile | 2 | Ambros Gill | 4 |
| Mr Wh.... | - | Jos Tucker | 2 | Jon Summers | 2 |
| Mr Trigg* | - | John Cawsey | 4 | Rich Pincomb | 2 |
| Eliza ^a Saunders | - | Lawr Reeve | 2 | Jon Berry | 4 |
| Phill Ley | - | Jone Westcott | 6 | Rob Gill | 2 |
| Wido Ferrett | - | John Nicholas | 4 | Jon Edwards | 3 |
| Will Clotworth- | - | Charity Gregory | 3 | Hump Melhewish | 2 |
| Will Berry | - | Mich Smalridge | 3 | Jonas Harding | 2 |
| Ann Ch.... | 3 | Anstey Warren | 2 | Will Blake | 2 |
| John Saunders | 3 | Mrs Ackland | 8 | Anth Alling | 3 |
| Phill Ware | 3 | Jon Drew | 5 | Geo Lane | 3 |
| | | Will Darrocott | 4 | Hugh Weslake | 2 |
| | | Wilmot Bowdon | 5 | Wid Brayley | 3 |
| | | Jon Nott | 2 | Jo ⁿ Chaple | . |
| | | Will Summers | 5 | Will Dyer | 2 |

South Molton Hundred

71

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|---------------|---|
| Wid Chaple | 2 | (m.3 d) About 20 | Fran Lane | 2 |
| Atkins ten | 3 | names lost at | Jon Rudd | 3 |
| | 3 | beginning | J... Baker | 1 |
| ----- | 3 | ----- | Symo Hill | 1 |
| ----- | 2 | ----- | Tho Dyer | 3 |
| ----- | 4 | ----- | Geo Chaple | 1 |
| ----- | 5 | ---hill | Roger Row | 1 |
| ----- | 2 | ----- | Tho Huxstable | 1 |
| ----- | 4 | ----- | Tho Rowcleiff | 1 |
| ----- | 1 | ---- Beere | Barn Thorne | 1 |
| Probably about 15 names lost to end of membrane | | Butler | New Mills | 1 |
| | | Phill Gaurd | Jon Hooper | 1 |
| | | Will Rudd | Lewis Chaple | 2 |
| | | | Rob Peake | 1 |

* Robert Triggs - incumbent

336

m.3 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| ? 12 lost through mutilation | | Jone Squire | 1 | Jo ⁿ Taylor | 1 |
| Edw ----- | - | Will King | 1 | Will Gormine | 1 |
| And ----- | - | Lewis Stribling | 1 | Lewis Powne | 1 |
| Rob ----- | - | Rose Tapp | 1 | Edw Tucker | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Gould | 1 | Jon Moreman | 1 | Allice Tybb | 1 |
| Rob Reed | 1 | Jo ⁿ Skinner | 1 | Will Govier | 1 |
| Mary Gifford | 1 | Jon Money | 1 | Jo ⁿ Doling | 1 |
| Geo Kinglane | 1 | Faith Bu-d | 1 | Roger Bowne | 1 |
| Rob | 1 | Christ Band | 1 | Tooker | 1 |
| Xpher | 1 | Jaquett | 1 | Kath Carder | 1 |
| Will Leaworthy | 1 | Digo Pedl.. | 1 | Phill Hopps | 1 |
| Will Holland | 1 | Brayly | 1 | Phill Hopps jun | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Hunt | 1 | Jon Culmor | 1 | Scipio Beare | 1 |
| Hen Kinge | 1 | Ro. Crispin | 1 | Jon Reston | 1 |
| Tho Were | 1 | Jon Wh..feild | 1 | Jon Venner | 1 |
| Jone Somer | 1 | Tho Bak | 1 | Wid Skinner | 1 |
| Will Mudd | 1 | Peter Davie | 1 | Agnis Halse | 1 |
| Symon Skinner | 1 | Agnis Rewe | 1 | Greg ^r Smale | 1 |
| | | Eliza Beane | 1 | | |

66

Total of chargeable hearths in South Molton hundred : 2443

The 1674 return is very incomplete for this hundred. Except for Marwood and Morthoe the missing parishes can be substituted, at least in part, from the 1664 return though illegibility and mutilation is high in both returns. The 9 parishes in the 1674 return are given first and 7 of these survive also in the 1664 return and this version is given as well. The remaining parishes are taken solely from the 1664 return.

m.2

BARNSTAPLE TOWNE & PARISH (1674)

Only a fragment on m.2 with just part of the heading visible.
This heading is repeated in full on m.3.

(m.2 d)

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------|------------------|---|---------------------|------|
| ---- | ---- | 2 | Th-- Kempland | 2 | Mr Pine | 6 |
| ---- | --- | 3 | Na-- Perken | 3 | Mr Peard | 10 |
| ---- | ----- | 4 | Mr Beldo-- | 6 | John Priddys | 4 |
| ---- | ----- | 4 | Mary Thomas | 3 | John Berne | 2 |
| ---- | Reede | 5 | Robert Sibly | 3 | Anne St--nberry | 2 |
| Richard Parminter | 4 | | Arthur Neale | 5 | John Morrish | 3 |
| William Tradah | 4 | | William Roe | 6 | Mr Stuckley | 6 |
| John Harwood | 3 | | Mary Hollmead | 3 | Mrs Nottle | 8 |
| Robert Coombe | 3 | | William Cockes | 5 | Mr Mathewes | 8 |
| John Coad | 3 | | Jerrard Morgan | 2 | Mrs --wne | 6 |
| ---- Stephens | 7 | | Nicholas Gill | 4 | R--- ----- | 2 |
| ---- Hooper | 3 | | Edward Richards | 4 | Dan-- ----- | - |
| ---- Markes | 5 | (m.3) | | | John ----- | - |
| ---- Bennett | 4 | | John Mood | 3 | Thomas W---- | 6 |
| ---- Hobbs | 5 | | Nath Merricke | 4 | Mary ----- | 2 |
| -arke Downeman | 4 | | Geo Panter | 2 | John Roe | 2 |
| Addam Marten | 2 | | Widow Rumpfen | 4 | William Powll-- | - |
| Edward Pike | 2 | | Tho Winpenny | 5 | Sammuel Pine | - |
| Nath Crocker | 2 | | Nath Heywood | 5 | Nicholas Dennis Esq | 9 |
| Nicholas Gorle | 2 | | Robert Perminter | 4 | Mr John Cooke | 7 |
| David Best | 2 | | Geo Davey | 2 | Forges | 6 |
| Stephen Necke | 2 | | James Mills | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | 1240 |

m.2 d

Poore

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|---|
| ---- ---ggs | 2 | Philip Hopken | 1 | Agnes Roberts | 1 |
| ---- --rris | 1 | John Elleott | 1 | Samll Pearce | 1 |
| ---- Sweete | 1 | Mary Baker | 1 | Anth Sewnens | 1 |
| ---- Whitfeild | 1 | William ----- | 1 | Richa Derry | 1 |
| Edward Lisle | 1 | John ----- | 1 | Richa | 1 |
| John Reene | 1 | Antho Morley | 1 | Austen Viccary | 1 |
| Robert Reeve | 1 | Lawrence Hopkens | 1 | John Nicholls | 1 |
| Robert Reeve jun | 1 | Joseph Gill | 1 | Walter Howard | 1 |
| Abram Shepherd | 2 | Nicholas Bartlet | 1 | Sampson Burch | 1 |
| James Tapper | 1 | John Gibbs | 1 | John Shepherd | 1 |
| William Exoll | 1 | Tho Tayler | 1 | Robert Keslake | 1 |
| William Bound | 1 | Phillip Edwards | 1 | | |
| Geo Penter | 1 | William Giles | 1 | | |

This is all on this membrane without any on m.3 and this, together with the large discrepancy between the surviving and the total chargeable hearths, seems to make it clear that there was originally another membrane between the present m.2 and m.3.

Braunton Hundred

73

m.20

Barnstaple Parish (1664)

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| | | | 3 | --- Key Southgate |
| | | Mr George | 8 | and Litchedon |
| | 4 | Peter Hooper | 7 | John Beane |
| | 1 | Alexander ...don | 3 | 1 Prideaux |
| | 3 | John Mills | 2 | 5 Mrs Mary Neale |
| | 4 | Darte? | 4 | 8 Mr Thomas Mathew |
| | 9 | | 4 | 8 Mr John Cooke |
| | 11 | Mrs Mary | 8 | 7 Mrs M... Downe wid |
| | 9 | | 4 | 6 Joseph Amorie |
| | 10 | | . | 5 9 more illegible |
| | 10 | | 3 | (m.20 d) |
| | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 5 | John | 4 | Mr P... Mannington 19 |
| Mr Thomas Cox | 6 | Phill Morcombe | 2 | Grible? wid 5 |
| | 8 | | 3 | John Wood--- |
| Downe or | | Silee sen | 3 | 4 John Tho--- |
| Mr | | | 5 | William |
| Mr George Rooke | . | | 6 | 1 Stanbury |
| Mason | . | | 1 | 2 |
| Gamallel Brooke? | . | Mr Anthony | 10 | 2 |
| | 4 | | 3 | 4 |
| John Shepheard | 2 | | . | 1 Will? at.... 1 |
| Thomas | . | Thomas Gread | - | Christian Cooper wid 4 |
| Joseph Fr... | 9 | John | - | |
| Store? | 4 | John Brooke | - | Edward 2 |
| Downman | 2 | Nathaniel | - | Dennis Esq 6 |
| Cornelius Skiffe? 3 | | Mr Isaac | - | |
| Hugh Balle(tt?) 2 | | Mr John Pa.... | - | |
| Gittings 2 | | Mr Gamon | - | |
| Mr Thomas Wat...g 13 | | John Warman | - | Stephens 2 |
| | . | Thomas W.... | - | Headon 2 |
| | . | Mr Thomas ----- | - | |
| Cooper wid 2 | | Thomas | - | |
| | 4 | William Ley | - | |
| | 6 | Thomas | - | 2 Mr Thomas |
| John Hamlin | 2 | John Hooper | - | Lethibridge 7 |
| Richard Rawles? | 1 | Joseph David | 5 | |
| | 3 | George Fairchild | 4 | 2 Nicholas Lee |
| Nathaniel Simons 3 | | Crockstreet | | 2 John Galsworthy |
| John Williams | . | Richard Harris | | 2 William Lee |
| Mrs Elizabeth | | gent | 6 | 1 |
| | . | Richard Parmiter | 4 | 1 Boutport |
| Marshall 3 | | John Co.e | 2 | |
| John Reader | 1 | William Tradue | 3 | 4 William Morgan |
| | . | Guiles Moore | 1 | 3 Guiles Randle |
| Webber 4 | | Mr Nicholas Cooke | 4 | 4 Robert Leigh |
| Mrs Elizabeth | | John Parker | 4 | 4 Mr Richard Med--- |
| Bonifant 3 | | Paul Lavercombe | 2 | 4 Mr Barthole-- ---- |
| Combe 2 | | Mrs Alice Harwood? 9 | | 4 Mr John ----- |
| Balle(t?) . | | James | 3 | 4 Mr ----- |
| | 6 | Mr | . | 4 John |
| Joseph | 1 | M.... T...edon | 4 | 10 names illegible |
| John Ellistone 2 | | | 2 | 4 Mr Martyn Blake* |
| Mr Andrew Wenpenny 3 | | | 3 | 4 Leonard Edwards |
| | 3 | | . | 3 Leonard Harrison |
| Drake 4 | | Row | . | 3 Widow Leworthy |
| Clapham . | | Hawkins | . | 3 Edward Rice |
| Peter Terry | 4 | | | |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|------|
| John Williams | 2 | James Fox | 1 | Mr Jonathan | 7 |
| John Barnes | 3 | Small wid | 1 | Christopher Putner | 2 |
| John Parkins? | . | William Thorne | 1 | James Lock | . |
| John Andrew | 2 | Bare Street | | Phillip Thomas | 4 |
| John Poyntz | . | | | Mr John Rosier | 4 |
| Edward Lansey | 4 | Mr William Walters | 2 | wid | 4 |
| James Nichols | 3 | Joan Drew wid | 3 | Cornish | 4 |
| Edward | . | Collecot | 3 | Edward Slee | 2 |
| | . | Nicholas Thorne | . | Lane | |
| Nicholas Hill | | Widow Harris | 2 | | |
| Sanders | 3 | Nichols | 2 | William Brock | 2 |
| | 3 | | 3 | Pe..... | 2 |
| Robert Nich(olas?). | | | . | | 3 |
| Alexander | . | William P.... | 3 | Thorne | 3 |
| | . | (m.21) | | Charles Kingstone | 2 |
| | . | Castle Lane & | | | 3 |
| Yeo | 2 | Holland | | | 5 |
| | . | | | ---- ----- | 3 |
| Simon Ball | 3 | | . | ---- ----- | 2 |
| James Pope | 4 | | . | ---- ----- | 2 |
| George B.... | 2 | | 4 | ---- ----- | 2 |
| | 3 | John | 4 | William ----- | 2 |
| Hobs | . | Hawker | 6 | Land | . |
| | 2 | Edmond Thomas | . | Mr Beare? for | |
| | . | Neele | 2 | Frankmarsh | 6 |
| Robert Crocker sen | 2 | William Rowe | 4 | Mr Ayloff | 7 |
| Thomas | 3 | William Cooke | 3 | Richard Downeman | 3 |
| | 3 | William Cox | 3 | James Gould | 1 |
| | 4 | Peter Buse | 2 | George Davie | 2 |
| John Tucker | 5 | Jey Street | | Bugwel Howse | 2 |
| John | 2 | | | Mr James Oliver | 6 |
| Nicholas | 2 | Mrs Elizabeth Gay | | Richard | 3 |
| Thomas | 5 | wid | 6 | | |
| Thomas Bowdon | 3 | Mr John Palmer | 5 | | 1083 |

* Incumbent

m.20

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | . | | - | John | - |
| | . | Richard Plym | - | John Perryman | - |
| Mr tenement | . | John | - | Robert Ca.... | - |
| Richard | 1 | Robert | - | | - |
| howse vact | . | 6 illegible | - | | - |
| | 1 | Simon Moore | - | Robert Rowland | . |
| | 3 | 3 illegible | - | Nichols | . |
| Stephen | 1 | Widow Froste | - | Commons | 2 |
| | 1 | James M.... | - | Thomas Randall | 1 |
| | 1 | 8 illegible | - | | 1 |
| | 4 | John | 3 | Witheridge | 1 |
| 18 illegible | | Widow Horwood | . | | 3 |
| Mary Williams | 2 | Rose | . | Roger Geen? | 1 |
| Edward | - | | . | William Venner | 1 |
| John | - | | . | | 3 |
| Widow Hodge | - | Joseph Cole | . | | 1 |
| William Nicholas | . | | . | Harris | 4 |
| 3 illegible | | Ball | 4 | James Tapper | 1 |
| Mr howse vact. | . | | . | Widow Ford | 1 |
| John | . | | 4 | Elliot | 1 |
| John howse | . | 8 illegible | - | William Thorne | 1 |

Braunton Hundred

75

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|---|----------------------|------|---|
| James Drake | 1 | Urias Smallcorne | 2 | | | 2 |
| Robert Rice | 2 | 5 illegible | | | | 2 |
| Widow King | 1 | John Cooper | 3 | | | 1 |
| | . | Robert Grible | 1 | | | 3 |
| John Hollamore | 2 | 23 lost through | | Roger | | 1 |
| | 1 | mutilation | | John | | 2 |
| Samuell Peard | 2 | John Morg... | - | John Mo... | | 1 |
| William Kempland | . | Widow Lesland? | - | William Williams | | 1 |
| John Walters | 1 | Roger Newton | - | Thomas Jinkins | | . |
| | 1 | | 1 | Thomasin Slocumbe | | 1 |
| | 2 | Edward Lile | . | | | 2 |
| | 2 | Anthony Manly | 1 | Edward Harris | | 1 |
| | 1 | Walter Heward | 2 | Augustin Vicary | | 1 |
| (m.20 d) | | Christopher | | Parking | | 2 |
| 18 illegible | | Michals | 3 | | | 3 |
| John Nott | 2 | John Knill | 2 | Bowing | | 1 |
| | 2 | Edmond B.... | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 2 | Robert | 2 | David Merrick | | 1 |
| | 2 | Robert jun | 2 | joiner | | 1 |
| Widow Martyn | 1 | Daniell Hopkins | 2 | John | | 2 |
| Richard C.... | 1 | Phillip Heard | 2 | | | 3 |
| John Grute | 2 | Richard C.... | 1 | | | 2 |
| Thomas Baker | 1 | David Best | 4 | Richard | | . |
| Tailor | 1 | Richard | 2 | Mr Seldons Bakehouse | . | . |
| Martin Hammet | 1 | Joseph Dell | 2 | Vacant | | . |
| Robert Smale | 1 | Nicholas Gorwill | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 1 | Stephen Neck | 3 | | | 1 |
| Widow Delbridge | 1 | John Husband | 2 | | | . |
| Thomasin Whitfeild | 2 | Thomas Web | 1 | | | . |
| Row | 3 | Edward M.... | 1 | Richard Pugsley | | . |
| James | 2 | William | 2 | | | . |
| Henry G.... | 2 | Elizabeth Pugsley | 3 | | | . |
| James ----- | 1 | George Smale | 2 | | | 2 |
| Widow ----- | 2 | George Cliffert | 1 | | | 3 |
| ----- | 2 | Widow Pulsford | 3 | | | 2 |
| ----- | 1 | 4 illegible | | | | 2 |
| Gilbert Gread | 1 | John Stephens) | | | | - |
| John ----- | - | gent howse) | | Mary Doracot | | - |
| Widow B--- | - | and one house at) | | | | - |
| William ----- | - | Bridgend vacant) | | | | - |
| Elizabeth ----- | - | Roger Heward | 5 | | | - |
| George Cliffert | - | Phillip Perren | 3 | Richard | | - |
| Crewse | - | (m.21) | | William | | - |
| | - | Lovering | 2 | Widow | | - |
| Richard B.... | 1 | James Millard | 2 | Total illegible | | |

(There are 117 exempt households with 211 legible hearths giving an average of 1.8 hearths per household. Applying the same percentage to the 160 households in which the hearth figure is not legible gives a total of 277 non chargeable households with 499 hearths.)

m.1 d

PILLTON PARISH (*Pilton 1674*)

The membrane is mutilated at the beginning with the heading missing but from the names it would appear to belong to Pilton and not to the previous parish Bratton Fleming on m.1. The heading Pillton is given on the continuation m.2

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|------|----------|---|------------------|-----|
| ---- | ----- | 2 | ---- | Gammon | 1 | Alex Vion | 4 |
| ---- | ----- | 4 | ---- | Simmons | 1 | Mr William Downe | 7 |
| ---- | ----- | 2 | | Lemon | 2 | et pro Bedford | 2 |
| ---- | ----- | 5 | | Harper | 1 | John Langdon | 3 |
| ---- | ----- | - | ---- | Burch | 2 | John Tamlen | 2 |
| ---- | ----- | 3 | ---- | Knieht? | 2 | Mary Gribble | 2 |
| ---- | ----- | 2 | ---- | .owman | 2 | Francis Punchard | 4 |
| ---mer | ----- | 3 | ---- | --cke | 2 | Richa Slee | 5 |
| Blackwell | 3 | ----- | ---- | --ke | 1 | George Yeolland | 3 |
| ----- | . | ----- | ---- | ----- | 2 | Richa Slee | 2 |
| Edger | 1 | ----- | ---- | ...ner | 1 | Edward Perminter | 4 |
| ---land | 3 | ----- | ---- | Pugsley | 2 | Giles Frost | 3 |
| ---cher | 2 | ----- | ---- | Hooper | 2 | Francis Punchard | 3 |
| ----- | 3 | ----- | ---- | | 3 | Edward Harris | 3 |
| ---cher | 2 | ----- | ---- | Rogers | 3 | William --le | 4 |
| Rolls | 1 | ----- | ---- | Knell | 1 | Edward Pickett | 2 |
| ----- | 4 | ----- | ---- | Squirll? | 2 | Xpher Temple | 5 |
| ...lor | 3 | (m.2) | | | | Mr Ferchild | 6 |
| ----- | 3 | Mr John Avery | 14 | | | Math Dart | 1 |
| ----- | 3 | William Yeoland | 4 | | | Priscilla Beere | 2 |
| ----- | 2 | John Drew | 3 | | | Hugh Furse | 4 |
| Williams | 1 | Mary Starre | 2 | | | Symon Saunders | 1 |
| Bomber | 7 | Nicholas Parmiter | 1 | | | | 216 |

m.1 d

Poor

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------|-----|
| | Leere | - | | Burges | 1 | William Leane | 1 |
| 9 illegible | | | 12 illegible | | | John Langdon | 1 |
| Edward Maior | 1 | (m.2) | | | | Thomas Orchard | 1 |
| | | 1 | Jone Fookes | 1 | | Mary Cottley | 1 |
| Eliz Orchard | 1 | | John Bidder | 1 | | Robert Tayloar | 1 |
| Philip Coombe | 1 | | Jane(Jaice?) Boyet | 1 | | Thomas Tayloar | 1 |
| | | 1 | David Lux | 1 | | Em Dyer | 1 |
| Mary | 1 | | Anne Bidder | 1 | | Richard Wilkey | 1 |
| 6 illegible | | | Thomas Gribble | 1 | | Prudence Frost | 1 |
| John Bowdon | 1 | | James Row jun | 1 | | Julian Cooke | 1 |
| • Allexander | 1 | | Mathew Salisbury | 1 | | Elizabeth Greene | 1 |
| 11 illegible | | | John Yelland | 1 | | Alexander Morrish | 1 |
| Luckwell | 1 | | Jone Slee | 1 | | James Gammon | 1 |
| Edward Slee | 1 | | John May | 1 | ---- Andrew? | 1 | |
| Richard Luckwell | 1 | | Elizabeth Moulton | 1 | | Henry Prance | 1 |
| John | 1 | | Alex Lakeman jun | 1 | | Robert Forse | 1 |
| Richard Spicer | 1 | | Eliza Binham | 1 | | | 113 |
| William Draper | 1 | | Humphrey Lakeman | 1 | | | |

Braunton Hundred

77

m.21

Pilton Parish (1664)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---------------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| The Honourable Sir | | Robert Webber | 1 | Philip Griffith | 2 |
| John Chichester | | Richard Yolland jun | 1 | Richard Hill | 1 |
| Baronet | 24 | (m.21 d) | | Robert Dallen | 1 |
| John Downe gent | 7 | Thomas Churton | 1 | Mary Courtis | 2 |
| Walter Lawne gent | 7 | Mary Nichols | 2 | John Leigh | 2 |
| John Avenny gent . | . | Mary Start | 2 | Thomas Blackwell | 3 |
| (for Avery?) | | Edward Pike | 2 | Julian Orchard | 1 |
| Mr John Parminter | 3 | John Balment | 2 | Robert May | 3 |
| Mr Leonard Prince | 7 | Margaret Jutson | 8 | George Reed | 2 |
| Arthur Orchard | 4 | John Phillips | 1 | John Beere | 3 |
| William Skerry | 2 | Henry Gammon | 1 | Joseph Streete | 1 |
| William | 1 | Edward Fairchild | 9 | Robert Beene | 1 |
| Alexander | 1 | An Yeoland widow | 1 | Widow Hartnoll | 1 |
| John Orchard of Kithill | 3 | Henry Burch | 1 | John Fairchild | 1 |
| Walter Hooper | 2 | Nicholas | | Phillip Hurford | 3 |
| David | 1 | Parmingter | 1 | Daniell Ed--- | 2 |
| Mary Bond wid | 2 | Tristram Stephens | 1 | Thomas(ine) ----- | 3 |
| John Bonifant | 2 | Simon Sanders | 2 | ----- ----- | 1 |
| Philip Simons | 2 | Richard Yolland sen | 2 | ----- ----- | 1 |
| Mrs Cowling | 2 | Alexander Vyan | 4 | ----- ----- | 2 |
| Edward Stone | 1 | Joan Crokar | 1 | Guiles Frost | 3 |
| Mary Frost wid | 2 | William Cole | 2 | Abraham Edger | 1 |
| Walter Dyer | 1 | John Drew | 4 | Thomas Smith | 3 |
| William Collacott | 1 | William Churton | 3 | Thomas Sharland | 3 |
| George Ford | 3 | Adam Hooper sen | 1 | David Jones | 1 |
| Elizabeth Orchard | 4 | Adam Yeoland | 3 | John Cutleigh | 1 |
| John Thorne | 5 | Alexander Yeoland | 3 | George Gamon | 2 |
| The occupier of | | Phillip Knight | 3 | John Knill of | |
| Lamans Howse | 2 | William Yeoland | 4 | Pilland | 1 |
| George Pike | 4 | Priscilla Beere | 2 | Mary Grible widow | 2 |
| Joan Yeoland vid | 3 | Richard Slee | 5? | Edward Squirrel | 2 |
| Edward Parmingtoner | 4 | Ralph Perry | 2 | Henry Thomes | 2 |
| Thomas Rugg | 4 | Richard Slee husb | 2 | Alexander Moore | 1 |
| Richard Grible | 1 | George Yolland | 3 | John Tamlin | 2 |
| Elizabeth Slee | 1 | Philip Boucher gent | 3 | John Langdon | 2 |
| Henry Slee | 1 | John Allen | 2 | Richard Bedford | 3 |
| James Lee | 1 | Thomasine Grible | 1 | Mrs Vaughan for | |
| Mathew Darte | 1 | Francis Puchard | 3 | Braddiford Mills | 1 |
| Richard Rogers | 3 | Edward Harris | 3 | John Rogers | 3 |
| John Loveraigne | 2 | Thomas Rumfree | 4 | George Knight | 6? |
| | | Agnes Leigh wid | 1 | John Phillips | 2 |
| m.21 | | Not Chargeable | | | 298 |
| 4 lost | | Elizabeth Howell . | | William Rogers | 1 |
| John Knill fuller | - | Elizabeth Benham . | | Wilmot Clogg | 1 |
| Peter Downeman | - | Gregorie Palmer . | | John Gread | 1 |
| Elizabeth Juell | 1 | Hugh Leigh | 3 | Jeremie Grove | 1 |
| Philip Huckmore | 1 | Alexander Lakeman | | John Slee | 1 |
| Robert Slee | 3 | sen 1 | | Ralph Bowden | 1 |
| John ..tadon | 1 | Charles Yeoland | 1 | Anthony May | 1 |
| Elizabeth Chidley | 1 | John Anderdon | 1 | (m.21 d) | |
| Hoile Thomas | 1 | John Marks | 1 | William Webber | 1 |
| An Crokar | 1 | Roger Merifeild . | | David Lucas | 1 |
| Mary ..thaid | 2 | Henry Prance | 1 | Jenkin Aze | 1 |
| John Boutchier | 1 | William Isaac . | | Widow Vellacot | 1 |
| John Gamon | 1 | Sereptha Bussacot | 2 | Alexander Lakeman | 1 |
| Philip Rogers | 1 | Richard Venner | 1 | Richard Button | 1 |
| William Ward | . | Arthur May | 1 | Alexander Webber | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|----------|
| Widow Venner | 2 | Griffie Bowen | - | Richard Wilkey | 1 |
| Mary Dullen | 1 | Nathaniel Trap--- | - | Edward Anderdon | 1 |
| John Burch | 1 | John Goole | - | William Smith | 1 |
| Henry Prichard | 1 | John Whitfeild | - | William Slowman | 2 |
| Julian Cooke | 1 | Elizabeth Crokam | - | Phillice Downe | 1 |
| Oliver Pearse | 1 | Richard | - | John Morice | 1 |
| William Smeath | 1 | Peter Bullen | - | Anthony Harford | 3 |
| David Harris | 1 | Simon Dyer | - | Prudence Frost | 2 |
| Margaret Hammot | 1 | William Draper | - | James Hucksland | 1 |
| John Luckwell sen | 1 | Adam Hooper jun | - | John Lakeman | 2 |
| Richard Cloutman | 1 | Mary Slowly wid | - | John Barwick | 3 |
| William Reece | 1 | John Yolland | . | Henry French | 2 |
| Bartholomew Spicer | 1 | tailor | - | Jenkin Watkins | 1 |
| Widow Bond | 1 | Robert Thorne | - | Thomas Morgan | 1 |
| James Rowe | 1 | John Reynan | - | John Andrews | 1 |
| Jane Tillet | 1 | Walter Richards | - | Augustine Travers | 3 |
| Henry Maine | 1 | Henry Hoyle | - | John Heaward | 1 |
| Jane Bennet | 1 | Simon Whimple | 1 | Bartholomew Bowdon | 1 |
| Mary Salsbury | 1 | James Phillips | 1 | John Luckwell | 1 |
| Mary Wayland | 1 | An Gosse | 1 | Robert Lugge | 1 |
| Jasper Gamon | 1 | George Sanders | 1 | Alexander Reed | 1 |
| Joan May | 1 | Hugh Wellington | 1 | John Harripath | 2 |
| John Wolbrook? (or Wesbrook?) | 2 | Robert Tailor | 2 | David Horwood | 1 |
| John Slowly | 2 | John May | 3 | Edmond Stockam | 1 |
| Richard Cloutman | | Priscilla Rooke | 2 | John Smith | 1 |
| jun | 2 | Alice Barret | 1 | John Bagglehole | 1 |
| Arthur Ricket | 1 | William Landman | 1 | Michael Sanders | 1 |
| Edward M---- | 1 | Thomas Tailor | 1 | Beaton Vaughan | 1 |
| Phillip ----- | 1 | Henry Perry | 1 | Evan Knight | 1 |
| 5 lost by mutilation | | Thomasin Wheeler | 1 | Peter Wood | 1 |
| Mary (H?)airlond | - | Richard Luckwell | 2 | Richard Kingsland | 1 |
| | | Richard Spicer | 1 | George Reed taylor | <u>2</u> |

190

m. 3 d

ILFRACOMBE PARISH 1674

Only the end of the parish has survived in this return.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|---|----------------|---|----------------|----------|
| ---- | ----- | 1 | William King | 2 | Thomas Moule | 1 |
| ---- | ----- | 2 | John Road | 2 | Xpher Bowen | 2 |
| ---- | rman | 1 | John Harrys | 1 | Rowlland Davey | 2 |
| ---- | Keene | 3 | William Parker | 3 | John Webber | 1 |
| Nicholas Attkey | | 1 | Thomas Lyer | . | Adam Whityard | 1 |
| Thomas Attkey | | 1 | Nath Wyche... | - | George Burgome | 2 |
| George Pile | | 4 | Nicholas ----- | - | Eliza Dyer | <u>1</u> |
| John Toogood | | 2 | Agnes N---- | 1 | | 237 |

m. 3 d

Poor

| | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---|---------------|---|--------------------|----------|
| ---- | ----es | 1 | --ward Tucker | 2 | Daniell Dyer | 1 |
| ---- | ----- | 1 | Mary Reed | 1 | Phillip Bishopp | 1 |
| ---- | ---ansey | 1 | Xpher Gill | 1 | Margaret Handcocke | <u>1</u> |

91

m.24 d

Ilfracombe Parish 1664

The beginning is lost through mutilation of the membrane. The heading Ilfardcombe is given on m.25.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| | 1 | Peter Whitear? | 2 | William Parminter | 2 |
| William S.... | 1 | Peter Ho(re?) | . | Alexander Atkey* | . |
| Humphry | 1 | John Beare | . | Jeffry Hartnole | 1 |
| Nicholas | 2 | Thomas Parmenter | . | George Mules | 1 |
| Alexander Harper | 3 | Nicholas Dyer | 1 | William Snow | 3 |

m.25

There are 66 chargeable households on this membrane but only six names can be read : George Summers ., William Browne 4, Thomas Reed 2, Henry Cornish 2, John Andrew 4, Nicholas Hill 1. The hearth figures can be read and with the exception of one for 8 hearths vary from one to four. The total of chargeable hearths is 278.

* Incumbent

m.24 d

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------------|---|
| beginning | | Humphry B.... | 1 | Joane Bryant | 1 |
| mutilated | | Phillip Cornish | 1 | | 1 |
| William | 1 | | 1 | James Dyer | 1 |
| Barth Taylor | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Elizabeth Knight | 1 | Roger Williams | 1 | Christian Dyer | 1 |
| Rudd | 1 | 3 illegible | | Ann Barnes | 1 |
| John | 1 | Joan Cutley | 1 | Richard Poole | 1 |
| William Knight | 1 | Abraham Reed | 1 | Joan Basset | 2 |
| Henry | 1 | | 1 | Mary Lee | 2 |
| Susan | 1 | | 1 | Ann Vie | 1 |
| 5 illegible | | William Emmott | 1 | Richard | 1 |
| (m.25) | | William B.... | 1 | Baldwin | 1 |
| Henry Whitfield | 1 | James Whit.ear | 1 | Mary Smith | 1 |
| Humphry | 1 | 3 illegible | | John Rosie | 1 |
| William Cock | 1 | Thomas Clement | 1 | Joan Dyer | 1 |
| 4 illegible | | Mary Huet | 1 | Robert Black(ale?) | 1 |
| Edward Tucker | 1 | John Dower | 1 | William Wyot | 1 |
| 9 illegible | | Elizabeth Hill | 1 | Richard Hellier | 1 |
| William | 1 | Katherine Gamon | 1 | Alexander B.... | 1 |
| Thomas C.... | 1 | Mary White | 1 | | 1 |

Not totalled

m.1

FILLEIGH PARISH 1674

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---------------------------|---|----------------|----|
| Robert Fortescue | | Anth Coartis | 2 | Pincombe | 5 |
| Esq | 16 | John Turner | 2 |mett | 1 |
| Jone Mills | 3 | Ackland | 1 | Edward May | 2 |
| Thomas Scott | 1 | Barns | 3 | --ard Blake | 2 |
| Hugh Gill | 1 | ---- Brailey | 2 | ---- Dunstall* | 5 |
| Anth Fetherstone | 1 | ---- Hedden | 2 | | |
| Robert Lang | 2 | Nich ^o Jennens | 3 | | 54 |

* The incumbent was Walter Townstall

m.1

Poore

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|------------|---|
| Henry Shepherd | 1 | Nicholas Taylor | 1 | John | 1 |
| Anthony Ellis | 1 | Roger Balment | 1 | Will | 1 |
| Stephen Row | 1 | George | 1 | | 8 |

Devon Hearth Tax
Filleigh Parish 1664

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| The Right ---- | | Headon | 2 | Edward Mils and | |
| Fortescue Esq | 16 | Nicholas Barnes | 3 | his mother | 3 |
| Mr John Hill | | William Braylie | 2 | Adam Gub | 1 |
| Minister | 5 | Mr John Goole | 1 | John Pugsley | 1 |
| Richard Blake | 2 | John Turner | 2 | William Bray | 1 |
| Edward May | 2 | Emanuel Gregory | 2 | Margerie Greenway | |
| William Pincombe | 5 | Thomas Martyn | 1 | wid | 1 |
| Edward Braylie | 3 | Christopher Squire | 1 | | 54 |

m.22

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|----|
| Hugh Martin | 1 | George Pugsley | 1 | Roger Hemon | 1 |
| William May | 1 | Anthony Goole | 1 | Henry Stephens | 1 |
| Samuel Summerwell | 1 | Lewes Nott | 1 | John Stribling | 1 |
| Widow Co...lons | 1 | Nicholas Tailor | 1 | | 11 |

m.4

BERYNARBOR PARISH (*Berrynarbor 1674*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Mrs Dorothy Berry | 12 | Antho Nott | 1 | Nicholas Ben... | - |
| Phillip Harvey | 1 | Widow Velacott | 2 | Thomas Lovercom | - |
| Nicholas Bennett | 1 | Widow Summers | 2 | Edward Fleming | 2 |
| William Hall | 3 | John Fleming | 2 | Henry Hammett | 2 |
| Humphry Hancocke | 1 | Mr Horwood | 2 | Robert Lang | 2 |
| Nicholas Stanbury | 1 | Thomas Witheridge | 5 | Humphry Summers | 2 |
| Thomas Courtnay | 1 | Mr Morrish | 4 | | 5 |
| Nicholas Benett | 1 | W--- ---ker | 1 | ---- Tucker | 5 |
| John Clarke | 1 | Ma-- ----- | - | ---- Clarke | 1 |
| John Batten | 3 | Chr.. ----- | - | ---- ----- | 3 |
| William Harwood | 1 | John Nor--- | - | ---- ----- | 2 |
| John Searle | 2 | Nicholas With--- | 3 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| George Stanberry | 1 | William Vell--- | 2 | rest of membrane | |
| William Horwood | 2 | George Ho---- | - | lost | |

m.4

Poore per Certificate

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------|---|--------------------------|----|
| James Davells | 1 | Thomas Dart | 1 | Kath Gammon | 1 |
| William Dallen | 1 | Geo Heyward sen | 1 | Eliza ^a North | 1 |
| George Bettey | 1 | Geo Heyward jun | 1 | William ----- | 1 |
| George Nichols | 2 | William Catliffe | 2 | George ----- | 1 |
| Sallomy Blackmore | 1 | Phill Marr sen | 1 | Thomas Fleming | 1 |
| Honor Richards | 1 | Thomas Bragg | 1 | --mothy Smith | 1 |
| George Davey | 1 | John Gosse sen | 1 | George Sommers | 1 |
| John Jordan | 1 | Michael Redmoore | 1 | John Gammon | 1 |
| Ellis Davys | 1 | Jone Gammon | 1 | John Phillipps | 1 |
| Robert Harwood | 1 | Bernard Tarpitt | 1 | | 31 |

m.23 d

Berrynarbor Parish 1664

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|-------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Mrs Dorothy Berry | 13 | Robert Nichols | 3 | Jeffrey | 3 |
| Mr George Wescott*5 | | Humphry Hancock | 2 | Edward Stanbury | 3 |
| Christopher..bear | 4 | Tobias Duling | 1 | Walter Snow | 3 |
| John | 5 | John Goole | 2 | Sleaper | 3 |
| Thomas Tucker | 5 | Nicholas Stanbury | 1 | William Mortimore | 3 |
| R... Cockhill | 4 | Hugh Clark | 1 | William Rudd | 3 |
| Guiles Carder | . | James Clark | 1 | An Ward wid | 1 |
| Thomas | . | Elizabeth Clark | 2 | John Reed | 2 |
| | 3 | Nathaniel Knill | 1 | Margerie Fosse wid | 2 |
| Peter Griffin | 2 | John Knill | 2 | Nicholas Witheridge | 1 |
| Nicholas Bennet | 2 | George Stanbury | 1 | | 2 |
| Joseph Harper | 1 | John Duling | 3 | William Vellacot | 2 |

Braunton Hundred 81

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| William Hamond | 1 | John Vellacot | 1 | Widow Lang | 1 |
| John Fleming | 1 | George Duling | 2 | Humphry | 1 |
| William Popham | 2 | John | . | Henry Hamond | 2 |
| Richard ...man | 1 | Henry Searel | 1 | George Roberts | 1 |
| Peter Hill | 1 | Wid | 1 | Ferdinando | 1 |
| George | 2 | Morish | 1 | Phillip Harris | 1 |
| John Summer | 2 | Stephen Parker | 1 | John Dinnis | 1 |
| Walter Parker | 1 | | 1 | Widow Richards | 1 |

* Incumbent 130

m.23 d Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|---------------------|---|
| David Harrison | 1 | | 1 | Thomas Fleming | 1 |
| Simon Cuniber | 1 | | 1 | Henry Rocke | 1 |
| William Duling | 1 | | 1 | Timothy Smith | 1 |
| John Clarke | 1 | John Dinnis jun | 1 | Ann Hood | 1 |
| William Rudde | 1 | Nicholas | 1 | George Smith | 1 |
| Cobly | 1 | Phillip Betty | 2 | Richard Courtney | 1 |
| | 1 | Jane Roberts | 1 | Katherine Weyworthy | 1 |
| | 1 | Mary Summers | 1 | John Peering | 1 |
| | 1 | William Cutly | 1 | Richard Knight | 1 |
| | 1 | Philip Mare | 1 | Nicholas Norman | 1 |
| Blackmore | 1 | Philip Mare jun | 1 | Phillip | 1 |
| | 1 | George Brayly | 1 | John Gamon | 1 |
| Cad | 1 | Walter Ragling | 1 | Henry Sarel | 1 |
| John | 1 | Michael Rudmore | 1 | Johane Parker | 1 |
| Thomas | 1 | George Heaward | 1 | James Morken | 2 |

47

m.4 d HEANTON PUNCHARDON PARISH 1674

The heading and 8 names lost through mutilation. The chargeable list extends to the unblemished foot of the membrane without any total so presumably it was continued on a membrane now lost.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| ---- ..rnell | 1 | Alexander ----- | - | Thomas Coxe | 1 |
| Augustin Scampe | 2 | Mr Norrish | 4 | Honor Hooper | 1 |
| George Clarke | 1 | John Vellacot | 2 | James Hooper | 1 |
| Arthur Symmon | 2 | John Prance | 2 | William Hooper | 1 |
| William Hammett | 2 | John Treehill | 1 | John Clarke sen | 1 |
| Adrian Parke | 1 | John Lansey | 5 | John Howard | 1 |
| Alexa Stoate | 2 | Tifaney French | 1 | Mr Langdon | 3 |
| James Clarke | 2 | Philip Sammon | 1 | William Mervyn | |
| John Attkey | - | John Hammett | 4 | reector | 6 |
| John Clarke jun | - | James Pillman | 3 | Christopher S.... | 6 |
| Agnes Heddo- | - | Mr Bazett | 1 | John Joce | 1 |

m.4 d Poore

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| omas Da.... | 1 | Margaret Keene | 1 | Arthur Cawsey? | 1 |
| John G.... | 1 | ---- Woolsen | 1 | Anne Steephens | 1 |
| Cooke | 1 | ---- loutman | 1 | John Morrish | 1 |
| Hugh Lewes | 1 | ---- | 1 | Eliza Lu.tley | 1 |
| G.... | 1 | ---- Fry | - | Phillipp Hunt | 1 |
| Thomas Crapp | 1 | William? Par--- | - | Henry Cottley | 1 |
| Michael Crapp | 1 | John | 1 | Robert Berrell | 1 |
| James Harrey | 1 | ---- Baker | 1 | Nicholas Hooper | 1 |
| Thomas Snow | 1 | ---- Warder | 1 | Susan Brooke | 1 |
| Edward Symmens | 1 | Robert Baker | 1 | John Parken | 1 |
| Adam Co.... | 1 | Thomas Neeld | 1 | Joan Crapp | 1 |
| William Croker | 1 | Justinian Kent | 1 | | |
| Ellinor Pa(m?)er | 1 | Agnes Heyward | 1 | | |

37

m.5 COMBE MARTEN PARISH continued (*Combe Martin 1674*)

The end of the parish only. The beginning was on another membrane now lost.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|-----|
| John Davey | 1 | Forge | 1 | Humphry Reed | 2 |
| Tho Chollacombe | 5 | John Hammet | 7 | Richard Loud | 8 |
| Nicholas Jerman | 2 | Richard Clogg | 1 | William Morrish | 1 |
| William Parminter | 3 | John Peake | 2 | | |
| Mary Blackmore | 7 | Nicholas Nutt | 3 | | 172 |

m.5 Poore

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|
| Gabriel Rogers | 1 | Luke Rogers | 1 | (Total : 80) |
|----------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|

m.24 Combe Martin 1664

A mutilated membrane giving the first part of the parish only.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| John Hancock Esq | 8 | Mary Norman | 2 | John Hearding | 4 |
| Mr John Newell | 6 | Nicholas Morrice | 2 | John Peake | 2 |
| Humphry Reed | 2 | Susan Ley | 9 | Beare | 2 |
| Richard Lerwell sen | 4 | Nicholas Nutt | 3 | Thomas Challacombe | . |
| Richard Lerwell jun | 3 | William Perminter | 3 | | . |

m.24 Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------|---|
| Richard Reade | 1 | Julian Rooke | 1 | David Hill | 1 |
| John Johns | 1 | John Cutley | 1 | Alexander Hill | 1 |
| Katherine Phillips | 1 | William Fleming | 1 | Elizabeth Tucker | 1 |
| Jesper Smith | 1 | Richard Barnes | 1 | | |

m.5 BRANT-- PARISH (*Braunton 1674*)

m.5 is mutilated at the end and correspondingly at the beginning of the dorse. The chargeable households were clearly continued on another membrane now lost although the Poor finish on m.5 d.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Baltezer ----- | - | ----- ----- | 2 | Robert Dennys | 3 |
| Arth Collamore | - | (m.5 d) | | Philip Brooke | 1 |
| Nicholas Hooper | - | ----- ----- | 1 | Thomas Wood | 1 |
| Mr Fleming | - | ----- ing | 2 | George Symons | 2 |
| Thomas Lamprey | - | ----- ---ren | 1 | Adam Horden | 1 |
| William Berry | - | John Bursact | 1 | William Stote | 1 |
| Thomas Lampery | - | Edward Chollom | 1 | George Lamprey | 1 |
| Philip Prest | 2 | Edward Landon | 3 | Francis Burgome | 4 |
| Nicholas Dyer | 1 | Richa Perren | 2 | Kath Howood | 2 |
| Charles Lamprey | 1 | Ame Scampe | 1 | John Hele | 1 |
| Peter Horden | 6 | Philip Hording | 2 | John Shepherd | 2 |
| ---- Symons | 1 | John Hunt | 3 | John Langdon | 2 |
| ---- Sellake | 6 | William Mules | 1 | Mr Pollerd | 2 |
| ---- chards | 4 | John Lamprey | 1 | Nicholas Lovering | 3 |
| ---- Esq | 10 | Roger Perren | 2 | Edward Scampe | 1 |
| ---- | 7 | Richa Hording | - | Thomas Prideaux | 1 |
| ---- | 3 | Laurence De--- | - | Nicholas March | 1 |
| ---- | 1 | Mary Reed | - | | |

m.5 Poore

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| about 9 lost by mutilation here | | John Manndon | 1 | William Symmens | 1 |
| | | Aron Hill | 1 | Humphry Coates | 1 |
| Jo-- ----- | 1 | Anne Fairechild | 1 | ---- Reed | 1 |
| Joane ----- | 1 | William Tybbs | 1 | ---- ---ed | 1 |
| Tristram ----- | 1 | John Rattley | 1 | ---- ----combe | 1 |
| John Bennem | 1 | Mathew Reed | 1 | (m.5 d) | |

| Braunton Hundred | | | | | 83 |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| ---- ----- | 1 | ---- Collens sen | 1 | John Dyer | 1 |
| ---- ----- | 1 | John Belworthey | 1 | Richard Wood | 1 |
| ---- Collens | 1 | Jenkyn Bynn? | 1 | Jone Perren | 1 |
| ---- Collens jun | 1 | ---- Ayles? | 1 | Total illegible | |

m.1 BRA---- PARISH (*Bratton Fleming 1674*)

Only a fragment at the foot of a mutilated membrane with part of the heading and "---- ----Esq 6" remaining.

m.22 d Bratton Fleming 1664

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|------------------|---|-------------------|-----|
| Mr Edward Pine | 6 | Thomas | 3 | Baker | 1 |
| John Courtis sen | 6 | | . | Batter & | |
| Mr John ..schope* | 10 | | . | | |
| occupiers of | | | . | Margerie Bond wid | 2 |
| Cub..... | 1 | | . | | 2 |
| Mathew Coomer | 1 | | 1 | | 4 |
| Gubb | 2 | Downe | 1 | Edward Baker | 2 |
| Richard Gub jun | 2 | Knight | 2 | Hedon | 3 |
| Humphry Hunt | 3 | Rooke | 1 | Robert Barwicke? | 1 |
| Anthony Pugsley | 1 | Gub | 1 | Joseph Barwicke | 1 |
| Nicholas | . | Coomer sen | . | | . |
| Richard Borrow | 2 | Richard .ub sen | 2 | Huxtable | 2 |
| Alexander | 1 |omer | 2 | | 3 |
| John Bear | 1 | Richard Gub jun | 3 | | 3 |
| G.... | 2 | Edmond Carder | 4 | Lavercombe | 3 |
| | 2 | Alexander | 2 | Pope | 3 |
|dge | 1 | John | 2 | William Huxtable | 1 |
| George | 3 | Richard Franklyn | . | jun | 1 |
| William Moore | 1 | & | 2 | Coomer | 1 |
| William Courtis? | 3 | Thomas Rid | 2 | Snow | 2 |
| Robert Borrow | 1 | John Bond | 3 | Trigs | 4 |
| John Heale | 2 | | 1 | Elizabeth | 1 |
| James Coo... & | | | 4 | | |
| John Coomer | 3 | Alexander Gill | 3 | | 160 |

* The incumbent was John Wauchope

m.22 d Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Roger Fow--- | - | Mary Lee wid | 1 | | 1 |
| Francis ----- | - | John Collins? | 1 | Andrew Parkin | 1 |
| John ----- | - | Mat.. | 1 | Robert Withecombe | 1 |
| William ----- | - | Michael May | 1 | Collins | 1 |
| Richard ----- | - | | 1 | | 1 |

19

m.22 GOODLEIGH PARISH 1664

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Lewes Bradford | | John Downe | 3 | Hugh Stoote | 1 |
| clerk* | 5 | Edmond Yeo | 3 | Mary Hartnole | 1 |
| John Skinner | 5 | Richard Tucker | 1 | Simon Sharland | 3 |
| Nathaniel Reed | 2 | John Davie jun | 5 | Francis Pasmore | 3 |
| Squire | 4 | John Squire | 1 | Joane Marsh & | |
| Gale vid | 5 | John Pasmore of | | Will Marsh | 2 |
| Martin Blake clerk | 6 | Norley | 2 | William Laurance | 4 |
| John Redmore | 2 | John Hartnole gent | 1 | John Hodge | 3 |
| William Harris | 2 | George Brother | 3 | Miles Brayley | 2 |
| John Davie sen | 4 | John Davie of | | Nicholas May | 1 |
| John Hill | 3 | Northleigh | 1 | Thomas Knight | 3 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| Thomas Tucker | 3 | Roger Bond | 1 | George Sharland | 1 |
| John Lamprey | 3 | John Hartnole | 1 | Walter Cunniber | <u>1</u> |
| * Incumbent | | | | | 91 |

m.22 Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| Christopher Simons | 1 | John Pasmore of | | John Breach | 1 |
| James Walter | 1 | Goodley To. | 2 | Alice Skinner | 1 |
| Sabina Miller wid | 1 | Michael Frost | 1 | David Griffie | 1 |
| Mary Pasmore wid | 1 | Guiles Coomer | 1 | Mary Bayliffe wid | 1 |
| Anthony Stribling | 1 | John Brothers | 1 | Arthur Hartnole | 1 |
| Oliver Stribling | 1 | John Dishcombe | 1 | Peeter Stoate | 1 |
| Thomas Stribling | 1 | George Ellis | 1 | William Crocum | 1 |
| Nicholas Browne | 1 | Robert Cooman | 1 | Robert Coape | 1 |
| John Tucker | 1 | William Leigh | 1 | Richard Tucker | <u>1</u> |
| | | Humphry Stripling | 1 | | 28 |

m.22 WEST BUCKLAND PARISH 1664

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| Bartholomew F...ey Rector* | 3 | Ruglie? Gradon | 2 | John Sharland | 2 |
| Henry Harder | 6 | Francis Cottay | . | George Braylie | 2 |
| Richard Pugsley | 4 | John Gould | 1 | Katherine Braylie | 3 |
| Thomas Joce | 4 | George Slowly | 2 | Robert Averie | 2 |
| John Vicory? | 3 | Margaret | 1 | John | <u>1</u> |
| | | Philip | 3 | | 43 |

* Bartholomew Finney - incumbent

m.22 Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| William Yenly sen | 4 | William Clotworthy | 1 | William Mogford | 2 |
| Aulexander Tucker | 3 | Humphry Gorton | 1 | John Pope | 1 |
| Edward Hooper | 1 | Grace Derdon | 1 | Sam Morrish | <u>1</u> |
| William Yenly jun | 1 | William Shapland | 2 | | 18 |

m.22 d EAST BUCKLAND PARISH 1664

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|----------|
| Mr William Yeo clerk* | 4 | John Mogridge | 4 | Christopher | |
| Henry Jinken | 5 | Richard Headon | 4 | Downman | 1 |
| John Holway & | | Phillip Holoway | 3 | Bartholomew Toser | 1 |
| Anthony Southcombe | 5 | John Buckingham | 4 | William Buckingham | 1 |
| Margaret Hartnole wid | 4 | Peter ..aston | 2 | John Hill and | |
| Thomas Huxtable | 5 | Edward Buckingham | 2 | John Hodge | <u>1</u> |
| Benjamin Pearce | 5 | Andrew Downeman | 2 | | 55 |
| | | Edward Thorne | 2 | | |

* Incumbent

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|----------|
| Richard Vicorie | 1 | George Gobb | 1 | William Allen | <u>1</u> |
| John Bus... | 1 | George Wilcock | 1 | | 5 |

m.23

EAST DOWNE PARISH (*East Downe 1664*)

The chargeable section is illegible - 112 hearths and about 40 households.

m.23

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|--------------|----|
| George Slee | 2 | John Clifford | 1 | John Wilkey | 1 |
| John Williams | 2 | Stout | 1 | Gill | 1 |
| John Bragg sen | 1 | John Boile | 2 | Thomas B.... | 1 |
| John Collins | 1 | Ursula Chug | 1 | | |
| John Bragg jun | 2 | George Boile | 1 | | 17 |

m.23

WEST DOWNE PARISH (*West Downe 1664*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Digory Tailor cler* | 3 | | 1 | Robert Penrose | 1 |
| Robert Isaak | 9 | | 1 | John Estaway | 1 |
| Philip Pyne | 5 | | 1 | Susan Blaney wid | 3 |
| George Cotes | 3 | | 1 | Henry Coates | 1 |
| William Fosse? | 2 | | 2 | John Huxtable | 2 |
| | 1 | | 2 | Mathew Huxtable | 1 |
| William Cotes | 1 | | 2 | Richard Shepherd | 2 |
| Baker | 2 | Josias Parminter | . | Thomas Peard | 6 |
| Whitford | . | Robert | 1 | Samuel Peard | 1 |
| Philip Scampe | . | Mary Perrin | 1 | John B.... | 1 |
| Tooker | 1 | | . | Peter Hayward | 1 |
| | 1 | | . | Thomas Heddon | 3 |
| | 3 | | . | Richard Popham | 1 |
| James Gill | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Nicholas | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Coats | 3 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Fosse | 4 | | 2 | Henry Scampe | 1 |
| Parminter | 1 | Quick | 3 | ter Scampe | 1 |
| | 4 | | 3 | | 116 |

* Incumbent

m.23

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|
| 13 illegible | | | | | |
| Walter Coats | 1 | Richard | 1 | Upacott | 1 |
| Thomas Benam | 1 | Richard Dennes? | 1 | Thomas Shepheard | 1 |
| Emmem Draper wid | 1 | Nicholas Dennes? | 1 | William Dacket | 2 |
| wid | 1 | Agnes | 1 | Margerie Moore | 1 |
| Peter Smith | 1 | Susan Peard | 1 | 10 illegible | |
| wid | 1 | William Harding | 1 | George Dennis | 1 |

m.23 d

KENTISBURY PARISH 1664

43

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| Mrs Jane Randle | 7 | Nicholas Laramy | 3 | Nicholas Griffin | 1 |
| | 2 | Walter Lock | 2 | Courtney | 2 |
| Mr Robert Richards | 6 | Artenoll? Beare | 2 | George Slocombe | 1 |
| Mr John Richards* | 6 | Richard Cockhill | 2 | Richard Joans | . |
| John Knight | 10 | Mell.. Hill? | 1 | Hellen Rawly | 2 |
| Richard Hutchins | 4 | | 2 | William Pugslie | 1 |
| Mary Briant | 1 | | 3 | Phillip Pine | . |
| Humphry Cockhill | 1 | William Acland | 2 | John Hearing | 1 |
| Elizabeth Slocombe | 1 | John Locke | 2 | Nicholas Cloutman | 1 |
| John C.... | 2 | Gub | 2 | Walter Derby | 1 |
| C.... | 2 | William Popham | 3 | Josias | 1 |
| Humphry Lerwel | 3 | Robert Stanbury | 3 | Richard | 1 |
| Edward Vellacot | 4 | Margery Cloutman | 3 | (*Incumbent) | 95 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.23 d

Kentisbury Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------|---|-----------------|----|
| John | 2 | John Elliot | 1 | Gartred Pugsley | 1 |
| Mary Williams? | 2 | Thomas Davie | 1 | Robert Heaward | 1 |
| John Huskin | 1 | Hockins | 1 | Alice | 1 |
| Wilmot | 1 | John Tailor | 1 | | |
| Judith Cockhill | 1 | Alice | 1 | | 15 |

m.25

TRINSHOE PARISH (*Trentishoe 1664*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----------------|---|--------------------|----|
| John Richards* | 5? | Richard | 2 | Bartholomew Tooker | 1 |
| Gregorie Chichester gent | 5? | Nicholas Ley | 2 | John | 1 |
| Peter Ru.. | 5? | Phillip Locke? | 2 | John | 1 |
| George Hanford | 3 | William | 2 | | 30 |
| | | Thomas | 1 | | |

* Incumbent

m.25

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| | 1 | George Gammon | 2 | William Floy? | 1 |
| Robert Ward | 1 | Joan Floye? | 1 | William | 1 |
| Robert Nott | 1 | Peter Harris | 1 | | |
| John Challacombe | 1 | Griffy Symons | 1 | | 11 |

m.25

GEORGEHAM PARISH 1664

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|------------------|---|------------------------|-----|
| William Newcourt Esq | 11 | (m.25d).... Cox | 2 | Mrs Elizabeth Richards | 2 |
| Mr Thomas Colly Rector | 9 | Langdon | 1 | Aulexander | 1 |
| Toaker | . | | 1 | John Rashlie | . |
| George Sweet | 1 | John Harris | 1 | William Croscombe | 3 |
| Mr George Strange | 2 | John Tallin | 2 | Nicholas Hartnole | 5 |
| Edmond | 4 | Robert | 1 | Elizabeth Whidon | 2 |
| Richard Sweet | 2 | John Roger | 1 | William Tooker | 1 |
| William | 1 | Katherine Rogers | . | William Bowden | 1 |
| John | 1 | Paul Bagster | 2 | Philip Walter | 1 |
| | 1 | Watts | 1 | Croscombe | 1 |
| Tooker | 2 | John | 1 | Susanna Sweets | |
| (and?) | | Phillip Rashlie | 1 | tenement | 2 |
| John Tucker | 3 | John Scott | 2 | Thomas Conny | 3 |
| John | 2 | Richard Scampe | . | George Hartnole | 2 |
| William Rayland? | - | John Adams sen | 1 | Sweete | . |
| Edward Bourden | - | Peter Parmenter | 3 | James Tooker | 1 |
| 7 mutilated | | Thomas Edward | . | | 205 |
| | | Peter & Edward | | | |
| | | Parmenter | 3 | | |

m.25

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Gregory Stabledon | 1 | Robert D.... | 1 | Thomas Gammon | - |
| George So.... | 2 | Edward Joanes | - | Elizabeth | - |
| Thomas Skinner | 1 | Walter Andrew | - | | - |
| Elizabeth Danniell | 1 | Ann Skinner | - | rest lost by mutilation | |

m.25 d

AISHFORD PARISH (*Ashford 1664*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|------|
| Edward Cooke Vicar?* | 4 | Johnpath | 1 | Thomas Pe... | 1 |
| Alexander..... | 4 | | 2 | Peter | 1 |
| An Pillifin wid | 2 | Ambro... .udde | 1 | Robert | 1 |
| John Rudde | 2 | | 1 | Mathew T...rne | 1 |
| Samuel Horapath | 1 | Thorne | 1 | 5 illegible all | 1(5) |
| | | wid | 1 | | 29 |

* Incumbent

m.25 d Ashford Not Chargeable

18 names of which only four are legible : William Harris,
Richard David, John Stoat and Robert Madicot?. Total illegible
but they appear to be all one hearth households.

m.25 d BITTADON PARISH

The chargeable section consists of 6 households with a total of
12 hearths, all the names being illegible. The non chargeable
section contains one name only : William Grove? 1.

The following parishes are missing : Arlington, Brendon, Loxhore, Martinhoe and Shirwell. See note to the last parish for Challacombe and Parracombe

m.1

LINTON PARISH (*Lynton*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Mr Jno .icholls* | 7 | Nich ...olls | 1 | Arth Holland | 1 |
| Mr Hugh Popham | 5 | Davey Ball | 2 | Jeffry Lang | 1 |
| Stephen Squire | 3 | Peter Ball | 1 | Hugh Ball | 1 |
| Marke Harding | 5 | Wm Fry | 2 | Margt Verchell | 1 |
| Dowag Dowerr | 2 | Davey Coley | 2 | Philip Squire | 1 |
| Jn ^o Cookham | 5 | Alex Rude | 1 | Jn ^o Courtis | 1 |
| Jn ^o Slee | 2 | Geo Pyle | 1 | Geo Ayre | 2 |
| Jn ^o Knight | 5 | Rich Ball | 2 | Bromham | 2 |
| Jn ^o Knight jun | 2 | Edmd Lang | 1 | Jn ^o Bromeham | 1 |
| ---- Bromeham | 3 | Jn ^o Grose | 3 | Vellacott | 1 |
| ---- Vellacot | 1 | Jeffry Gammon | 2 | | 1 |
| ---- -isdon | 4 | Jn ^o Shore | 1 | ---- ----- | 4 |
| ---- Dyer | 2 | Jn ^o Coate | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 |

It would appear that this completes the chargeable section though the membrane is a little mutilated at the foot and no total is discernible (85 calculated).

* The first letter is virtually illegible. It appears faintly like an N though Wichalls for the Wichehalse family is what one would expect.

m.1

Poore

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------|
| Jn ^o Blackmore | 1 | Junifer Hall | 2 | Tamson S.... | 1 |
| Jn ^o Scar | 1 | Jn ^o Emmott | 1 | Tho Fry | 1 |
| Wm Ball | 1 | Wm Eales | 1 | R... Fry | 1 |
| Wm Kinte | 1 | Xpher Rawle | 1 | Alex Lang | 1 |
| Wm Coome | 1 | Luccett Eales | 1 | David H.... | 1 |
| Jn ^o Hill | 1 | Rich Eales | 1 | Jn ^o Lang | 1 |
| Hugh Holland | 1 | Jn ^o Lang | 1 | Jn ^o Bale | 1 |
| Jn ^o Courtis | 1 | Arth Hucstable | 1 | Geo E.... | 1 |
| Jone Preston | 1 | Tho Mugridg | 1 | Barth | 1 |
| Mary St..e | 1 | Phil Heale | 1 | | <u>30</u> |

m.1 d

H----- PARISH (*High Bray*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------|
| Probably 4 names lost by mutilation | | Alex ^o Davy | 5 | Jn ^o Thorne | 4 |
| ---- ---- | 2 | Hen Thorne | 1 | Dan Muxworthy | 3 |
| | 2 | Jo Schodellicott | 4 | Rich Dallen | 1 |
| | 2 | Jn ^o Holey | 2 | Dor ^o Hammond | 2 |
| | 7 | Wm Muxworthy | 1 | Fran Scott | 4 |
| Mr Math Blake | 7 | Jn ^o Tucker | 2 | Jos Ley | |
| ocp? Scotts | 3 | Jn ^o Baker | 2 | | <u>4</u> |
| Hen Norman | 3 | Clem Chaple | 2 | | <u>69</u> |

m.1 d

Poor

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|----------------|---|
| | 1 | Faith Wedlake | 1 | Deborah Scott | 1 |
| Lord | 1 | Pasco Wedlake | 1 | Edm Kedwill | 1 |
| Parkin | 1 | Tho Row | 1 | Tho Bendo.. | 1 |
| Mary Trebell | 2 | Nich Southard | 1 | Agnis Combe | 1 |
| Jn ^o Gill | 2 | Barth Moore | 1 | Jane Barrow | 1 |
| Rich Bro.... | 2 | Anth Moole | 2 | Tamson Leorthy | 2 |
| Jn ^o Gitter | 2 | Clem ^t Burrow | 1 | Xtian Leorthy | 1 |
| Mary Bear | 1 | Geo Gorton | 1 | Jone Barrow | 1 |

m.1 d

CHARLES PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------|---|
| ---- Gregory* | 8 | Mr Seldon | 3 | Antho Hole | 2 |
| ---- cottell | 4 | Hugh Mare (or Ware) | 3 | Margt Muxerry | 2 |
| ---- Goale | 5 | Wm Buckingham | 1 | Huxtable | 1 |
| ---- Kinsland | 4 | Jno Wms | 5 | Westcott | 2 |
| Jno Goale | 3 | Rich Huxstable | 2 | ---- Parry? | 1 |
| Julian Livercom | 2 | Wm Rude | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Jn ^o Gole | 3 | Rich Trout | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 |

This appears to be the end but no total is visible (57)

* Geo Gregory - incumbent

m.1 d

Poore

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|---|---------------|---|
| Geo Leworthy | 2 | Wal Kinsland | 1 | Wal Snowe | 1 |
| Rich Barrow | 1 | Pasco Squire | 1 | Xpher Penrose | 1 |
| P... Boyles | 1 | Geo Gould | 1 | Jno Parsly | 1 |
| Ellis Beard | 1 | Wm Bennett | 1 | Eliza Parkin | 1 |
| Jn ^o Knott | 1 | Dan Comer | 1 | | |
| Mary Helland | 1 | Jno Burges | 1 | | |

m.2

STOAKE RIVERS PARISH

(Stoke Rivers)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| Mr Wm Poulford* | 5 | Edw Harper | 3 | Rich Carder | 1 |
| Mr Tho Allen | 4 | ---- Hoarch | 4 | Jn ^o Lukis | 1 |
| Tho Parminter | 6 | ---- Goole | 4 | Antho Courtis | 2 |
| Jn ^o Stoute | 8 | ---- Carpenter | 3 | Robt Courtis | 2 |
| Mary Joyse | 6 | Rich Morris | 2 | Michall Row | 3 |
| Wm Franclyn | 3 | Rebecca Mugridge | 1 | Symon Shopland | 1 |
| Rich Westcott | 3 | Rich ^o Morris | 2 | Joseph Joyse | 1 |
| Hugh Davey | 3 | Tho Colmer | 1 | Forge | 1 |

* Wm Pulsford - incumbent

70

m.2

Poore

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| Ferdin Joyse | 1 | Anth ^o Rowcliff | 1 | Jn ^o Lucas | 1 |
| Jn ^o Cadder | 1 | Susan Moore | 1 | Hen Limbry | 1 |
| Hugh Beard | 1 | Tamson Strippling | 1 | Hen May | 1 |
| Jn ^o Mills | 1 | Rob Comer | 1 | Tho Cadder | 1 |
| Tho Way | 1 | Rich Gill | 1 | Hugh Bellew | 1 |

m.2

COUNTIS BERRY PARISH

(Countisbury)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|-------------|---|
| Jn ^o Rawle | 4 | Peternell Ball | 2 | Wal: Thorne | 3 |
| Rich Crocombe | 2 | Agnis Knight | 1 | Wm Lang | - |
| Jn ^o Knight | 3 | Davey Knight | 1 | Mary P.... | 1 |
| Jo Fry | 3 | Jn ^o Kelly | 1 | Wm ----- | - |

Mutilation of the end of the membrane; it is uncertain whether this is the end of the chargeable section or not.

m.2

Poore

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------------|---|-----------|---|
| Jenkyn Smith | 1 | John Challacombe | 1 | | 1 |
| George Gammon | 1 | Peter Harrys | 1 | | |
| John Smith | 1 | | 1 | | 7 |

m.2 d

PARRACOMBE ? PARISH

The heading of this parish is lost but it appears to be otherwise complete. Comparing it with the Protestation Returns the first part of it appears to be Challacombe and the second part Parracombe. It is too large to be Challacombe alone, being in the size group of Shirwell or Parracombe, but the names agree badly with Shirwell. It seems therefore that if it is a single parish it is Parracombe but that it may be a combination of Challacombe and Parracombe.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------|-----|
| Par... | . | Humphry (blank)* | 3 | ---- | Slocombe | 1 |
| Courtis | . | Mary Ward | 2 | Rich Dowell | | 2 |
| W.... | . | Rich Dallyn | 1 | Cunnett Dowell | | 2 |
| | . | Jn Whitford | 1 | Jane Harris | | 1 |
| Jeffry | 2 | Hen Gubb | 1 | Amos Harris | | 2 |
| Tho H.... Esq? | . | Wm Rudd | 1 | Edm ^o Harleton | | 1 |
| Harwood | 1 | Jn ^o Scott | 1 | Tho Harris | | 1 |
| Huxtable | 1 | Jn ^o Tucker | 1 | Phil Nichols | | 2 |
| Leworthy | 1 | Forges | 2 | Eliza Phillips | | 1 |
| Math Lidson | . | Nowell Clarke | 4 | Edm ^o Pile | | 1 |
| Amos Partridge | 3 | Rich Bale | 2 | Tho Smith | | 1 |
| Geo Rooke | 3 | Hen Gub | 4 | Nath Holey | | 2 |
| Math Lidson sen | 2 | Phil Tucker | 4 | Wm Tucker | | 1 |
| Tho Rooke | 1 | Phil Tucker jun | 3 | Jn ^o Rawle | | 2 |
| Wm Rudd | 3 | Wm Mortimore | 3 | Jn ^o Norman | | 1 |
| Philip Rud | 1 | Alce Lock | 3 | Rob Berry | | 1 |
| Alex Rudd | 1 | --mes Graddon | 3 | Tho Wills | | 1 |
| Jn ^o Rudd | 1 | ---- Berry | 2 | James Norman | | 1 |
| Eliza Scott | 1 | ---- Bustom | 1 | Rich Dowell | | 2 |
| Nich ^o Striplyn | 1 | ---- Ball | 1 | --- Richards | | 1 |
| Jn ^o Scott | 1 | ---- Burgis | 2 | --- Thorne | | 1 |
| Tho Tooker | 1 | ---- Blackmore | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | 110 |

* The incumbent of Challacombe was Humphry Webber.

m.2 d Poor

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|---|-----------|--|----|
| 11 illegible | | Philip Tucker | 1 | Ann | | 1 |
| Joane P.... | 1 | Whidden | 1 | | | |
| Thomas Re.e | 1 | Church House | 1 | | | 17 |

Total of Shirwell hundred hearths (*chargeable*) : 837

The following parishes are missing from the 1674 return : Littleham, Merton, Northam, Parkham, Weare Gifford. Parkham has been supplied from the 1664 return. A part of Northam and of Merton and possibly of Littleham is available in the 1664 return but has not been thought worth transcribing. Bulkworthy and East Putford are also not in the return but this may be because they were chapelries of Buckland Brewer.

m.1

F----- PARISH (*Frithelstock*)

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|-----|
| | ---- | - | Jnº Re(w?) | 4 | Sam Shapton | 2 |
| | ---- | - | Jnº Heiman | 5 | Roger Drew | 2 |
| | ---- | - | Jnº Squire | 2 | Joan Farr | 4 |
| | Earle | - | Deane | 2 | Ann Bridgman | 2 |
| Peter | Tetherl-- | - | Peeter Lemmon | 1 | Xtofer London | 3 |
| Jnº | Haiman | - | Tho Stapleton | 1 | Agnes Abbott | 1 |
| Jnº | Heman sen | 6 | Peeter Walter | 1 | Eliza Isaac | 2 |
| Jnº | Hawkins | 4 | Jnº Fotte | 1 | Will Peckard | 3 |
| Xtofer | Lambe | 7 | Will Stapleton | 3 | Jnº Horne | 1 |
| Mrs | Deane | 5 | Phill Dowinge | 2 | Hugh (blank) | 3 |
| --ill | Tolle | 1 | Mr Lambe | 1 | Eman Horne | 1 |
| ---- | Maine | 1 | Will Davies | 4 | Jnº Ebbott | 1 |
| ---- | Rawleigh | 3 | Xtofer Hatherley | 2 | Jnº Ebbott jun | 3 |
| ---- | --nis | 1 | Will Palmer | 3 | Jnº Smith | 4 |
| ---- | --lmer | 1 | Kate Small | 3 | Mich Deane | 1 |
| ---- | --- Esq | 6 | Tho Small | 4 | Jnº Gilbert | 1 |
| Thomas | Huddle | 2 | Lawrence Clement | 2 | Hen Brayley | 1 |
| James ..wday | | 2 | Jonath Upright | 1 | Forge | 1 |
| Hugh | Davie | 3 | Alex Lemmon | 3 | | |
| Hester | Tetherleigh | 3 | Nich Ley | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | 154 |

m.1

Poor

| | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|----|
| --hur | Marten | 1 | Tho Downings | 1 | Will Moller | 1 |
| --ll | Simons | 1 | Will Eston | 1 | Jnº Downinge | 2 |
| --ob | Williams | 1 | Henry Horte | 1 | Rich Clearke | 2 |
| ---- | H..don | 1 | Jnº Beere | 1 | Nich Bray | 1 |
| Jnº | Jenken | 1 | Olliver Richard | 1 | Xtofer Marten | 1 |
| Marie | Clement | 2 | Xtofer Scott | 1 | Jnº Avery | 1 |
| Hen | Nicholls | 1 | Bartho Scott | 1 | Phill Souch? | 1 |
| Rob | Pengenny | 1 | Will Pedler | 1 | Will Rice | 2 |
| Jnº | Scott | 1 | Jnº Pearce | 1 | Rowland Bellow | 1 |
| Jnº | Sticke | 1 | Griffith Moore | 1 | Will Richard | 1 |
| Owns | Phillips | 2 | Julian Clearke | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | 37 |

m.1

HUISH PARISH

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|----|------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Geo | Yeo Esq | 14 | Rob Parken | 1 | Ar: Upcott | 1 |
| Tho | Sheeres Esq | 7 | Rob Applinne | 1 | Jnº Lee | 1 |
| Tho | Harrison | 7 | Will Nicholls | 2 | Phill Hooper | 1 |
| Jnº | Brimmelcom | 2 | Edw Tailor | 2 | Geo Rattenburie | 2 |
| Hugh | Whiters | 2 | Math Pinguem | 2 | Nich Bailey | 2 |
| | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | |
| Tho | Hellwaie | 1 | Walter Perken | 1 | Amos Neno | 1 |
| House | for (the) | | Will Nighcolle | 2 | | |
| poore | | 2 | Steeven Neathway | 1 | | 8 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.1

ALWINGTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------|
| Rich Coffen Esq | 17 | ---- Vigarrs | 1 | Rich Liler | 2 |
| Will Br.... Esq | 17 | Tho Lye | 2 | Jn ^o Whillocke | 1 |
| Mr Haidon | 5 | Peeter Rowe | 2 | Doro Dally | 1 |
| | 7 | Jn ^o Pomroie | 1 | Rebecca Clement | 1 |
| Ra.... | 3 | Will Prance | 1 | Juda Linch | 1 |
| | 2 | Anne Britton | 1 | Joan Anderton | 1 |
| | . | Tho Pincombe | 1 | Dig Paddon | 2 |
| | . | Sam Heard | 1 | Jn ^o Glovier | 8 |
| (m.1 d) | | Tho Marshall | 6 | Jn ^o Keen | 1 |
| | 4 | Will Rowe | 1 | Rich Wiatt | <u>1</u> |
| | 9 | Tho Ashton | 4 | | |
| Smith | 4 | Eliz ^a Clippett | 1 | | 118 |

m.1

Poor

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------------------|---|------------------------|----------|
| Will Squire? | 1 | | . | Jn ^o David | 1 |
| Fran Hawkes | 1 | (m.1 d) | | James Terill | 1 |
| Rob Deane | 2 | Peeter C..... | 2 | James Jepsy | 1 |
| Antho Blake | 1 | James Growell | 1 | Will Wooden | 2 |
| Will Ashton | 1 | Will Bath | 1 | Jn ^o Glowen | <u>1</u> |
| Walt Cooper | 1 | Jn ^o Dier | 1 | | |
| Charity Clogge | . | Jn ^o Sinckler | 1 | | 22 |

m.1 d

BUCKLAND BREWER PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|----|----------------------|---|
| Mr Steevens | 22 | Eman Coale | 2 | Peeter Snowe | 2 |
| Mr Lambe | 10 | Hum Stapleton | 1 | Anne Ball | 3 |
| Phill Blinch | 12 | Rob Willington | 1 | Rob Harne | 1 |
| Eliza Rouse | 6 | Jn ^o Ashton | 1 | Rob Laramy | 2 |
| Will Rigsby | 7 | Tho Anger | 2 | ---- Ley | 2 |
| Phill Risdon | 7 | Will Harris | 2 | ---- -orris | 2 |
| Will Best | 3 | Mr Dennis | 17 | ---- -rideaux | 2 |
| James Craddock | 1 | Mr Dacey* | 8 | ---- --- | 4 |
| Alice Rigsby | 6 | Phill Routly | 5 | ---- Meddon | 2 |
| Jn ^o Voscombe | 2 | Will Turner | 7 | Tho Gloine | 1 |
| Mr Barnfield | 5 | Will Tooker | 2 | Will Peckard | 1 |
| Tho Fullford | 1 | Rich Luxon | 2 | Alice Gallay | 1 |
| Jn ^o Hugh | 1 | Hen Gold | 1 | Will Bridgman | 2 |
| Silvester Hearne | 1 | Will Smith | 9 | Edw Corney | 3 |
| Anth Wills | 2 | Antho Meddon | 8 | Jn ^o Dyer | 1 |
| Thomaz Stapleton | 4 | --der Caddy | 4 | ---- .erry | - |
| Jose Stapleton | 2 | Jn ^o Haines | 2 | membrane mutilated | |
| Tho Manninge | 1 | Marie Bulter | 2 | and total lost (198) | |

m.1 d

Poor

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| The Viccaridge one | | Tho Andrew | 1 | Will Hill | 2 |
| chimney down in an | | Jn ^o Hoare | 1 | Eman Peate | 1 |
| outhouse now con- | | Jn ^o Marles | 1 | Jn ^o Beare | 1 |
| verted into a barn | 1 | Margt Voscombe | 1 | And Jonson | 1 |
| Alex Sanders | 2 | Phill Courtice | 1 | Jn ^o Scott | 1 |
| Will Beast | 1 | Eliza Mocke | 1 | Antho Hill | 1 |
| Will Dier | 2 | Jn ^o Sollomon | 1 | Will Hearne | 1 |
| Tho Tallamie | 2 | Jn ^o Allinge | 1 | Jn ^o Cridesleigh | 1 |
| Eliza Bale | 1 | Eliz ^a Lee | 1 | Agnes Till | 1 |
| Edw Sanders | 1 | Amos Keene | 1 | Will Ashton | 1 |
| Nath Risdon | 1 | Jn ^o Blake | 1 | Geo Andrew | 1 |
| Jn ^o Brother | 1 | Will Morrish | 1 | Peeter Snowe | 1 |
| Arthur Hill | 1 | Jane Dier | 2 | Fallen Downe | |

This appears to be all for Buckland Brewer as shortly after the last entry on the chargeable side the partial heading of another parish can be seen. The number of names appears rather small however. The 1664 return which is badly mutilated on the chargeable side contained at least 60 names here and 132 non chargeable hearths.

* Hennessy states that Lewis Vicary succeeded Robert Dacy as incumbent in 1672/3.

m.2

NEWTON ST PETROCK PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Tho? Chapman | 12 | Doro Fry | 2 | Jn ^o Medden | 3 |
| Jn ^o | 2 | Franc Marten | 1 | Jn ^o Cliverton | 4 |
| | 3 | Jn ^o Bridgman | 6 | Grace Hogge | 4 |
| Rich? Potters* | 5 | Eliza Thorne | 4 | James Pipper | 2 |
| Munjoy | 1 | Jn ^o Such | 2 | Franc Budd | 3 |
| Will Easton | 2 | Will Villian? | 1 | Geo Browninge | 3 |
| Jn ^o Morcombe | 2 | Jn ^o Bridgman | 2 | Marie Hutchins | 4 |

* Richard Potter - incumbent

68

m.2

POOR

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| Edward Morcombe | 2 | Edw Hancock | 1 | Jn ^o Keene | 2 |
| Jn ^o Jewell | 1 | Edith Mongey | 1 | | 7 |

m.2

MEETH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------|----|
| Mr Coles | 9 | Jn ^o Bragge | 2 | Arth Seldon | 5 |
| Jn ^o Madge | 2 | Xtofer Hill | 2 | Alex Hidgely | 3 |
| Thomaz Rowe | 2 | Haim? Ferman | 1 | Edw Short | 4 |
| Rich Morcombe | 1 | Jn ^o Land | 1 | Hen Northam | 3 |
| Marie Kille | 1 | Jn ^o Jerman | 2 | Phill Jarman | 4 |
| Jn ^o Tauton | 2 | Edw Heard | 8 | Edw Hutchens | 1 |
| Hum Madge | 2 | Mr Rolls | 7 | Will Cook | 1 |
| Cornel Smalle | 1 | Arth Orchard* | 4 | Geo Clarke | 2 |
| Rob Parkens | 2 | Jn ^o Sintle | 6 | | 78 |

* Incumbent

m.2

POOR

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|---|
| Will Hearne | 1 | Walt Tawten | 1 | Lau- ----- | 2 |
| Peeter Kelley | 1 | Susan Bragge | 1 | Will ----- | 2 |
| Marie Stammimg? | 1 | James Bragge | 1 | Hum Madge | 1 |
| Edward Karsday | 1 | Dorcas Smalle | 1 | Joan Dellinge | 1 |
| Arth Richards | 1 | Ed-- ----- | | Ellianor Heard | 2 |

m.2

SHEBBEAR PARISH

19

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| Roger Allenn | 1 | Rich Hutchens | 1 | Rich | 3 |
| Bartho Male? | 1 | Jn ^o Bowman | 3 | | 2 |
| Jn ^o Saunders | . | Edw Lewes | 2 | | 2 |
| Jn ^o Harden | 2 | Alex Gloine | 1 | | 3 |
| Will Deane | - | Simon Smail | 1 | | 1 |
| Hugh B---- | - | Phill Bowman | 2 | (m.2 d) | |
| Tho Le--- | - | Jn ^o Rissly | 2 | | 2 |
| Jane S.... | - | Jn ^o Collacott | 2 | | 2 |
| Ferdindo More--- | - | Rich Robbins | 3 | | 2 |
| Rich Pope | - | Anne Baddcocke | 2 | | 1 |
| Jn ^o Southy | 1 | Mr Batteshell* | 2 | | 5 |
| Specketts heir | 1 | Will Batt.... | 2 | Arnoll | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Charles Hopper | 1 | Lewes Hisset | 1 | Edward Walter | 3 |
| Hooper | 4 | Roger Allenn | - | Will Yeo | 1 |
| Jane Yeo | 5 | Will Bridge--- | - | Hen Marten | 2 |
| Will Yeo | 4 | Grace D---- | - | Jn ^o Stammen | 1 |
| Jn ^o Blight | 3 | David Colla--- | - | Acah? Allenn | 1 |
| Anne A...on | 2 | Marie Bridg---- | - | Jn ^o Allen | 2 |
| Jacobb James | 3 | Rob Allenn | 1 | James Yeoman | 1 |
| 3 | Geo Lewes | 2 | Rob Allenn | 1 | |
| James Wakeham | 4 | Marie Bayley | 1 | Zenob: Yeoman | 2 |
| Will Hocken | 2 | Will Traughton | 1 | Jn ^o Larkworthy | 4 |
| Andre: Collacot | 1 | Jn ^o Collacott | 3 | Bar: Yeoman | 3 |
| Tho Robbenbs | 3 | Jn ^o Robbenbs | 1 | Geo James | 4 |
| Geo Ascott | 5 | Will Hissett | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 152 |

* Jonathan Battishill - incumbent

Poor

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|---|--------------------------|----|
| ---- | 2 | --er Tan | 1 | Jacob ---- | 1 |
| ---- | 1 | ---- --wkins | 1 | Eliza ----- | 1 |
| ---- | 1 | ---- Jewell | 1 | Jn ^o Phillips | 1 |
| ---- | 1 | ---- Towman | 2 | | |
| Jacob Keene | 1 | Simple Andrew | 1 | | 15 |

m.2 d

BAYFORD PARISH (*Beaford*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Sir Arthur Akland | 17 | Jn ^o White | 1 | Jn ^o Singe gent | 6 |
| Will Mules | 2 | Rob Ree ^e e | 2 | Hugh Mills* | 5 |
| 1 | Aza Row | 1 | Zenobia Yeow | 5 | |
| Jerom Brailey | 1 | Bar: Baker | 1 | Hump Coppstone | 3 |
| Will Dennis | 2 | Nich Webber | 3 | Yeo | 1 |
| Rob Ford | 2 | Jn ^o Lambe | 2 | Heard | 1 |
| Tho Copstone | 3 | Rob Marshall | 1 | | 1 |
| Marie Kinner | 1 | Tho Lowband | 1 | | 2 |
| Jn ^o Davie | 1 | Hen Hanvord | 2 | S..iggenns | 9 |
| Tho Day | 1 | Jn ^o Getton | 1 | L.. | 3 |
| Margart Pinguem | 1 | Jn ^o Hellmore | 1 | Scriggens | 2 |
| Alice Topper | 3 | Edw Bater | 3 | P..ll Upcott | 1 |
| Peter Marshall | 2 | Anne Pinguem | 1 | | |
| Will Steevens | 2 | occupier of Upcot | 5 | | 103 |

* Incumbent

No non chargeable hearths given

m.3

---KLEY PARISH (*Monkleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| ---- | 10 | Nath Deane | 1 | Will Dennis | 4 |
| ---- | 4 | Will Ley | 1 | Geo Palmer | 4 |
| ---- | 1 | Margart Rowe | 4 | Jn ^o Larrimer | 4 |
| | 5 | Will Joanes | 1 | Franc Renner | 2 |
| Abigaeli Pettle | 1 | Jn ^o Parkhouse | 1 | Nich ---ne | 3 |
| Arth Eare | 2 | Hum Moises | 1 | Tho Heane | 3 |
| Jane Rowe | 2 | Rich Chollwell | 1 | Tho Northcott | 3 |
| Jn ^o Pettle | 1 | Jose Prest gent | 7 | Ellinor -eard | 2 |
| Jn ^o Dennis | 4 | Alex Ley | 7 | Will Clement | 1 |
| Trist Tawton | 2 | Tho Salterne | 9 | Rowland Dennis | 2 |
| Jn ^o Rider | 1 | Hump Vigurrs | 4 | Antho Passmore | 2 |
| Moses Averatt | 1 | James Lock | 2 | ---- Pettle | 4 |

107

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----|----------------------|---|-----|
| m.3 | Poor of Monkleigh | | | | | |
| Joan Marten vid | 2 | Jnº Parkhouse | . | Will Lee | 2 | |
| Tho Dinnis | 1 | Hen D.... | . | Geo Allen | 1 | |
| Anne Allen | . | Hugh | . | Joan Pethericke | 1 | |
| Antho Ch... | 2 | Jnº Tawton | . | Geo Rowe | 1 | |
| Agnes Dennis | . | Errel Patricke | . | | | 18 |
| m.3 | SHIPWASH PARISH | (Sheepwash) | | | | |
| ---y Holland | 8 | --anc Dabb | 4 | Jnº Perrin | q | 4 |
| ---- | 5 | ---- Gloine | 2 | Jnº Balkwell | 4 | |
| ---- ----- | 1 | -imothy Shorte | 3 | Jacobb Moore | 1 | |
| ---- Blackwell | 1 | Arthur Dodge | 2 | Char Risdon | 5 | |
| ---- Venton | 4 | Jnº Shorte | 1 | Jnº Cramm | 1 | |
| ---- Loves | 10 | Rob Rawley | 8 | Jnº Bewes | 1 | |
| ---- -ison | 1 | Roger Borrough | 1 | Rich Lambert | 2 | |
| ---- Norcombe | 2 | Rob Rawleigh | 3 | | | 74 |
| m.3 | Poor | | | | | |
| Jnº Schamm | 1 | Phill Heale | 1 | Sam Lo--- | 1 | |
| Peeter Phillip | 1 | Edward Jewell | 1 | Chimney ----- | - | |
| Nich Coulescot | 1 | Tho Shorte | 1 | Rich Grate- | - | |
| | | | | Total mutilated | | |
| m.3 | ABBOTTSHAM PARISH | (Abbotsham) | | | | |
| Will Michell | 6 | Jnº L.... | 2 | Rob Wise | 1 | |
| Rich Cholwell | 5 | Will Shebbear | 6 | Peeter Maine | 2 | |
| Joan Hammott | 1 | Tho Gist | 4 | Jnº Shebbear | 7 | |
| Steeven Hammot | 1 | Peeter ...ge | 3 | Jnº Rowe | 3 | |
| Will Ley | 1 | Rob G.... | 3 | Will Pincombe | 1 | |
| Roger Mayne | 3 | Benjamin | 10 | Will Whittsan | 1 | |
| Edward Heard | 1 | James Bewse | 4 | Saunders | 1 | |
| Will W...key | 1 | Jnº Wille | 6 | Collacot | 1 | |
| Walt Lawrence | 1 | Will Webber | 2 | --- Sta..ley | 3 | |
| Will Limbrey | 1 | Tho Bear | 6 | --- Brooke | 1 | |
| Jose Marshall | 1 | Solloman Shebbear | 1 | --- Maine | 2 | |
| Tho Allinge | 1 | Rob Bur.. | 2 | --- Lawrence | 1 | |
| Rich Allinge | 2 | Tho Rowe | 1 | --- ---se | 2 | |
| Edward Addams | 1 | Simon Shame | 2 | --- --ster | 1 | |
| Tho Bidder | 1 | Marie Pomroy | 2 | --- | 1 | |
| Rich Watts | 1 | Jnº Hanford | 1 | ---- | 1 | |
| Jnº Evans | 1 | Marg: Whitson | 2 | ----combe | 1 | |
| Jnº Comer | 1 | Rich Bewes | 2 | ---- Williams | 2 | |
| (m.3 d) | | David Joans | 1 | ---- Staveley? | 3 | |
| Pike | 2 | Jnº Prewner | 1 | ---- | 2 | |
| Jnº Hambling | 1 | Rich R...hrowe | 1 | ---- | | |
| Rich Buse | 2 | Tho Legg | 2 | ---- | | 1 |
| m.3 | Poor | | | | | 138 |
| Agnes Snowe | 1 | Peeter Williams | 1 | Peternell Collacottl | | |
| Tho Dorth | 1 | Jasper Yeoman | 2 | Jnº Moore | 2 | |
| Joan Jewell | 2 | Mary Agar | 1 | (m.3 d) | | |
| Jnº Rowe | 1 | Hen Thomas | 1 | Marie | 1 | |
| Xtofer Beaple | 1 | James Saunder | 2 | Agnes Browne | 1 | |
| Charity Primt | 1 | Jnº Short | 1 | Jnº Palmer | 1 | |
| Xtofer Maine | 1 | Abram Mably | 1 | Hen Jordan | 1 | |
| Fallenn | 1 | Me.. Fullford | 1 | James Worley | 1 | |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| James Snow | 2 | Jn ^o Cornish | 1 | Steeven Tyler | 1 |
| Tho Goss | 1 | Nich Addams | 1 | Tho Austen | 2 |
| Kate Ellis | 1 | Honnor Ash | 1 | Rich Peard | 1 |
| Joan Selley | 1 | Rich Legge | 1 | Marie C.... | 1 |
| Peter May | 1 | Edw Marshall | 1 | Phill Jewell | 2 |
| | | | | Total lost (45) | |

m.3 d

..DESLEIGH PARISH (*Iddesleigh*)

The chargeable section is virtually illegible. It contains 35 names and a total of 109 hearths.

m.3 d

Poor

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| Hugh Moile | 1 | Jn ^o Norcott | 1 | Jn ^o | 1 |
| Moile | 1 | J..ll Nimett | 1 | Nich Heard | 1 |
| Marke Townsend | 1 | Peeter Tetherley | 1 | Will Squire | 1 |
| Hump | 1 | | 1 | Margt Underhill | 1 |
| Mart? Rooke | 1 | | 1 | Joan Harneman | 1 |
| Eliza | 1 | Nich Warren | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 17 |

m.4

LITTLE TORRINGTON PARISH

This is the last part of the parish only, without any heading. It must have started on another membrane now lost on which were also the non chargeable hearths as there are none on this membrane.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|----|----------------------------|----|
| Jn ^o Ellson ? | 6 | Vigarrs | 2 | Will Pott | 1 |
| Banbury? | 1 | Zenobia Kinnicke | 2 | Jn ^o Ellsworthy | 2 |
| | 1 | Hen Allen | 4 | Jero Grils | . |
| ...mas Bowden | 1 | Roger Frost | 6 | Jose Coppstone | . |
| Jn ^o Sincocke | . | Geo Prust | 2 | | 2 |
| Tho Lopp | 2 | Roger Vallett | 3 | | . |
| Hanvord | 2 | Wid Lee | 3 | Ralph Bowden | 2 |
| Anna Mills | 6 | Danll Gloine | 2 | | |
| Will Burthen | 2 | Jn ^o Welch | 13 | | 92 |
| | 2 | | | | |

m.4

PETHERICKSTOW PARISH (*Petrockstow*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----|
| Sam Rolls Esq | 26 | Hen Parkens | 1 | Rich Hitchins | 2 |
| Dennis Rolles Esq | 2 | Tho Bond | 1 | ---- Denford | 1 |
| Mr Hutchings | 8 | Jn ^o Thorne | 1 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Narland | 19 | Leonard Scott | 2 | ---- Friendship | 1 |
| Edw Hooper* | 5 | Jn ^o Cudmore | 2 | Jn ^o | 1 |
| Jn ^o Little | 4 | Sam Toms | 2 | Geo Cooke | 2 |
| Lewes Hearne | 2 | Jose Parnacot | 2 | Rich Marten | 2 |
| David Bowhey | 4 | Edward Hearne | 1 | Alex Cornish | 1 |
| Jn ^o Fraine | 2 | Henry Penrose | 2 | Jn ^o Hutchens | 2 |
| Rebec Gregorie | 1 | Tho Lambert | 1 | Sam Fraine | 4 |
| Lewes Ashbourne | 1 | Jn ^o Bowhey | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 108 |

m.4

Poor

12 names of which all except the first three are lost through mutilation as are all the hearth figures except the total - 15.

Xtofer Lawrey

Tho Thorne

Tho Troy

(* Edm Hooper - incumbent)

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| m.4 | BUCKLAND PHILLEY PARISH (<i>Buckland Filleigh</i>) | | | |
| Will Fortescue Esq | 13 | Edw Piper | 1 | Tho Collenens |
| Jn ^o Moore* | 5 | Rob Rawleigh | 1 | Will Graddon |
| Jose Risdon | 5 | Roger Fortescue | 1 | Law M.... |
| Jn ^o Rawley | 5 | S... F.... | 2 | Tho Nicholls |
| Geo Hockstable | 1 | Lewes Derrent | 1 | Anth S...be |
| Xtofer Prinnimore | 1 | Jn ^o Gerrard | 1 | Will Millford |
| Will Haine | 1 | Jn ^o Hollman | 1 | |
| Rich Gillford | 1 | Geo Allenn | 1 | |
| * Incumbent | | | | |
| m.4 | Poor | | | |
| Roger Knigh | 1 | Sara Hutchins | 1 | Hum Piper |
| Jn ^o Millford | 2 | Andr Heale | 1 | James Piper |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 8 |
| m.4 | LANCROSS PARISH (<i>Landerross</i>) | | | |
| Mr Jefford | 8 | Rich Huchins | 6 | Antho Burdon |
| (m.4 d) | | Vivian | 2 | Arthur Ve.nam |
| Geo? Beare | 2 | Nath Short | 1 | |
| | | | | 22 |
| No non chargeable hearths given | | | | |
| m.4 d | LANGTREE PARISH | | | |
| Jn ^o G.llen | 5 | ---- | 3 | Will B..omeridg |
| David Collacot | 1 | ---- ----- | 3 | Phill Harris |
| Walt ...liton | 4 | ---- ----- | 2 | Jn ^o Penroase |
| | 1 | Ash.... | 2 | Tho Millman |
| Agnes | 1 | Rich Brocke | . | Peeter Merrifield |
| Jn ^o Griffenn | 1 | Geo Bowman | . | Sam Larke |
| Hugh Sho... | 2 | | 1 | Jn ^o Venton |
| Jose Welch | 4 | | . | Margt Hutchens |
| Xtofer Palmer | 2 | Tristram Ca. | . | Jn ^o Go... |
| Will Applinn | 2 | Jn ^o Witheridge | 1 | Scott |
| Mr Brayley | 5 | Will Palmer | 1 |ford |
| Phill Rew | 1 | Hen Cudmoore | . | Eman Pallmer |
| Jn ^o Lurner | 1 | Walt Tucker | 2 | ..ch Bowman |
| Jn ^o Pallmer | 1 | Rich Lange | 1 | ...h Grills |
| Will Nicholls | 1 | Honor Withers | . | ..an Fare |
| Jn ^o Earles | 2 | Mr Ellston* | . | J... Newton |
| Hen Sar.. | 2 | Will Mankivell | 1 | |
| Jn ^o Scott sen | 5 | Tristram Blight | 1 | Thorne |
| Nich Ackland | 1 | Benja Exeter | 1 | |
| Will Rowe | 2 | Lewes Thomas | 1 | Jn ^o |
| Will G.... | 1 | Geo Hooper | 2 | |
| Nath Ca.... | . | Hum | 1 | |
| Amos Lamprey | . | Hen Neathaway | 4 | |
| B.... | 2 | Joseph Peeters | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 148 |
| * John Elston jun - incumbent | | | | |
| m.4 d | Poor | | | |
| Jn ^o Budd | 2 | Will Lew | 1 | Anne Fraine |
| Will Budd | 1 | Jn ^o Gribble | 2 | Tho Bragg |
| Rich Bowman | 1 | Tho Sticke | 1 | Demolished by fire |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 15 |

m.5

? PARISH

A largely illegible chargeable section containing about 16 names at the end of a parish and therefore implying that there was originally at least one membrane now lost between this and m.4. The following names can be read : Baker, King, Cole, Mary Whitson, Moxland and Forges as the last entry, the total being illegible. Possibly the end of Northam.

m.5

BID..... PARISH (*Bideford*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Abram Pran.. | . | Jn ^o Thomas | 2 | Will Banbury | 2 |
| Agnes Be... | . | Phill Chinge | 1 | Will Greeninge | 2 |
| Striplen | 2 | Geo Boole | 3 | Will Yeo | 3 |
| | 5 | Locke? | - | Jn ^o Reed | 3 |
| Creelobb | 2 | Mr Heiman | 10 | Solomon Amory | 5 |
| Dewnes Lange | 1 | Xtofer Prust | 2 | Grace Whitefield | 2 |
| Rich Allenn | 2 | Julian Lambe | 4 | Rob Baldwin | 2 |
| Lan Crelobb | 3 | Jn ^o Bragg | 6 | And ^r Hopkins | 9 |
| Hen Ball | 1 | Mr Carew | 8 | | 2 |
| Ellinor Allen | 2 | Peeter Moysey | 1 | | 1 |
| Jn ^o Galls? | 1 | Jn ^o Younge | 3 | | 2 |
| Joan Thomas | 2 | Jn ^o Morcombe | 2 | --- | . |
| Rich Wallington | 2 | Jn ^o G..don | - | | 3 |
| Danll Slade | . | Jn ^o Be.... | . | Hopper | 3 |
| Tho Joice (or Jone) | 2 | | 2 | P.... | 7 |
| Gab Beale | . | | 3 | | 3 |
| Jn ^o Yoe | . | | 2 | Eliza | 2 |
| Geo Harris | 2 | | . | Rob Boole | 6 |
| Jane Bedlar | 1 | | . | Walt Spry | 2 |
| Tho Beale | 8 | | . | Zach Phillips | 1 |
| Agnes Squire | 1 | (m.5 d) | . | Nich Bishopp | 4 |
| Eliza Buriman | 2 | | . | Will | 7 |
| Rob Griffith | 1 | | . | Jo.. | . |
| Ar: Eastbrooke | 1 | | . | | . |
| Hen Coale | 1 | | 3 | Xtofer | . |
| Hockaday | 1 | | 2 | Ellian Courtis | 4 |
| Ri.. Middleton | 1 | | . | Phill Cornn... | 3 |
| ---- Muston | 3 | Tho Searle | . | Jn Buse | . |
| ---- Perriman | 3 | Choape | . | Tho John | 4 |
| -liz Striplen | 2 | | . | Edw Bruse | 1 |
| Hugh Middleton | 1 | | . | Mr P....acot | 14 |
| Will Barret | 2 | Agnes | . | W..... | . |
| Tho Beale | 4 | Tallamie | 4 | | 4 |
| Marie Hollman | 4 | Middleton | 4 | | 2 |
| Hartwell Bucke | 2 | | . | Dav... | 2 |
| Jn ^o Britton | 9 | Da.. Moyse | . | Gilb C..... | . |
| Abram Haiman | 5 | | 2 | R... | . |
| Sara Roseingrave | 1 | | 4 | Will Cha... | . |
| Mr Frost | 11 | | 2 | G... E.... | . |
| Jn ^o Perry | 1 | | 1 | | . |
| Edw Small | . | Tooker | 4 | | . |
| Joan Hearnes | 5 | Hen | 3 | Collman | . |
| Timo Lange | 3 | Peter Tailor | 1 | 10 illegible | . |
| Tho Harris | 1 | Phill Beale | 5 | throughout | . |
| Hen Belcher | 6 | | 4 | Xtofer Go.... | . |
| Tho Ascot | 5 | Edw Jenken | 1 | | . |

This is the last entry at the intact end of the membrane with no total visible so the chargeable section of this parish was probably continued on another membrane now lost.

| m.5 | Poor | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|---|----------------|----|
| Winslade | 1 | Cicely Gassely | 1 | Joan B.....ton | 1 |
| Marie Colliby | 1 | Hester Rentall | 1 | Phill R.... | . |
| Olliver? Andrew | 1 | Will Campe | 1 | Ma... | . |
| Edw... | 1 | Wid Rewell | 1 | Anne | . |
| | 1 | Marie Pollard | 1 | Rich Cadd | . |
| Coope | 1 | Marie Baldwin | 1 | Jane ...sman | . |
| ---- --alde | 1 | Debb Phillips | 1 | Jnº Buglas | . |
| | 1 | Hen Stee...ns | 1 |man | 1 |
| Coope | 1 | Mary T...bly | 1 | | 1 |
| Alice Burges | 1 | Jnº Galsworthy | 1 | | 1 |
| Ag's Laine | 1 | Rich Neale | 1 | | 1 |
| Wid Heiman | 1 | Roger Hitchcock | 1 | Elliza B.... | 1 |
| Hoile | 1 | Marie Wills | 1 | Edw B.... | 1 |
| Griffeth | 1 | Tho Williams | 1 | | 1 |
| Jane Brank.... | 1 | Phill Barnard | 1 | | . |
| Marie | 1 | Tho Timpanie | 1 | | . |
| Jane Collman | 1 | Rich Edwards | 1 | (m.5 d) | . |
| Susan Maynell | 1 | Jnº Westacott | 1 | | . |
| James Hammot | 1 | Xtofer Court | 1 | | . |
| Tho Gesamy? | 1 | Dew-- Tomms | 1 | | . |
| Sam Rowe | 1 | Europ: Gestich | 1 | Davies | 1 |
| Dan Pearde | 1 | Edw Paltry? | 1 | S.... | 1 |
| Joan George? | 1 | Joan C.... | 1 | | 68 |

m.6 ----- MARLAND PARISH (*Peters Marland*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|----|
| ---- ----- | . | Jnº Hollman | 1 | Tho Bowden | 3 |
| | . | Arth Kelley | 1 | Jose Piper | 2 |
| | . | Tho Perkins | 7 | Leonard Morcomb | 1 |
| Piper | . | Lewes Hollman | . | Geo Wills | 1 |
| Temperance | 4 | Jnº Ackland | 2 | Jnº Quicke | 2 |
| Jnº Danniell | 6 | Margt White | 3 | Tho Harris | 1 |
| Edw | 2 | Jasper Greening | 2 | Jnº Madge | 1 |
| Jnº James | . | Hen Langford | 3 | Ellinor Pike? | . |
| Sam Yoe | 1 | Sam May | 4 | | 66 |

4.6 Poor

10 illegible names with a total of 12 hearths.

Total (chargeable) hearths for the hundred of Shebbear : 3619

m.10 PARKHAM PARISH 1664

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---------------------|------------------|--------------|
| John Gifford Esq | 20 | about 20 names lost | John Glovier jun | 2 |
| Gyles Risdon Esq | 12 | by mutilation | William Heanes | 2 |
| Edmond Fountain | --- | --- | John Horne | 4 |
| clerk* | 9 | --- | Samuel Robins | 2 |
| Mrs? Mary? Coffin | 3 | ---- | Grace Beryman | 2 |
| ---- ----- gent | 12 | Powe for | ---- | 1 |
| ---- ----- | 7 | Gouldsworthy | 3 | ----- Hanger |
| ---- ----- | 4 | William Gasworthy | 2 | 2 |
| | | Emme Galsworthy | 3 | ----- |

Rest of chargeable section lost through mutilation.

* Edmond Wood als Fountain - incumbent

Devon Hearth Tax

m.10

Poor of Parkham 1664

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Thomas Sparman | 1 | Edward Linch | 1 | Mathew Walters | 1 |
| John Horne sen | 1 | Hugh Stick | 1 | Nicholas Neale | 1 |
| Richard King | 1 | William Deane | 1 | Thomas Tricke | 1 |
| George Darke | 1 | Thomas Rogers | 1 | Richard Lendon | 1 |
| Anthony Joice | 1 | Gyles Heard | 2 | Nicholas Palmer | 1 |
| Susan Mans | 1 | Ann Sanders | 1 | Nathaniel Drew | 1 |
| Elizabeth Morris | 1 | Richard Tertrew | 1 | Guiles Trick | 1 |
| George Stanbury | 1 | Austin Arthur | 1 | John Dark | 1 |
| Edmond Mathewes | 1 | John Rowe | 1 | Walter Dannie | 1 |
| Edmond Cole | 1 | Elizabeth | . | John | 1 |
| Philip Frie | 1 | Seckington | 1 | Tristram Browne | 1 |
| William Hore | 1 | Andrew Morrish | 1 | John Winslade | 1 |
| John Perkins | 1 | Robert Pearse | 1 | <i>Not totalled (38)</i> | |

Missing are Horwood, Roborough and Tawstock.

m.l HUNSHAW PARISH continued (*Huntshaw*)

This parish must have started on a membrane now lost though the paupers section is complete.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|--------------|----------|
| Anth Cleverton | 2 | Will Dyer | 2 | Math Vanston | 1 |
| Will Northam | 4 | James Molland | 2 | Will Heyne | 1 |
| Eliza Shute | 3 | Rich Furse | 2 | Edw Burch | <u>1</u> |
| | | | | | 78 |

m.l Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----------|
| Thos Sharland | 2 | Rich Stephens | 1 | Edm Burch | 1 |
| Morris Owins | 1 | Rebecca Burch | 1 | | <u>6</u> |
| | | | | More Releived | 1 |

m.l ALVERDISCOTT PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------|
| A..h Northcott Esq | 12 | Jon Hill Jon Winslade | 4 2 | Tho Day Will Campane | 1 1 |
| Mrs Lipincott | 12 | Bowden | 4 | Jane Limbry | 1 |
| Mrs Eliza Phillip | 8 | Hen Ayre | 4 | Will Gindon | 1 |
| Hen Berry | 2 | Jn ^o Bayley | 4 | Charles Hooper | 2 |
| Roger Glanvill | 2 | Edw Staddon | 2 | Tho Barnes | 4 |
| Margt Stapleton | 5 | Jo ⁿ Eastbrook | 2 | Hen Langford | 7 |
| Geo Medleton | 1 | Rob Smale | 2 | Rob Burges | <u>3</u> |
| Arth Luckam | 2 | Scipeo Cann | 1 | | 89 |

m.l Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|---|-------------|----------|
| David Pingsley | 1 | Tho Nicholes | 2 | Bart Reed | 1 |
| Edw Herding | 2 | Sam Jenkins | 1 | Tho Comings | 1 |
| Abram Cadmont | 1 | Tho Rogers | 1 | Rich Hudge | <u>1</u> |
| Jon Bowdon | 1 | Ralph Reed | 2 | | |
| David Jones | 1 | Will Silsin | 1 | | 16 |

m.l FREMINGTON PARISH

The foot of this membrane is mutilated and from the discrepancy from the hearths shown here (66) and the total a good many names must be lost here and on the dorse.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------|
| Geo Stephens | 9 | Jon Kneebone | 2 | Rich Nicholes | 3 |
| Nich Harts | 5 | Math Symons | 1 | Jane Limbry | 2 |
| Will Dalling | 2 | Rob Cross | 2 | Hen Bellew | 3 |
| Xtian Stockley | 2 | Tho Langdon | 2 | Jo ⁿ Collibeere | 2 |
| Geo Barwick | 1 | Jo ⁿ Thorne | 1 | Will Bragg | 2 |
| Jon Chayle | 2 | Will Rud | 3 | Will Sow | 1 |
| Doct ^r Bear | - | Tho Eastbrook | 1 | James Limbry | 1 |
| Mary R---- | - | Edm Palmer | 1 | Olliver Nicholls | 1 |
| (m.l d) | - | Rob Hill | 1 | Jo ⁿ Sharland | 2 |
| La-- ----- | - | Will Berry | 2 | Jo ⁿ Batticom | 1 |
| Ric- ----- | - | Josias Cunnyb | 1 | Jone Stockley | 2 |
| Am-- ----- | - | Jon Cannon | 2 | Edw Seldon | <u>1</u> |
| Jon----- | - | Jon Coatney | 1 | | |
| Anth Nichols | - | Jon Champeney Esq | 4 | | 228 |

m.l & 1.d Paupers

Except for a few Christian names the whole of this section is lost through mutilation including the total. Just below the lost total is "more releived 25".

102 m.l d

INSTOW PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|---|
| Geo Viccary | 1 | Rog Hooper | 2 | Xian Nichols | 1 |
| Jon Parkins | 2 | Mary Paige | 6 | Jon Fleming | 2 |
| Jon Lake | 1 | Leo Pnold | 6 | Hump Piles | 1 |
| Jon Bannacon | 2 | Jon Downman | 7 | Eliza Mussell | 2 |
| Will Jones | 1 | Barth Seller | 1 | Jon Fouge | 1 |
| Barth Courtney | 1 | (m.2)---- -mett | 4 | Jon Cocke | 1 |
| Nich ^o Dinninge | 1 | ---- Pollard | 4 | Jon Rude | 3 |
| Jon Fishley | 4 | Anth Berry | 7 | Edw Bullin | 1 |
| Rich Saundar | 1 | Geo Punchard | 1 | Will Heyward | 1 |
| Arth Uphill | 1 | Anth Palmer | 8 | Margr Fishley | 1 |
| Fran Williams | 2 | David Thorne | 1 | Rob Fishley | 2 |
| Ann Wilkey | 5 | Agnis Miller | 1 | Jon Courtney | 1 |
| Geo Milbard | 1 | Roger Witheridge | 1 | Olliver Miller | 1 |
| Gartrid White | 2 | Faith Perriman | 1 | Jon Kent | 1 |

m.l d Paupers 94

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Edw Bulling | 1 | Will Driplett | 1 | Jona Vigurs | 1 |
| Burch Olliver | 1 | Will Bickner | 1 | (m.2) Jo ⁿ P.... | 1 |
| Giles Bass | 1 | Jon Bowdon | 2 | David | 2 |
| Jone Shald | 1 | Agnis Sharland | 1 | Hen Jones | 1 |
| James Berry | 1 | David Penery | 1 | Eliza G-een | 1 |
| Walt Faire | 1 | Geo Williams | 1 | Phill Robins | 1 |
| Allice Bennett | 2 | Eliza Kingsland | 1 | Math Green | 1 |
| Elliza Hartnoll | 1 | Tho Howell | 1 | R... S....ns | 1 |
| Mary Uphill | 1 | Jone Triplett | 1 | Kath Bannor? | 1 |
| Kath Symons | 1 | Jon Bennett | 1 | Mary Jones | 1 |
| Rob Bowdon | 1 | Jone Nichols | 1 | Yearles | 1 |

m.2 WESTLEY PARISH (*Westleigh*) 36

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Jon Burry Esq | 14 | Allex Rude | 2 | Margt Berrill | 1 |
| Jon Chalcombe gt | 7 | Tho Handford | 4 | Jon Sincock | 1 |
| Jon Fleming gt | 8 | Jon Hayman | 4 | Will Holman | 3 |
| Rob Fleming gt | 9 | Will Cunnibear | 3 | Margt Boate | 2 |
| et pro Mill Row | 2 | Abell Green | 2 | Charles Oynes | 1 |
| James Shapler* | 3 | Ambros Cruse | 2 | Hugh Downman | 1 |
| Barth Stapling | 8 | Thomz Thomas | 3 | Jon Gording | 2 |
| Mary Harding | 2 | James Staplin | 1 | Math Bignor | 2 |
| Tho Penharwood | 3 | Gilb Cock | 2 | July Holman | 1 |
| Josias Burges | 1 | Anth Berry | 4 | ---- Ascott | 2 |

Rest lost by mutilation. * James Shapley - incumbent.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|
| m.2 | | Paupers | | | |
| Paul Hobbs | 1 | Rich Wor--- | 1 | Jonson Horne | 1 |
| Hen Richards | 1 | Tho Jenkin | 1 | Margt Richard | 1 |
| Jone Jenkin | 1 | David Jenkem | 1 | Tho Lewis | 1 |
| Grace Taylor | 2 | Tho Cause | 1 | Nich Long | 1 |
| Jon Seller | 1 | Mary Husting | 1 | Jon Balman | 1 |
| Jon? Gelbert | 1 | Jon Cudmore | 1 | - -nd Hughes | 1 |
| Jon Gregory | 1 | Paul Hawke | 2 | ---- Lainzman | 1 |
| James Greogory | 1 | Christ Flood | 1 | ---- Rice | 1 |
| Jon Longe | 1 | Mary Nicholls | 1 | ---- --epherd | 2 |
| Peter Phillips | 1 | Morgan Oynis | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| Kath Williams | 1 | Eliza Barrett | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| Mary Hockridge | - | And Southcott | 1 | ---- | 2 |
| Will ----- | - | Jone Quant | 2 | ---- K...k | 1 |
| Will P---- | 1 | Mary Williams | 1 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Marth ----- | 1 | Robt Quick | 1 | ---- ----- | 1 |

Rest lost by mutilation. m.2 d is blank.

m.3

GREAT TORRINGTON PARISH

Heading and some names lost by mutilation of the top of the membrane. Great Torrington continued is given on the dorse.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----|------------------|----|------------------|----|
| ---- | ...ow | - | Mr Nicholls | 8 | Jon Week | 1 |
| ---- | Skinner | - | Mr Bellshore | 10 | Phill Welch | 2 |
| | Dinns? | - | Ralph Harebotle | 5 | Phill Waldern | 4 |
| Rich | Halse | - | Tho Towell | 4 | Rich Goose | 2 |
| Pill | Nicholl | 2 | Rich Reed | 4 | Mary Smith | 2 |
| | Pickard | 3 | Rich Tucker | 5 | Mrs Dennis | 9 |
| | Ha..ridge | 2 | Tho Willington | 5 | Rich Taylor | 3 |
| Peter | Cockwell | 3 | Mr Norman | 7 | Andrew Gorrill | 1 |
| And | Hisset | 2 | Mr Potter | 13 | Jon Jynnis | 4 |
| Samuell | Carter | 2 | Mr Dennis | 5 | Mary Wither | 3 |
| Wm | Martyn | 1 | Phi Ward | 2 | Jon Ward | 5 |
| Margre: | Langdon | 4 | Hen Tucker | 1 | Jon Weeks | 3 |
| Tamson | Tucker | 3 | Tho Burde | 2 | Wm Carey | 4 |
| Thomas | Blackm' | 4 | Wm Mortimor | 5 | Jon Moore | 4 |
| Tho | Blackmore | 3 | Mr Dennis | 4 | And Goodwin | 6 |
| Luke | Blackmore | 2 | Theop Dennis | 4 | Hum Oliver | 2 |
| ---w | Saunders | 1 | Geo Larke | 3 | Jon Lake | 1 |
| --lis | Stoneman | 3 | Rob Smith | 8 | James Cornelis? | 3 |
| --an | Green | 3 | Jon Calleway | 2 | Jon Bant | 2 |
| Jon | Stoneman | 3 | Tho White | 3 | Francis Cradock? | 8? |
| Jon | Pickard | 1 | Mr Ayre | 12 | Wm Frost | . |
| Jo^n | Pickard | 2 | Mr Priddice | 8 | Jos ----- | 2 |
| Hen | Rice | 2 | Tho Plucknet | 3 | Peter ----- | - |
| Charles | Westlake | 2 | Ben Trugen | 2 | Jos ----- | - |
| Jon | Robins | 3 | Jon Chapman | 3 | Mary ----- | 1 |
| Wm | Vigars | 1 | Alex Penherwood | 3 | Amey Mo---- | 3 |
| Wm | Hawkridge | 5 | Jer Allen | 3 | Jon Padnor? | . |
| Phill | Nicholls | 2 | Rob Dennis | 4 | Susan Ashwick | - |
| Jon | Lang | 2 | Jon Tytherly | 4 | Rob Remor | - |
| Ralph | Gay | 3 | Jyles? Tytherley | 3 | Phill Welsh | 3 |
| Hen | Langdon | 3 | Roger | 5 | James Smith | 2 |
| Mr | Smyth | 6 | Row | 5 | Mr Vigars | 5 |
| Wm | Frankly- | - | (m.3 d) | | Rog Velle | 3 |
| Dau | Polgrane | - | James Waterm: | 4 | Rob Remor | 1 |
| Crist | Blake | . | James Flexman | 2 | Marke Martin | 1 |
| Lew | Co....is | 3 | Mr Browne | 3 | Christ Ramston | 1 |
| Arm |ld | 4 | Mary Grible | 4 | Tho Green | 1 |
| Ben | ----- | - | Anth Pearse | 3 | Jon Stanbro | 1 |
| Anth | ----- | - | Mrs Beach | 6 | An ..esh | 1 |
| Luke | ---don | - | Esq Harris | 8 | Chr Lenden | 2 |
| Roger | ---- | 2 | James Hobs | 5 | Tho Dendle | 2 |
| Wall | Grant | 2 | Eliza Sweet | 5 | Welsh | 2 |
| Rob | Strigons | 2 | Geo Winns | 3 | Smith? | . |
| Mary | Brook | 2 | Hen Tom | 4 | Drane | 2 |
| Sam | Tooker | 4 | Mr Renolds | 7 | Jos Clarke | 1 |
| Robt | Rook | 2 | Jane Beare | 4 | Jon Cole | 12 |
| Jon | Wallter | 4 | Rich Cornehill | 3 | Not totalled | |
| Mr | Wisehart | 10 | Jon Vickery | 1 | | |

m.3 d

The Land of Torrington

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------------|---|--------------|---|
| Sir John Role | 6 | Xor Roberts | 5 | Colwell | - |
| Mr Northcot | 7 | Mary Shut | - | | - |
| Mrs Mary Role | . | Geo Furse(or Halse)- | - | | - |

Rest lost by mutilation of the membrane.

Devon Hearth Tax

m.3

Paupers of Great Torrington

| <i>About 13 lost here</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| J--- | - | James Goose | 1 | Solo King |
| Re-- | - | Rich Edy | 1 | Mary Newte |
| Rich | - | Elinor Bennet | 2 | Geo Poole |
| Wm H--- | - | Rob Harryson | 1 | Mary Lilly |
| Tho Tay-- | - | Rob Sleeman | 1 | Rich Sprage |
| Tho Tay-- | - | Geo Mosey | 1 | Jon Cure |
| John Abram | - | Mosey Hodge | 1 | Jon Weary |
| Rob Elliott | 1 | Rich Salter | 1 | Walt Taylor |
| Rich Bennet | 1 | Su Andrew | 1 | Edwd Cudmore |
| Edwd Lee | 1 | Tho Pollard | 1 | Tho Oadham |
| Saund Radden | 1 | James Smyth | 1 | Jone Upham |
| Jon Lawrence | 1 | Charles Runson | 1 | Wd Squantis |
| Thoph: Rendle | 1 | Jon Dannyell | 1 | Wd Moysey |
| Lewis Hallwell | 1 | Jon Tithe(rly?) | 1 | Get: Evant |
| Jon Denbow | 1 | Jone Allen | 1 | David Popping |
| Barb Corry | 1 | And Pollard | 1 | Wd Taylor |
| And Wilcock | 1 | Ralph Whitrow | 1 | Jone Pearce |
| Steph Parkhouse | 1 | Jone Saunders | 1 | Wd Stephens |
| Jon Middleton | 1 | And Cary | 1 | Wd Baple |
| Jon Collwell | 1 | And Green | 1 | Shedrick Jelly |
| Oliver Hisset | 1 | Eliz Van | 1 | --od Franklin |
| Wm Grater | 1 | Wd Doleberry | 1 | David Pearce |
| Hum Blake | 1 | Tho Mitchell | 1 | Wm Coob |
| Wm Belton | 1 | Jon Levy | 1 | Wd Green |
| Jon Hodge | 1 | Jon Bant | 1 | Wd Dabe |
| Tho Smitham | 1 | Rich Judd | 1 | ---- Webback |
| Mary Baumy | 1 | Marg ^r Bucher | 1 | ---- Smyth |
| Will Burdik | 1 | Geo Tucker | 1 | Jon Williams |
| Rich Palmer | 1 | Eliz Hisset | 1 | Miles Mathew |
| Jon Buse | 1 | Jon Hisset | 1 | Jone Saunders |
| Lewis Holman | 1 | James Dolbeere | 1 | Tho Mills |
| And Browne | 1 | Geo Lake | 1 | Peter Taylor |
| Jon Downe | 1 | Rich Cossinton | 1 | Jone Hackwell |
| Walt Symons | 1 | Geo Cleverton | 1 | Susan Nicholls |
| David Barse | 1 | | 105 | Susan Holmore |
| David Cudmore | 2 | (m.3 d) | | Wm London |
| Sam Worden | 1 | And Waldron | 2 | Mary Bonney |
| Tho Pickard | 1 | Eliza Hooper | 1 | Rich Palmer |
| Su Huish | 1 | Jon Jope | 1 | Eliz Blackinton |
| And Sing | 1 | Wd Power | 1 | Jon Downe |
| Tho Holwell | 1 | Tho Lebbet | 1 | Jon Pearce |
| Rich Westerne | 1 | Rich Way | 1 | Lewis Mudd |
| Prisc Brimstone | 1 | Wd Christopher | 1 | Char Hull |
| Mary Grubbham | 1 | Hen Vigus | 1 | Mark Martin |
| Phill Tooker | 1 | Hen Symons | 1 | Jon Glidden |
| Hen Grant | 1 | Tho Lambert | 1 | Tho Smythews |
| Wm White | 1 | Pet King | 1 | Roger Pavet |
| Wm Badcock | 1 | Xor Tucker | 1 | Xor Hill |
| Jo ⁿ Ackland | 2 | Alex Warden | 1 | Tho Padd.. |
| Phil Mock | 1 | Tho Gay | 1 | Wm G.... |
| Anth Symons | 1 | Brute Taylor | 1 | Fran ----- |
| Mary Rickard | 1 | Tho Jeffry | 2 | An ----- |
| An Chapman | 1 | Grace Skinner | 1 | Jon ----- |
| Bridg ^t Bryant | 1 | David Martin | 1 | |

Rest lost by mutilation of the membrane.

m.4 NEWTON TRACEY PARISH (*Newton Tracy*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-------------|---|-----------|---|
| James Eeven* | 1 | J..e Belew | 4 | Ann ----- | 1 |
| Jn ^o Jon.es | 2 | Geo Bla.... | 5 | Jon ----- | - |

Rest lost by mutilation. * James Evans - incumbent

m.4 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| Jo ⁿ Rneel | 1 | Jo ⁿ Co...her | 2 | Tho Nicholls | 1 |
| Wm Hamet | 1 | Jo ⁿ S.... | 1 | | 6 |

m.4 d -----GILES PARISH (*St Giles in the Wood*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|
| About 4 lost | | Hump Br...ham | 4 | Xpher Brimshead | 3 |
| R.... ----- | - | Agnis Sladder | 1 | Rob Adams | 1 |
| ----- | - | Ralph Pickard | 3 | Paul Orchard | 1 |
| Charles ----- | 2 | Alex Taylor | 1 | Will Risdon gt | 8 |

Rest lost by mutilation.

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| ---- ---mms | 1 | Roger Meadland | 1 | Jone Stribling | 1 |
| ---- Prat | 2 | Wm Homes | 1 | Joh Robbins | 1 |
| ---- Clarke | 1 | Sym Courtis | 1 | Leo Miller | 2 |
| Tym Courtis | 1 | Wm Clarke | 2 | Jam-- ----- | - |
| Wm Tidball | 1 | Maud Posty | 1 | | |

Rest lost by mutilation.

The following parishes are missing in 1674 : Ashreigney, High Bickington, Bondleigh, Brushford, Burrington, Dowland, Down St Mary, Eggesford, North Tawton. Of these the following have been transcribed, at least in part, from the 1664 return : High Bickington, Brushford, Dolton, Dowland, Down St Mary, Eggesford. Wembworthy is given for both years. Winkleigh is given as a separate hundred in the 1674 return.

m.1 NYMMETT ROWLAND PARISH (*Nymet Rowland*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| ---- Richards | 2 | Clavangar | . | Nicholas Williams | . |
| Nich Dyer | 3 | John Shapton? | . | Xpher Stoneman | . |
| John | 1 | Thomas Westerne | . | John Stoneman | - |
| Nich | . | John Northcott | . | William Tann? | . |
| | | | | Total illegible | |

m.1 Paupers

7 entries but nothing but the first three Christian names can be read : James, Peter, Xpofer.

m.1 NIMMETT TRACY als BOW PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| Mr Pocock rector* | 4? | Hugh .ooker | 2 | Edward Furse | 3 |
| John Northcott | 4 | Robert White | 1 | Leonard Farthing | 1 |
| Eliz Coble | 2 | Mark Holl | 1 | Tho Winsor | 2 |
| Martyn Carslake | 2 | Jose | 1 | Nicho Grantland | 1 |
| Richard Heale | 3 | E... Small | 1 | Marke Toazer | 2 |
| Thomas Toazer | 4 | Roger Eastabrooke | 1 | John White | 1 |
| Grace Beacham | 3 | Ma.. Cann | 2 | Jo: Smiths tenants | 3 |
| Richard Toazer sen | 3 | Bartho Martyn etc | 3 | Millford | 2 |
| Ri--- Brooke | 2 | John Smyth | 2 | Westerne | 1 |
| ---- ----- | 2 | Mr Lethybridge sen | 4 | John Meddon | 2 |
| ---- ----- |) | Richard Flatcher | 2 | John Stephens | 1 |
| Tho ----- |) | John More sen & jun | 2 | John | 1 |
| | 3 | Lethybridge | 1 | Eliz Wreyford | 1 |
| | 3 | Henry Millford | 2 | William Hill | 3 |
| John | 2 | Arthur Hillson | 3 | William Bond | 1 |
| Will | 2 | John Lethybridges tent | 5 | 100? or 106? | |

* Edw Pocock - incumbent

Paupers

m.1 About the first 44 names are illegible. Then follows:

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Pasco Coll... | 1 | Bird | 1 | Tho Moore? | 1 |
| Richard Rattenbury | 1 | Batting | 1 | Gilbert Cott... | 1 |
| William Rowdon | 1 | Mary Shutt | 1 | Hugh Tucker | 1 |
| Humphry Venner? | 1 | Tho Griffin | 1 | Mary Mardon | 1 |
| Mark Bond | 1 | John Freind | 1 | Total illegible | |
| Will | 1 | Richard Arscott | | | |

m.1 ZEAL MONACHORUM PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|
| ---ard Parker* | 5 | To... | 6 | ---- ----- | 2 |
| ----nage house | 5 | Ann ----- | 3 | | |
| <i>about 24 lost here and at beginning of dorse by mutilation.</i> | | | | | |
| (m.1 d) | | | | | |
| ---am Gregory | 1 | ---- Bradford | 1 | ---- Phillips | 1 |

* Edw Parker - incumbent

64

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| m.1 | Zeal Monachorum Paupers | | | |
| John Harvy . | ---- Lang | 1 | ---- eeeke | 1 |
| Willm Tucker i | ---- Lethbridge | 1 | ---- Jewell | 1 |
| Edward Clattworthy 1 | ---- Sloman | 1 | ---- Slowman | 1 |
| John Clattworthy 1 | ---- Toazer | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| Robert Evans 1 | ---- Baggbeere | 1 | No total visible | |

m.1 d CLANNABOROUGH PARISH

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------|----|
| Mr Richards rector*3 | James Stephens | 3 | Tho Crispin | 5 |
| William Wreyford 6 | John Millford | 4 | John Seagars | 4 |
| * Richard Richards- incumbent | | | | 25 |
| No paupers given | | | | |

m.1 d WEMWORTHY PARISH (*Wembworthy 1674*)

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------|----|
| John Clattworthy Esq 14 | Fran Wade | 4 | Thomas Sarell | 1 |
| Abraham Hill gent* 3 | Elizabeth Gosse | 3 | John Cheldon | 1 |
| Heywood Barton 10 | Thomas Rooke | 1 | Richard Rooke | 1 |
| Tym Stuckey 7 | Tho Mackrell | 4 | Peter Lake | 3 |
| Robert Snell 3 | Andrew Gosse | 2 | Richard Tucker | 3 |
| Xpher Hill 3 | John Fursdon | 2 | Andrew Squire | 3 |
| * Incumbent | | | | 72 |
| Paupers | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---|---------------|----|
| John Young 1 | Tho Willkyson | 1 | William Way | 1 |
| Abigall Southwood 1 | Roger Bradford | 1 | John Marsford | 1 |
| Thomas Morrice 1 | Job Norris | 1 | Geo Burrough | 1 |
| Joseph Furson 1 | Peter Saule | 1 | Grace Maning | 1 |
| Henry Morrice 1 | Mary Vyle | 1 | | 14 |

m.18 Wembworthy Parish 1664

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| John Tarleton clerk* 3 | Peter Lake | 2 | John Pittwood | 1 |
| James (P?)odger 16 | Abigail Young wid | 3 | Joseph Fursdon | 1 |
| John Lee of Heywood 10 | Andrew Gosse | 2 | Richard Yelland vid | 2 |
| Timothy Stuckey 7 | William Luxton | 1 | William Sanders | 6 |
| Andrew Squire 3 | Thomas Mackrell | 2 | Robert Gosse | 3 |
| Grace Wade wid 4 | Christopher Hill | 3 | John Lee | 3 |
| Thomas Searle 2 | John Harris | 1 | Roger Bradford | 2 |
| John Callard 1 | James Collacot | 1 | John Younge | 2 |
| | George Fursdon | 1 | Richard Rooke | 3 |
| * Incumbent | | | | 86 |
| Paupers | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|---|
| John Mashford 1 | John Jones | 1 | Henry Manning | 1 |
| Susanna Bradford wid 1 | John Thorne | 1 | John Geane? | 1 |
| John Vile 1 | John Mogridge | 1 | Thomas Morrish | 1 |
| Joan Norrish wid 1 | Peter Vanstone | 1 | Andrew Southwood | 1 |
| Charles Webber 1 | Robert Saul | 1 | John Westaway | 1 |
| James Callard 1 | John Watkins | 1 | Susanna Bartlet | 1 |
| | Peter Vanstone jun | 1 | Thomas Wilkeson | 1 |

*Total illegible*** Incumbent*

Devon Hearth Tax

m.1 d

LAPFORD PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----------------|---|------------------|----|
| Arthur Bury Esq | 8? | Rog-- ----- | 3 | John Shebbear | 4 |
| Tho Selly* | 4 | R--- ----- | 2 | Mathew Warren | . |
| Xpher Kelland | 5 | Rog-- ----- | 1 | John Northcott | . |
| John Nott | 6 | Richard Cooke | 3 | Thomas B...land | 1 |
| James Tolly | 3 | Tho Kentsbeere | 1 | Mathew Densham | . |
| Anthony Snell | 5 | John Crusey | 1 | Gilbert Pittwood | . |
| Richard Partridge | 3 | Tho Searle | 1 | Tho Priddam | . |
| William Kelland | 2 | Woodward? | 1 | Arthur Mollan | . |
| John .haway | 1 | | 1 | Richard Shapton | . |
| John Challice | 3 | John Hou.... | 2 | James Partridge | . |
| Symon Moore | 2 | | . | Mary Newcombe | . |
| George Riddle | 2 | ...hard Densham | 3 | William ----ing | 1 |
| Roger Hare | 2 | ..bert Hele | 2 | Thomas ----- | 1 |
| George Molland | 2 | ..bert | 3 | | 93 |

* Thos Ceely - incumbent

m.1 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Robert Dockett | - | Richard Preist | 1 | Tho Mann... | - |
| Dewnis Densham | - | George Oulden | 1 | Geo Kentsbeere? | - |
| George Searle | . | Tho Rensbeere | 1 | Willm | - |
| Thomas Millford | 1 | George | 1 | | . |
| Xpher Lee | 1 | John | - | | . |
| Mary Sowdon | 1 | | - | | . |
| Robert Chapple | 1 | | - | | . |
| Thomas Mann sen | 1 | Michael | - | Ann | — |

Total illegible

m.2

ATHERINGTON PARISH

Heading and about 6 names lost through mutilation.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Cole | 4 | Richard Rooke | 2 | Arthur Berry | 3 |
| John Shopland | 3 | Lewes Cawsey | 4 | John Bayman | 3 |
| Sir John Role | 3 | John Lawdy | 3 | Anthony Pearce | 1 |
| Henry Pethybridge | 2 | Roger Cawsey | 4 | Widdo Dunne | 4 |
| Edward Hooper | 1 | John Graddon | 1 | Lawrence Pearce | 1 |
| Richard Cunnibeere | 1 | Arthur Dunne | 4 | Widdo Elseerry | 2 |
| John Fry | 3 | Elizabeth Snow | 2 | Widdo Summers | 3 |
| John Champneys gent | 5 | Tho Isaack | 2 | Susan Warley | 1 |
| Gideon Hooper | 2 | James Merchant | 3 | Widdo Rudd | 1 |
| Roger Cawsey | 1 | Richard Browne | 3 | Richard Berry etc | 5 |
| Richard Kelly | 2 | Willm Harding | 3 | Thomas Dyer | 4 |
| Gilbert Holmes | 3 | John Mathewes | 2 | Willm Milton | 1 |
| Arthur Ley | 3 | John Dunne | 2 | Jonas Harding | 1 |
| | | Tho Lorde | 1 | Xpher Lugge | 1 |

m.2

Paupers

158

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| ---- | 1 | Joseph Shutt | 1 | John Grater | 1 |
| ---- ----- | 1 | Joane Courtice | 1 | Robert Atkin | 1 |
| ---- ...don | 1 | Hugh Davy | 1 | Arthur Grater | 1 |
| ---- | 1 | Roger Harris | 1 | Prudence Grater | 1 |
| Paddon | 1 | Margaret Hoyton | 1 | Charles Grater | 1 |
| Eliz Hinning | 1 | John Rowe | 1 | Charles Couch | 1 |
| John Ackin | 1 | Joane Remer | 1 | Robert Ponder? | 1 |
| Phillip Harris | 1 | Margery Cowman | 1 | Edward Bond | 1 |
| Mary Snow | 1 | John Cawsey | 1 | Willm Trix | 1 |
| John Lewes | 1 | John Prance | 1 | Robert Courtice | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------|-----------|
| Elizabeth Williams | 1 | Thomazine Vickary | 1 | Arthur Berry | <u>1</u> |
| Robert Symmons | 1 | Mary Heale | 1 | | <u>35</u> |

m.2

CHAWLEIGH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Donegall | 3 | Philip Davy | 2 | Roger Small | 1 |
| ---- Brasse* | 6 | Willm Snell jun | 4 | | 3 |
| Ackland gt | 9 | John Small de | | | 2 |
| Pollard gent | 5 | Upcott | 4 | | . |
| Robert Snell | 5 | Grace Snell widdo | 4 | | . |
| Jo: and Edward Searle | 2 | Jo: Northcott | 1 | (* the incumbent was Walter Brace) | |
| | | Robert Bird | 1 | | |

All the rest of the chargeable section, both on this side of the membrane and on the dorse, together with the total are lost through mutilation.

m.2

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| John Rokey | 1 | Peter Webber | 1 | on the dorse | |
| John Tapscott | 1 | John Searle | 1 | (m.2 d) first ? | |
| Agnes Toake | 1 | Arminell Barry | 1 | mutilated or illegible | |
| John Sage | 1 | William Pasmore | 1 | Lewes Varrant | 1 |
| Margarett Webber | 1 | George Michell | 1 | Thomas Caty? | 1 |
| John Greenslade | 1 | Richard Stower | 1 | Eliz Punsford | 1 |
| Hugh Hoblin | 1 | Shutt | 1 | Anthony Woodward | 1 |
| Francis Rice | 1 | | 1 | James Coker | 1 |
| John Pasmore | 1 | | 1 | Peter Reade | 1 |
| Walter Heywood | 1 | | 1 | Justinian Morrice | 1 |
| Prudence Chanter | 1 | John | 1 | Thomas Morgan | 1 |
| Peter Pasmore | 1 | some lost here and | | | |

m.2 d

COLERIDGE PARISH (*Coldridge*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Mr Rowe vicar* | 3 | Richard Pepperell | 1 | Jn ^o Sanders | 1 |
| Margarett Drake | 3 | Tho Gibbons | 3 | Tho Priddam | 1 |
| P... Bond | 5 | Roger Slee | 3 | Robt Cookery | 3 |
| Reeve | 1 | Geo Steephens | 2 | Austin Remott | 2 |
|ton tenant | | Richard Reed | 2 | Hugh Taylor | 1 |
| (to?) Mr White | 5 | Mr Parker | 4 | Tho Hellier | 2 |
| John Reed | 4 | Xpher Northcott | 1 | Edward Rudmore | 1 |
| Elizabeth Drake | 3 | John Kingdome etc | 6 | E... Holmes | 4 |
| Abell Tanner | 1 | Humphry Pyle | 1 | Joane Reed | 2 |
| Wm Warren sen | 3 | Henry Dyer | 2 | Mr Jn White at Higher | |
| Wm Warren jun | 2 | Arthur Cockram | 1 | and Lower Parke | 7 |
| George Slee | 1 | Mary Shebbrooke | 1 | | 3 |
| Jane Slee | 3 | Thomas Parker | 3 | Reeds tents | 2 |
| Anne Pill widdo | 2 | Thomazin Searle | 2 | ---- | . |
| Richard Cremore etc | 6 | Jn ^o Clattworthy | 2 | rest lost through | |
| Richard Knightsbeere | 2 | Zachary Sanders | 1 | mutilation | |

* John Rowe - incumbent

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----------|
| Jane Evans widdo | 1 | Willm Way | 1 | Bartho Kelly | 1 |
| Brute Pope | 1 | Hannibal Taner | 1 | Honor Green | 1 |
| John Gibbons | 1 | John Way | 1 | John Butticombe | 1 |
| William Darke | 1 | Joane Darte | 1 | Margery Pococke | 1 |
| Anthony Davy | 1 | Robert Courtney | 1 | Joane Kelly | <u>1</u> |
| John Saunders | 1 | Richard Haywood | 1 | | <u>17</u> |

m.17

DOWNE ST MARY PARISH (*Down St Mary 1664*)

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Benjamin Pearce | Jone Bootefeild | 1 | William Newcomb | - |
| Rect.* 3 | Thomas Colliton | 3 | John Newcomb | 1 |
| Christopher Hernaman 3 | George White jun | 3 | Stone | 1 |
| George White sen 3 | Jone Davenish? | 1 | Richard Appletin? | 1 |
| Triphana Stone 2 | Roger Wolfe | 1 | Stone sen | 1 |
| William Botefield 2 | William Basse | . | | 1 |
| George Woolfe 2 | William Gregory | . | Hewood sen | 4 |
| | George Bradford | . | Peter ...cot | - |

* Incumbent. The rest of this section is lost through mutilation.
There are 16 non chargeable households but the names are illegible and the hearth figures lost.

m.17 d

DOLTON PARISH 1664

The heading and an unknown number of names at the beginning are lost. The parish possibly extended back on to the other side of the membrane as the non chargeable section is headed "More of". This section contains 12 illegible names, the hearth figures and total being lost. The chargeable section starts with 9 illegible names, the hearth figures being 1,2,1,2,6,1,1,1,1. Then follows:-

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| Peter Ascott 2 | Graden | 1 | Mathew Toole? | 2 |
| 2 | Richard Martin | 1 | Henry | 2 |
| Mathew ...combe and 3 | Stephen Pawe | 2 | Coppleston | 2 |
| William Bragg occupiers of | | 1 | Jeremy W.... | 3 |
| John C..... 3 | Bragg | 1 | George | 1 |
| | Dabb | 1 | B... Ridge | 2 |
| | | 4 | John | <u>3</u> |
| | | | | 117? |

m.18 d

EGGESFORD PARISH 1664

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|----------------|----------|
| The Honorable Arthur Lord Chichester Earl of Donegall 18 | Nathaniel S... | 4 | John Bussacot | 2 |
| James Perkin Minister | George Way | 2 | Thomas Gibbons | 1 |
| Roger Hill? | Hugh Monder | 2 | Mary Coggan | 1 |
| William W.... | John Woodward | 1 | Robert Bird | 1 |
| | Rob Hill | 3 | John Moore Esq | <u>1</u> |
| | Richard Slee | 2 | | |
| | John Vinson | 1 | | 46 |

m.18 d

Not chargeable

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|----------------|----------|
| Roger .owglass 2 | Walter Hearde? | 1 | William Mander | 1 |
| David Radmore 1 | Agnes Cheldon | 1 | William Upcott | <u>1</u> |
| Robert Coll...? 1 | Leonard Moore | 1 | | 9 |

m.18 d

DOWLAND PARISH 1664

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| Hugh Stafford gent 12 | Thomas Liverton | 1 | Bartho Weard | 1 |
| Simon Underhill 3 | John Capper | 3 | Lewes Weard | 3 |
| Mary Blackmore 1 | Thomas Heale jun | 1 | Sam Heale | 1 |
| Elizabeth Courtis 1 | Thomas Densham | 2 | William Heard | 2 |
| Joane Liverton 1 | Hugh Beare | 3 | Henry Grater | 2 |
| Margerie Padon 3 | William Liverton | 1 | William Jope sen) | |
| Robert Huxtable 2 | Thomas Heard | 1 | William Jope jun) | <u>3</u> |

North Tawton Hundred

111

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|
| m.18 d | Dowland Not Chargeable | | | |
| John Huxtable | 1 | Nicholas | Thomas He...se | 1 |
| Henry Grater | 1 | Rattenbury | Baldwin Limber | 1 |
| Thomas Heale | 1 | John Wearde | Henry Heard | 1 |
| Thomas Trease | 1 | William Bray | Edward Perkin | 1 |
| John Heard | 1 | Thomas Higgins | Nicholas ...dam | 1 |
| | | | Total illegible | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----|
| m.18 d | BRUSHFORD PARISH 1664 | | | |
| Cal.en Radmore | 2 | -braham Luxton | Andrew Wheaton | 2 |
| Thomas Alford | 3 | John Hernamine | Augustine Warren | 6? |
| George Luxton | 2 | --nard Summer | John .abe | 1 |
| James Clotworthy | 3 | ---- Hunt minister | Mary Cheldon | 1 |
| Robert Luxton jun | 1 | Charles Clotworthy | | 31 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|---|
| m. 18 d | Not chargeable | | | |
| Peter Steer | 1 | Ann Radmore | John | 1 |
| John Steer | 1 | Bernard Steer | Robert Alford | 1 |
| John Radmore | 1 | Augustine Steer | Not totalled | |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| m.19 & 19 d | ASHREIGNNEY PARISH 1664 | | | |
| Virtually illegible throughout but the figure of 135 as the total of chargeable hearths can be clearly read. | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|
| m.19 d | HIGH BICKINGTON PARISH 1664 | | | |
| John Pollard Esq | 14 | Joshua Tucker | John Co.... for | |
| Mr Williams for | | parson | ... East.... | 4 |
| leigh | 8 | | Tailor wid | 4 |

There follows about 70 illegible names and then the membrane is terminated by mutilation.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---|
| m.19 d | Not Chargeable | | | |
| Richard Cole | 2 | Susanna Toms | Loneham | 1 |
| Robert Bate | 1 | John Woolacot | Goodman | 1 |
| James | 1 | Courtis | Vanstone | 1 |
| Phillip Cocke | 1 | | Mathew Vanstone | 1 |
| Thomas Williams | 1 | Moore | Wilmot? Barnes | 1 |
| Michael Goodman | 1 | | Andrew Alford | 1 |
| Mary Aire | 1 | about 14 lost by | William Botefill | 1 |
| Henry Tailor | 1 | mutilation | Thomas Mules | 1 |
| | 1 | John Ackland | Mary Webber wid | 1 |
| | 1 | | Greenslade | 1 |
| John Bright sen | 2 | Hawkens | 20 names lost by | |
| Joan Chester? | 1 | Hele | mutilation. | |
| | | | Not totalled | |

m.1

WINKLEY PARISH (*Winkleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------------|---|
| Barth Gidley Esq | 5 | Jon Templet | 2 | Mary Luxon | 1 |
| Wm Stephens | 4 | Scipio Luxon | 6 | Jane Squire | 1 |
| Rob Hawood | 3 | Wm Osmond | 2 | Tho Slee | 3 |
| Jon Summers | 3 | Rich Roome | 1 | Lewis Crews | 2 |
| Jon Glass | 3 | Tho Bullin | 2 | Tho Webber | 1 |
| Wm Jones | 1 | Barnaby Luxon | 4 | Jon Hammet | 4 |
| Nicho Haywood | 6 | Rowland Clarke | 2 | Wm Sanders | 3 |
| Dan Clarke | 2 | Wm White | 2 | Nich Taylor | 2 |
| Wm Ford | 1 | Jon Line | 1 | Aust Westerne | 2 |
| Scipio Haywood | 4 | John Haywood | 4 | Rich Bowdon | 4 |
| Burnd Luxon | 1 | Symon Underhill | 4 | Nich Lock | 1 |
| James Pitts | 1 | Geo Paddon | 3 | Mich Marshall | 3 |
| Barnd Beare | 3 | Geo Leterne | 2 | Phill Kelland | 2 |
| Mr Gidley | 3 | Barnd Clarke | 1 | Geo Luxon | 1 |
| James Clatworthy | 4 | Eman ----- | 2 | (m.1 d) | |
| Agnes Brook | 2 | Tho Sla---n | 1 | Humphry Grudgaford | 4 |
| Wm Crozman | 2 | Jon Ridge | 5 | Upton | 1 |
| Tho Luxon | 4 | Mary Vicary | 2 |bridge | 1 |
| Mary Jeffry | 2 | Arth Haywood | 6 | Tho Hooper | 5 |
| Jon Mock | 2 | Jon Crewe | 5 | Pitwood | 1 |
| King | 4 | Wm Martine | 2 | Pet Haywood | 3 |
| Geo Lannian | 3 | Jon Rattonberry | 3 | | 4 |
| Jon Paine | 1 | Rich Frend | 2 | Luxon | 5 |
| Xor Weeks | 1 | Jon Davy | 5 | Hatterly | 1 |
| Scipio Luxon | 5 | Wm Peak | 3 |bridge | 1 |
| Barth Lannion | 2 | Rich Shaxton | 2 | Friend | 1 |
| For: Westland | 2 | Jon Stephens | 3 | Rich Rome | 1 |
| Mr Bayley* | 2 | Jon Vanstone | 2 | Milton | 1 |
| Tho Hill | 2 | Jon Luxon | 2 |bbidge | 1 |
| Sam Vanstone | 1 | Geo Pike | 2 |ll | 1 |
| Roger Cockram | 3 | Edw Marshall | 2 | Isaac | 3 |

* Richard Baily - incumbent

239

m.1

The Poor of Winkley

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------|---|------------------|----|
| Leond Boyley | 1 | An Lanie | 1 | Jos Heeman | 1 |
| Jon Haywood | 2 | Mary Holaway | 1 | Willmt Cors...dy | 1 |
| Fran Davy | 1 | An Lovill | 1 | Xpian Cook | 2 |
| Susan Hollaw' | 1 | Wd Button | 2 | Nich Weaton | 1 |
| Law Evans | 1 | Jam Cockram | 1 | Math Cornar | 1 |
| Clem Callard | 1 | Obad Orchard | 1 | Marg Padden | 1 |
| Stuckly Pasmore | 1 | Jon Dove | 1 | Jon Newcomb | 1 |
| Geo Dennis | 2 | Geo Holloway | 1 | Rob Dunn | 1 |
| Chary Mock | 1 | Jon Hollaway | 1 | | |
| Geo Lanie | 1 | Geo Vanstone | 1 | | 32 |

m.1d LOOSBEER TITHING (? *Loosebeare in Zeal Monachorum*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|-----------|---|
| Rudmore | 4 | Dart | 2 | ---- | 2 |
| Vicary | 2 | Coll--- | 6 | | 3 |

m.1 d

....FORD (? *Riddiford in Winkleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|-----------------|---|
| E.... | 6 | Geo | 3 | Jon | 1 |
| | | | | Total illegible | |

m.1 d

..... (?)

5 illegible names and hearth figures. Total 9 hearths.
 No paupers are given in this or the above two tithings.

Complete for all parishes.

m.1

HARTLAND PARISH

The membrane is mutilated at the foot and it would appear that about 8 names have been lost on each side - 16 in all. There is a deficiency of 28 hearths on the total at the foot of the list.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|----------------|-----|
| Mr Squire | 9 | Jo ⁿ Velly | 8 | Emam Trick | 4 |
| Jon Nicholls | 5 | Mrs Colwell | 6 | Mrs Land | 3 |
| Rich Yow | 3 | Mr Grant | 5 | Charl Daymon | 2 |
| Grace Way | 1 | Rich Walrond | 1 | Will Stanby | 1 |
| Tho Way | 4 | Jon Dayman | 1 | Will Dymond | 2 |
| Rich Truck | 3 | Rich Snow | 2 | Laur Dymond | 4 |
| Tho Yard | 3 | Jon Tibb | 1 | Tho Galsworthy | 2 |
| Justin Yow | 3 | Geo Snow | 1 | Hugh Cornish | 2 |
| Nich Prist | 5 | Geo Priest | 2 | Hen Drew | 2 |
| Peter Lapthorne | 3 | Laurence Will | 1 | Will Monjoy | 1 |
| Wm Galsworthy | 3 | Rich Yaw | 1 | Rich Downe | 3 |
| Jon Nicholls | 3 | Tallant Rowland | 2 | Peter Nicholl | 1 |
| Geo Munjoy* | 2 | Tho Browne | 1 | James V... | 1 |
| Gab Prate | 1 | Rich Heard | 2 | Tho Fish | 2 |
| Jon Bond | 1 | Wd Tucker | 1 | Will Be.... | 1 |
| James Cook | 2 | Wm Backway | 1 | Geo May | 2 |
| Wm Quant | 1 | Phil Heard | 1 | Nich Dennis | 7 |
| Rich Dayman | 1 | Wm Coale | 2 | Thom Major | 1 |
| Tho Rundle | 2 | ---- Winns | 1 | Mr Littoroll | 17 |
| Alce Daymon | 2 | ---- Ellis | 1 | Jon Mugford | 2 |
| pro Hartland Mills | 3 | ---- ----- | 2 | John Roggers | 2 |
| Aaron Cook | 1 | (m.1 d) | | Tho Shutt | 1 |
| Jon Jewell | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 | Hugh Wilcox | 1 |
| Mrs Cook | 9 | ---- ----- | 1 | Mart Cole | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Cook | 2 | Nich Heard | 3 | Edm Cole | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Kempthorne | 3 | Will Heard | 2 | Tho Row | 4 |
| Jon Baglehorle | 2 | Tho Pitton | 2 | Charl H.... | 3 |
| Mr Prist | 7 | Nich Wilcox | 1 | Peter Willcox | 2 |
| Wm Hooper | 1 | Jon Prust | 2 | An Knill | 2 |
| Jon Cook | 2 | Hen Heard | 2 | Digo Blagin | 3 |
| Willmt Row | 3 | Will Hamling | 6 | Rich Carter | 1 |
| Jon Bragg | 4 | Will Mugford | 2 | Marsh Short | 2 |
| Mr Prist | 6 | Digr Way | 1 | Will Row | 2 |
| Peter Heard | 1 | Tho Cowle | 1 | Tho Litroll | 3 |
| Wm Bear | 1 | Fran Lake | 1 | Mr Prust | 2 |
| Trist Holman | 1 | Jon Browne | 1 | Ellias Tombs | 1 |
| Tho Holman | 1 | Will Bishop | 1 | Jon Downing | 2 |
| Rich Chapman | 1 | Jon Baghole | 1 | Jos Lyle | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Dayman | 1 | Will Proute | 1 | Tho Bayley | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Buckler | 1 | Will Row | 2 | Pam Wood | 1 |
| Rob Marshall | 1 | James Rundle | 3 | Jon Wms | 1 |
| Rob Jons | 1 | Pan Wood | 1 | Grace Clifford | 1 |
| Tho Courtis | 1 | Will Sleeman | 1 | Will Ellis | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Wilkey | 1 | Mt Atkins | 8 | Jon Sharme | 1 |
| Edmd Southcot | 1 | Mr Cleverton | 18 | Jone Sunner? | 1 |
| Tho Rudd | 1 | Mr Tucker | 5 | Jos Blagdon | 4 |
| Clyfford Mill | 1 | Mr Atkins | 6 | Jon Cholwill | 1 |
| Mr Dockin | 12 | Mr Nichol | 7 | | 385 |

* The parish register gives George Monjoy as minister 1668-1672 (d.1676) and that William Orchard signed as minister 1673-1674.

Devon Hearth Tax

m.1

Paupers of Hartland

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Rob Adams | 1 | Jo ⁿ Mugford | 1 | Wm Row | 1 |
| Rich Davy | 1 | Lawr Mugford | 1 | Tho Kinsman | 1 |
| Eliz Tombs | 1 | Aaron Cook | 1 | Tho Row | 1 |
| Hen Willcox | 1 | Jon Jewell | 1 | Rich Snow | 1 |
| And Norwood | 1 | Jon Friend | 1 | Jo ⁿ Withnidge | 1 |
| Wm Trick | 1 | Geo Rew | 1 | Tho Snow | 1 |
| An Tricker | 1 | Charles Pegman | 1 | James Tipp(ett?) | 1 |
| Jon Martyn | 1 | Hugh Cullyford | 1 | Wm Wackley | 1 |
| Rich Prost | 1 | Tho Symons | 1 | John Jolly | 1 |
| Jone Dayman | 1 | Jonathan Braggator | 1 | Rich Furzey | 1 |
| Phill Waldron | 1 | John Hender | 1 | Benj Prust | 1 |
| Petherick Husb' | 1 | Rob Williams | 1 | Jo ⁿ Vanstone | 1 |
| Phill Veale | 1 | Tho Heard | 1 | Nich Pearce | 1 |
| Will Adams | 1 | Jon Sarummen? | 1 | Jon Coy?(or Noy) | 1 |
| Peter Row | 1 | Jon Scam | 1 | Obad Davy | 1 |
| Lawr Waldron | 1 | John Husband | 1 | Rob Ledd.... | 1 |
| Silvist Tucker | 1 | Rich Harris | 1 | Rowld W(ebber?) | 1 |
| Rich Lenden | 1 | Marg ^t Symons | 1 | M... Dav-- | - |
| Jon Sare | 1 | Rich Cloutam | 1 | Rich Co--- | - |
| Marg ^t Gross | 1 | John Prat | 1 | Tho ----- | - |
| Wm Coy | 1 | Wm Snow | 1 | Grace ----- | - |
| Jon Will | 1 | Roger Hill | 1 | Sam ----- | - |
| Wm Galsworthy | 1 | Peter Marley | 1 | about 3 lost by | |
| Phil Downe | 1 | Eliah Couch | 1 | mutilation | |
| Laurence Bishop | 1 | Paul Hamblyn | 1 | | |

m.2

WOOLSFARWORTHY PARISH (*Woolfardisworthy*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Tho Prust gent | 7 | Jo ⁿ Maine | 2 | Abra: Meane | 1 |
| Mrs Salturm | 10 | Peter Rogerman | 1 | Rich Warren | 1 |
| Mr Whitlock | 4 | Edw Rissdon | 3 | Nich Ellis | 1 |
| Marg ^t Praunce | 4 | Eliza Dinnis | 1 | Jone Webb | 2 |
| Mr Hill | 5 | Lewis Beare | 3 | Jone Grinslad | 2 |
| Wid Yeo | 5 | Wm Praunce | 2 | Peter Ball | 1 |
| Wm Prust | 6 | Jo ⁿ Reed | 1 | Mich Dennis | 1 |
| Jon Webb | 2 | Wm Dennis | 1 | Wm Downe | 2 |
| Wm Dennis | 2 | Jo ⁿ Perkard | 6 | Tho Troude | 1 |
| Jon Short | 6 | Jo ⁿ Downe | 1 | Tho Hanger | 1 |
| Antho Willkey | 1 | Rob More | 2 | Jo ⁿ Rundle | 2 |
| Tho Maine | 2 | Rich Knill | 4 | Jos .umney | 1 |
| Wm Hamlyn | 3 | Peter Bakelhole | 2 | Tho Rudde | 1 |
| Eliz Dinnis | 1 | Rich Prust | 2 | Phy Stephen | 1 |
| Tho Carew | 1 | Sapience Saunders | 3 | Forges | |
| Jon Hernaman | 4 | Math Peccard | 2 | Jo ⁿ Rundell | 1 |
| Jon Ellis | 1 | Geor Coalle | 2 | Rob Nicholl | 1 |
| Jon Joliffe | 1 | Rich Dinnis | 1 | Tho Knill | 1 |

m.2

Paupers

125

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|----|
| Tho Geaton | 1 | Elizabeth Sheres | 1 | Phill Williams | 1 |
| Jon Remros (or Bemros) | 1 | Wm Jallow | 1 | Jone Shorte | 1 |
| Nath Geaton | 1 | Arth Larder | 1 | Arthur Lyle | 1 |
| John Ellis | 1 | Tho Ebbet | 1 | Grace Husben | 1 |
| Fran Clatworthy | 1 | Rob Nicholl | 1 | Wm Butson | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ Webb | 1 | Geo Crocker | 1 | Tho Dorney | 1 |
| | | Geor Cowle | 1 | | 19 |

m.2

CLOWELLY PARISH (*Clovelly*)

115

| | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|----------------|---|
| Sir Robt Carew | 20 | <i>about 5 lost here and on dorse</i> | Tho Wey | 6 |
| Oli: Naylor* | 7 | (m.2 d) | Jon Lee | 1 |
| Geo Carrey | 2 | | Wilmot Redmore | 1 |
| Jon Shapley | 3 | ---- ---on | Geor Skinner | 1 |
| Wm Prust | 3 | Hodge | Walter Heard | 2 |
| Barth Cooke | 7 | Fran Webb | James Bunfunt | 2 |
| Rog Trick | 3 | Anth Eare | Edw Ring | 2 |
| ---- Scriggins | 1 | Nich Cooke | James Bunyfunt | 1 |
| ---- ---ley | 1 | Wm Ball | Chris Blight | 2 |

* Oliver Naylor - incumbent

111

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| Mary Bo--- | - | Mary Tucker | 1 | Mary Jinnys | 1 |
| Marg Warr-- | - | Marger Palmer | 1 | Mary Ellis | 1 |
| Ellen Hosgoo- | - | Paul Prast | 1 | Willm Rowland | 1 |
| Tho Addams | 1 | Arthur Lyle | 1 | Jesper Vellat | 1 |
| Tho Wey | 1 | Agnes Bass | 1 | | 14 |

m.2 d

WELCOMB PARISH (*Welcombe*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------|----|
| Wid Colwill | 6 | Jon Trick | 2 | Mary Trick | 2 |
| Jo'n Jynking | 4 | Math Heard | 1 | Wm Saunders | 3 |
| Rich Branton | 1 | Tho Cleaverdon | 2 | Israell Ashton | 2 |
| Tho Osborne | 1 | Ellis Batt | 1 | Francis Ashton | 1 |
| Oliver Nicholl | 1 | Fran Ashton | 3 | Hen Buss | 1 |
| Susan Heard | 1 | Rich Mill | 3 | Jesper Baglehole | 1 |
| Char Batt | 2 | John Branton | 1 | Rich Branton | 1 |
| Wm Heard | 1 | Rich Bagellhole | 1 | Rich Ashton | 2 |
| Eliz Nicholl | 1 | Digo Brincum | 1 | | 51 |
| Jo'n Rogers | 2 | Rich Prust | 3 | | |

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|----------------|---|-----------|---|
| Tho Hill | 1 | Alice Steare | 1 | Tho Heard | 1 |
| Sarah Prast | 1 | Margret Ashton | 1 | | 7 |
| Edw Courtis | 1 | Mary Marsh | 1 | | |

m.2 d

YARNSCOMB PARISH (*Yarnscombe*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| Esq Champneys | 9 | Rich Pearse | 2 | Step Shanke | 1 |
| Mrs Trevillian | 16 | David Lovering | 2 | Jo'n Casey? | 1 |
| Mr Pollard | 4 | Geo Rowclift | 4 | Mrs Holeman | 3 |
| Esq Pollard | 1 | Jo'n Saunders | 2 | Nich Heard | 2 |
| Mr Bellew | 3 | James Hodge | 2 | Jon Cole | 3 |
| Mrs Bellew | 5 | Jo'n Clarke | 2 | Tomsyn Dinham | 1 |
| James Eeven | 4 | Edward Warren | 3 | Nich Hawkridge | 2 |
| Geo Cheek | 1 | Geo Nicholl | 2 | Mr Willington | 1 |
| Tho Cheek | 2 | Joys Black | 3 | Arthur Cole | 3 |
| Nath Lovbend | 5 | John Kingdom | 1 | Geo Smaldon | 1 |
| Barth Glass | 6 | Brute Brother | 2 | Wm Larromore | 2 |
| Wm Slee | 4 | Gev Short | 2 | Jo'n Tucker | 1 |
| Wm Champion | 5 | Wm Mugridge | 2 | Rich Smalldon | 2 |

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|------|
| Thom Stanbery | 1 | Rich May | 1 | Step Kelley | 1 |
| Hen Amos | 1 | Eliz Hockbridge? | 1 | Mar Haukridge | 1 |
| Jone Salcome | 1 | Jeremiah Colins | 1 | Ambros Small | 1 |
| Geor Snow | 1 | Kalib Mortis | 1 | Barth Mortis | 2 |
| Jos Gard | 1 | Tho Hall | 1 | In ye Church hou | 2 |
| | | | | Not totalled | (17) |

Hundred total of (chargeable) hearths : 789

The following parishes are missing : Beaworthy, Belstone, Broadwood Kelly, Exbourne, Halwill, Highampton, Hollacombe, Honeychurch, West Putford.

In a note to this hundred Meekings says that the order of the membranes cannot yet be ascertained and in fact transcription has shown that membranes 6 and 7 should be transposed. The numbering given here is as in the original.

m.1

LUFFINCOTT PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|---|---------------|----------|
| ...ard Veale | 6 | Sir Willm Morris | 4 | ---- Orchard | 1 |
| Abbott | 3 | .imothy Spetticau | 2 | ---- Hollwell | <u>1</u> |
| Mill | 2 | Fran Bickle | 1 | | |
| Parsonage House | 3 | ---- Mill | 1 | | 24 |

m.1

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-----------|---|------------|---|
| Richard Allin | 1 | Mary Mill | 1 | Fran Picke | 1 |
| Martha? | 1 | | | | 4 |

m.1

ST GYLES IN THE HEATH PARISH (*St Giles on the Heath*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|
| Benjamin Beale | 2 | Peter Austin | 4 | John Beare | 1 |
| Nicholas Pascoe | 1 | Wm Barndball | 2 | John Palmer | 4 |
| Oliver Turner | 1 | Wm Skelly | 1 | Geo Payge | 1 |
| Courtise? | 3 | John Burnard | 1 | John Sargent | 3 |
| <i>ii illegible</i> | | Tho Bospor | 1 | John Pedler | . |
| Kingdom | 3 | Tho Baseley | 1 | | |
| John Bremblecombe? | 1 | Edw Hucke | 1 | | |

The membrane is torn across here.

m.1

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|------------|---|----------------|----------|
| John Sergent | 1 | John Dow | 1 | Wm Bickle | 1 |
| Tho Shaply | 1 | Tho Bickle | 1 | Roger Courtice | <u>1</u> |

m.1 d

BRADFORD PARISH

End of the parish only. No paupers are given; they were probably higher up this truncated membrane.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| Gorne | - | Robert Jewell | 3 | Joseph Bruan | 2 |
| Tho Snell | 1 | Tho Parken | 3 | Xpher Small | 1 |
| Mr John Tucker | 3 | John Ward | 3 | Nathaniel Risdon | 2 |
| Tho Parke | 1 | Wm Barton | 2 | Jona Haysed | 3 |
| Jonathan Squire | 2 | Robert Andrew | 4 | Countess of Bathe | <u>5</u> |

86

m.1 d

BRADWORTHY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
| Tho Colwell | 3 | John Mill | 2 | John Pridham | 2 |
| Elias Eastaway* | 5 | Edward Drewe | 3 | John Honey | 1 |
| R... Gane | 3 | ---- Cann | 2 | Sarah Tredreve | 1 |
| Tho .llwill | 3 | ---hard Yeo | 3 | (m.2) | |
| Wm Cann | 6 | Humphry Peirce | 1 | 3 illegible | |
| Arthur Lile | 3 | Nicholas Tucker | 2 | Mary Coffen | |
| Grace Veale | 2 | John Heard | 4 | (or Cossen) | 3 |
| Widd Yeo | 2 | John Ellicot | 1 | | . |
| Humphry Pearce | 1 | Marke Quince | 1 | Blight | 1 |

Black Torrington Hundred

117

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------------|-------------|
| <i>24 illegible</i> | | Henry Osborne | 1 | Osborne | 2 |
| Hump Mu.... | 3 | Tristram Gue | 2 | Bond | 1 |
| Margaret D.... | 1 | Tho Osborne | 1 | Jorey | 2 |
| Josias Bishop | 2 | Robert Pridam | 1 | Lyle | 1 |
| John Courtice | 1 | David Alliatt | 1 | <i>16 illegible</i> | |
| Robert Osborne | 1 | Richard Mill | 2 | | |
| | | | | | <u>157?</u> |

m.1 d Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|---------------|-----------|
| Edward Braddon | 1 | Wm Hobbs | 1 | Laurence Cann | 1 |
| Daniell Benwarden | 1 | David Marshall | 1 | Ebbett Guy | 1 |
| Wm Peate | 1 | Willmott Ricard | 1 | Math Preist | 1 |
| Michaell Cowle | 1 | Honor Osborne | 1 | Mary Hammett | 1 |
| Mathew Judge | 1 | Agnes Crocker | 1 | Hump Ridgman | 1 |
| Jane Old | 1 | Robert Gay | 1 | John Peirce | 1 |
| Margery Crocker | 1 | Tho Jeffry | 1 | | |
| | | | | | <u>20</u> |

* Incumbent

m.2

PANCRAS WEEK PARISH (*Pancrasweek*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| Thomas Small | 3 | James Glydon | 1 | Symon Bayle | 1 |
| John Ryall | 2 | John Perman | 1 | Richard Painter | 2 |
| Humphry | 2 | (m.2 d) | | Stephen Penter | 1 |
| Thomas Bromell | 2 | John Deaman | 4 | Wm Fanston | 2 |
| P.... | . | Richard Deane | 4 | Jo: Littlejohn | 1 |
| Ellinor Sheere | . | Tho Upright | 3 | John Bromell | 1 |
| Luce Short | . | Richard Cory gent | 8 | Eman Gifford | 1 |
| John | . | Fran Harris | 1 | Margarett Gifford | 1 |
| Nicho Co.. | . | Phillip Butler | 3 | Jonathan Blight | 3 |
| John Upright | . | Tho Old | 1 | John Gliddon | 4 |
| John Jewell | 3 | Philip Penrose | 4 | John Moore | 1 |
| | 2 | Agnes Earle | 3 | Tho Aling | 4 |
| Eliasay | 1 | John Gifford | 2 | Benjamin Sheere | 2 |
| John | 1 | Xpher Jefford | 1 | John Paytor | 1 |
| | | | | | <u>88</u> |

m.2 Paupers

12 illegible names. Total of 12 hearths.

m.2 d

THORNBURY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----------|
| John Taner Esq | 14 | Sarah Brimridge | 1 | Hugh Brent | 1 |
| John Newman | 1 | Eman Cole | 2 | Tho Thornbury | 1 |
| Wm | 5 | Digory Crocker | 3 | Richard Pee | 1 |
| D... H.... | 1 | John Fuell | 2 | John Saltren | 2 |
| Philip Walter | 2 | Ezekias Hobbs | 1 | James Moore | 1 |
| ---- | 1 | Tho Cole | 1 | Richard Prusse | 1 |
| Habakkuk Gloyne | 3 | John Cole | 4 | Anth Mawpowder | 1 |
| Walter Bragge | 3 | John Smyth | 2 | Jane Moore | 1 |
| Xpher Burrough | 1 | Tho Br... | 1 | Jo: Clapton | 3 |
| Tho Bragg | 1 | Hutchings | 2 | Roger Quance | 1 |
| James Backpitt | 1 | | 1 | Nicho .idrey | 1 |
| Wm Tucker | 1 | Cowell | 1 | Richard Chapman | 3 |
| John Hobbs | 1 | John Bragge | 4 | Richard Dennis | <u>2</u> |
| Robert Fishley | 1 | Charity Dennis | 2 | | <u>82</u> |
| m.2 d | | Paupers | | | |
| Jo:Sandercocke | 1 | John Williams | 1 | M--- Veale | 1 |
| Christian Brent | 1 | Dorothy Cragge | 1 | ---- Branch | 1 |
| | | | | | <u>6</u> |

m.2 d

SITTCOMBE PARISH (*Sutcombe*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Jona: Prideaux Esq | 17 | Joane Adams | 1 | Humphry Parrish | 1 |
| Prideaux | 4 | | | | |

Not totalled at intact end of membrane and presumably continued on another.

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------|----------|
| John Frayne | 1 | Humphry Parrish | 1 | John Parsons | <u>1</u> |
| Clement Shortridge | 1 | | | | 4 |

m.3

? HOLSWORTHY PARISH

Although no certain identification is made this seems to be the end of Holsworthy rather than a continuation of Sutcombe. The top of the membrane is missing but not enough to contain the rest of such a large parish as Holsworthy so that if the identification is correct a missing membrane is implied between m.2 and m.3. No paupers are given for this parish on this membrane.

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| Jones | - | | 1 | H.... | 2 |
| Curry | 1 | Richard Jackman | 4 | Martin | 2 |
| | 2 | Benjamin Wyett | 4 | R.... | 3 |
| P.... | 2 | John Kingford | . | V...y | . |
| C.... | 1 | John Kingford | . | John Townsend | . |
| | 2 | Isaack Currey | . | John May | <u>2</u> |
| | | | | Total illegible | |

m. 3

? MILTON DAMAREL PARISH

The heading and practically the whole of both the chargeable and paupers sections are illegible. There are about 46 chargeable and 13 paupers names. The following can be made out : Edward Pope, Tho Gifford, Pooke?, Winifred Coombe, Barnard? Jewell, Littlejohn. The tentative identification is made from these names and the fact that the size of the parish is about right.

m.3

BRIDGERULE PARISH

Heading illegible.

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
| | 3 | (m.3 d) | | | |
| | 3 | Robert Bishop | 3 | William Correy | 5 |
| | 2 | Nicho Bishop | 2 | John Hortop | 3 |
| | 1 | John Sheere | 5 | Sam Gesse? | 3 |
| | 2 | John Band | 1 | John Blanch | 1 |
| | 1 | Hugh Sterne? | 3 | John Hacke? | 1 |
| Wm Colling | . | Richard Gilbert | 5 | John Hockaday | 2 |
| Bond | 2 | Veale | 3 | Sam Gest | . |

m.3

Paupers

56

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|------------|---|-----------------|--|
| Mary | . | John B.... | . | Total illegible | |
|-----------|---|------------|---|-----------------|--|

m. 3 d

ASHWATER PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| John Short Esq | 13 | Horrell | 4 | Edmond Oliver | 1 |
| Nicho Beckett* | 7 | | 2 | Andr Allen | 3 |
| John Sheere Esq | 7 | Bassett | 2 | Sydwell Beskevill | 4 |
| William Turner | 3 | | 4 | Jo: Beskavill | 2 |
| Wm Davy | 3 | | 1 | Richd Bescavell | 2 |
| Anthony Alpa | 1 | Edward Holford | 2 | Abell Crocker | 2 |
| Michaell Davy | 3 | Oliver H...key | 1 | Isaack Sheere | 2 |
| Sidwell Stephens | 2 | Tho Collings | 1 | Agnes Palmer | 1 |
| William Bale | 2 | John Trimble | 1 | Jane Hambe | 2 |
| John Loosemore | 1 | William Phillips | 1 | David Peirce | 1 |
| Anthony Stephens | 3 | William Crocker | 2 | Wm Coombe | 2 |
| Henry Cokram | 1 | Richard Lane | 2 | Edward Drewe | 1 |
| Roger Moone | 2 | John Blywaite | 1 | Henry Ham | 4 |
| Mary Norwell | 1 | Rocance? Bore | 2 | John Veale | 5 |
| John Harris | 1 | Antho Larkworth | 2 | Oliver Veale | 1 |
| Wm Harris | 1 | Rich Larkworthy | 2 | Robert Peirce | 3 |
| John Trubody | 5 | Robert Peperill | 4 | Hockady | - |
| John Alpa | 1 | John Ellery | 2 | Fenn---- | - |
| Wm Cruse | 5 | John Derrant | 3 | Rest lost by | |
| Wm Smyth | 2 | Phillip Rokey | 4 | mutilation | |

m. 3 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| Tho Buckingham | 1 | Tho Crossman | 1 | Wm Lane | 1 |
| Tho Smyth | 1 | Natha: Darke | 1 | Eliz Ashe | 2 |
| Sydrach Stephens | 1 | Richard Kinge | 1 | Anne Thorne | 1 |
| Allice Simpling | 1 | Gregory Bewes | 2 | Roger Burman | 1 |
| Peter Fane | 1 | John Bewes | 1 | David Burman | 1 |
| Jo: Holeman | 2 | Robert Bonn | 1 | Will Collings | 1 |
| Anthony Glydon | 1 | Thomas Braye | 1 | Joseph Gerrey | 1 |
| Robert Cocke | 1 | Edward Ball | 1 | | |
| Mably Ball | 1 | David White | 1 | | 28 |

* The incumbent was John Beckett

m. 4

WARRINGTON PARISH (*Werrington*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------------------|---|-----------------|-----|
| --- William Morris | 23 | Benjamin Twigge | 4 | Greenfeild | 1 |
| Walter Cottle | 11 | Xpher Pellow | 3 | Budley | 2 |
| John Base | 10 | Geo Harvey | 1 | William Way | 2 |
| John Harrey | 1 | Mary Bolitha | 2 | Xpher Warring | 3 |
| John Rowe | 2 | Mr Piper | 1 | Richard Law | 2 |
| Nicho Box | 1 | Josias Bray | 2 | Tho M....d | 1 |
| John Warring | 2 | Arthur Curry | 2 | Tho Prowt | 2 |
| Xpher Currey | 1 | Arthur Chapman | 2 | | 2 |
| John Collings | 1 | Tho Peirce | 3 | Nicho Pellow | 1 |
| Wm Crocker | 3 | Xpher Pellow | 6 | ---- Osborne | 2 |
| John Crab | 3 | John Bate | 4 | ---- Cowle | 1 |
| John Curry | 6 | Tho Rayle | . | | 2 |
| Nicho Veale | 2 | Degory Hollman | . | | 2 |
| John Painter | 1 | Richard Escott gt | 7 | Bishop | 2 |
| Jeremy Box | 2 | Marshall | 1 | Phislicke | 2 |
| John Facy | 4 | Ward | 2 | | 142 |

m. 4

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|---|--------------|---|
| Willm Collin | 1 | Anthony Boudon | 1 | Henry Hoyle? | 1 |
| Mary Avery | 1 | Richard Harvey | 1 | | 7 |
| Margt Rickard | 1 | Isaack P...nor? | 1 | | |

m.4

PYWORTHY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------|-----|
| Eliz Goard | 1 | John Bond | 1 | Wm Treble | 1 |
| Richard Sheere | 1 | John Petherocke | 1 | Richard Goard | 1 |
| David Mill | 2 | Richard Abbott | 1 | Richard Arwill | 1 |
| Charles Young | 3 | Ezechieill Wackley | 2 | Joseph Williams | 1 |
| Grace French | 2 | Margarett Douner? | 1 | Mary Harris | 1 |
| Tho Courtice | 2 | (m.4 d) | | Roger Arey | 1 |
| John | 4 | John Sobey | 1 | Emanll Harris | 1 |
| Walter Westlake | 1 | Robert Wills | 1 | Tristram Corey | 2 |
| Tho | 4 | Edward Streeke | 1 | Nathall Upright | 1 |
| Richard | 2 | Allice Pethrocke | 1 | Samll Hortup | 2 |
| Tho | 2 | John White | 1 | John Bellamy | 2 |
| Anthony Hortop | . | Sarah Collings | 1 | Davies Blanch | 2 |
| John | 2 | Richard Meadland | 1 | Nowell Wickett | 1 |
| John | . | Mildrey Smyth | 1 | Bartho Heard | 2 |
| John Curry | . | Ezekias Smyth | 1 | Roger Beard | 2 |
| Jeffry | . | Margarett Grigge | 1 | Tho Lang | 1 |
| John Webber | . | Edward Byne* | 5 | Samll Jewell | 1 |
| John | . | Mary Horup | 2 | Symon Smyth | 1 |
| Anthony | . | Henry Smyth | 2 | James Parsons | 2 |
| John Vigars | . | Wm Doune? | 1 | Richard Huddle | 1 |
| John Arund(ell?) | . | Wm Hodge | 1 | Samll Wood | 1 |
| Roger Bunbury | . | Saml Marke | 1 | ---- Bunkberry | 1 |
| Isaacke Millborne | . | Richard Soby | 2 | Samll Perkin | 1 |
| Richard Bunbury | . | Richard May.... | 2 | John Brush | 1 |
| John Millborne | . | Richard Penwarden | 1 | John Perkins | 1 |
| William Stacey | 1 | Isias Toby | 1 | Degory Mill | 1 |
| Daniell Glydon | 2 | Mrs Bligh | 1 | | |
| John French | 3 | James Vouler | 3 | | 133 |

* Incumbent. No paupers are given for this parish.

m. 4 d

MONCKE OAKHAMPTON PARISH (*Monk Okehampton*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
| Mr Thomas Jeffery | 5 | Richard Speare | 3 | Tho Seldon | 2 |
| James Parkins* | 3 | Jo: Chambers | 5 | Ralph Isaac | 1 |
| Robert Clapp | 7 | Hugh Rattenbury | 2 | Richard Speare | 1 |
| Thomas Pitts | 2 | Joane Cooper | 4 | John Speare | 3 |
| John Arnell | 2 | Richard Gale | 2 | Richard Ford | 2 |
| John Chambers | 7 | Hugh Stafford | 1 | John Richards | 1 |

* James Perkins - incumbent

53

m. 4 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Joane Sweete | 1 | Joseph Heathman | 1 | John Gally | 1 |
| Jane Gibbs | 1 | Jo: Williams | 1 | Isaack Courtice | 1 |
| Margery Hooper | 1 | John May | 1 | Alex Caseley | 2 |

m. 4 d

JACOBSTOWE PARISH

10

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Mr Tho Lethbridge | 14 | John Peirce | 3 | Geo Bent | 3 |
| Oliver Gunne | 1 | Henry Jones | 2 | John Baden | 1 |
| John Randell* | 4 | John Meadland | 2 | ---hard Mullant | 1 |

Intact end of membrane. There are 17 illegible names, with an illegible total, on m.5 which may be the continuation of this parish, giving 26 chargeable names which seems reasonable.

* Incumbent though Hennessy gives also John Kendall as an alternative reading.

Black Torrington Hundred

121

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------------|---|---------------|
| m.4 d | | Paupers of Jacobstowe | | |
| Richard Trease | 1 | Jesper Frost | 1 | Phillis Lane |
| | | | | <u>1</u> 3 |

m.5 SAMPFORD COURtenay PARISH

Heading and the first 21 names illegible. Then follows:-

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-------------------|---|------------------|---|
| | 3 | John Drewe | 2 | Jo: Bellamy | 2 |
| | 4 | Richard Dunford | 2 | John Dicker | 2 |
| | 3 | Willm | 8 | John Gayle | 2 |
| Symon? Brucke? | 6 | Wm Redford | 1 | Dinsent Grudle | 3 |
| Richard Boult | 3 | Tristram Tucker | 2 | Wm Mannacott | 2 |
| John Blanker | 1 | Wm Hole | 5 | John Crocker | 2 |
| Elias Legge | 4 | John Meadland | 3 | Wm Muckridge | 2 |
| Mathew Alger | 2 | Justini(an) Snell | 2 | Richard Arscott | 1 |
| John Ratten | 5 | Henry Millford | 2 | Mary Coule | 1 |
| Leonard Aller | 3 | Mr Pearce? | 5 | Tiffany Westaway | 2 |
| Symon Downe | 3 | Elinor Babbidge | 4 | Richard Vellan | 1 |
| John Tickle | 4 | Mr Ellis | 4 | Gyles Ellis | 3 |
| John Rattenbury | 3 | George | 2 | Henry Ellicott | 2 |
| John Raddon | 2 | | 2 | Richard Ryall | 2 |
| Tho Ward | 2 | Lang | 2 | John Drewe | 2 |
| Robert Crispin | 1 | Denneford | 1 | John Ducke | 6 |
| Thomasine Quicke | 1 | Elinor Rayland | 2 | John Oxman | 2 |
| John Drake | 1 | John Stephens | 1 | John Seaman | 1 |
| Humphrey Harrey | 3 | (m.5 d) | | Symon Newcombe | 2 |
| Leonard Raddon | 2 | Willm Allen | 4 | John Giding | 3 |
| Millford | 2 | John Stephens | 2 | Joane White | 1 |
| Ellis | 3 | Wm Hole | 2 | Hugh Raddon | 1 |
| John Aller | 2 | Wm Stitiford | 3 | John Yelland | 2 |
| Eliz Reed | 2 | Jeffery | 2 | Mary Quicke | 2 |
| Nicho Legge | 2 | Richard Ellis | 1 | John Raddon | 2 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--|---------|--|-----|
| m.5 | | Paupers | | 239 |
|-----|--|---------|--|-----|

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------|---|
| 20 illegible here | | Susanna (Y?)olland | 2 | Tho Risdon | . |
| Richard Rowe | 1 | John Baker | 1 | Roger Symons | . |
| Roger Bayliffe | 1 | Gyles Raddon | 1 | Jo: Eastabrooke | 1 |
| Wlater Bate? | 1 | Geo Coombe | 1 | James H.... | 1 |
| William Elliott | 2 | Agnes Prowse | . | Henry Ell.. | . |
| Mauder? | 1 | Jam: Alley | . | John Eastabrooke | 1 |

| | | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------|--|----|
| m.5 d | | HEGBEARE PARISH | | 40 |
|-------|--|-----------------|--|----|

Probably Kigbeare in Okehampton. This hamlet was at one time in Black Torrington hundred and is given with Ashbury in the 1569 muster roll. No paupers are given.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Tho Rattenbury | 9 | Palmer | 2 | 8 illegible | |
| Rattenbury | 3 | Palmer | 1 | Total illegible | — |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
| m.5 d | | CLAWTON PARISH | | | |
| Crewith | 5 | Thomas Bassett | 2 | George Rowe | 3 |
| Mr Northcott | 3 | Jeffery Bornell | 1 | Ames Scone | 3 |
| Tristram Old | 3 | Henry Davy | 1 | Grace Bassett | 2 |
| Mr Webb | 5 | John Laine | 1 | Wm Curry | 2 |
| John | 1 | Tristram Olver | 1 | Symon Turner | 1 |
| 23 illegible | | Xpher Bray | 1 | Leon Matherell | 2 |
| (m.7) | | Wm Carwithy | 2 | Willm Hagdon | 2 |
| Elizabeth Bond | 2 | Sam Allen | 4 | Tho Corwith | 1 |
| Joan Webb | 2 | John Carwithy | 1 | Tho Kingford | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|---|----------------|-----|
| Allen Mutchell | 2 | Jane Hatch | 1 | Mr Luce Hayle | 9 |
| Jo: Mathrell | 3 | John Battin | 1 | Willm Courtice | 3 |
| Wm Courtice | 2 | Rach Oliver | 2 | Wm Bishop | 1 |
| Wm Laine | 1 | Mr Northcott | 2 | Thomas Yeo | 1 |
| m.5d | | Paupers | | | 137 |

14 illegible names. Total illegible.

m.7

TITTCOTT PARISH (*Tetcott*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------------|---|---------------|----|
| Thomas Abbott | 1 | Mary Horwell | 5 | Jane Horrell | 3 |
| John Facy | 3 | Michaell Taylor | 4 | Tho Heane | 2 |
| Peter May* | 4 | John Curry | 3 | Roger Chaplin | 3 |
| John Arscott Esq | 15 | John Jen | 3 | Lewes Facy | 2 |
| John Martin | 1 | Marke Veale | 2 | John Fanstone | 2 |
| Hugh Lang | 2 | Samll Littlejohn | 2 | John Sargent | 3 |
| Tho Bickle | 2 | Abigail Littlejohn | 2 | Peter Burnard | 6 |
| Gideon Littlejohn | 2 | Edward Veale | 1 | | 73 |

* Incumbent

m.7

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------------|---|-------|---|
| Mary Adams | 1 | George Clomette | 1 | Total | 2 |
|------------|---|-----------------|---|-------|---|

m.7

HATHERLY PARISH (*Hatherleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Henry Nute | 3 | Rebecca Seccombe | 1 | John Littletar | 1 |
| Arthur Dodge | 3 | Mr Richard Leach | 3 | Roger Poote | 1 |
| Jeremy Hooper | 4 | George Moyse | 1 | Richard Hockaday | 1 |
| Thomas Perkins | 1 | John Tucker | 2 | John Laine | 1 |
| Walter Bennett | 1 | Wm Pollard | 3 | Honor Pollard | 2 |
| John Lovell | 3 | Samll Brooke | 1 | Wm Vogwell | 2 |
| William Gedion | 1 | James May | 1 | Tho Gidley | 1 |
| Anne Begure | 1 | James Arie | 1 | John Cloake | 1 |
| Mr Corey | 3 | Wm Mounsell | 2 | James | 2 |
| Fran Loven | 2 | Tristram Dennis | 4 | Willm ...ii | 1 |
| John Moore | 2 | Sarah May | 4 | John ...ii | 1 |
| Daniell Moorten | 1 | Amos Morkum | 2 | Rich Hockaday | 1 |
| Anne Muxey | 2 | Mr Arscott | 9 | William Lucas | 1 |
| Nicho Arnall | 1 | Arthur Williams | 4 | Jeremy Hooper | 1 |
| Walter Hollaway | 1 | Jane Ward | 1 | Robert Kempe | 2 |
| Honcr Deaken | 2 | John Gould | 4 | Charles Burdon | 1 |
| Herall Able | 5 | William Pingston | 1 | Edward Hockaday | 2 |
| Henry Lang | 1 | Richard Fein | 2 | Bartho Hockaday | 3 |
| Able White | 1 | Tristram Mudford | 1 | Tho Punchard | 2 |
| Mrs Arnall | 4 | Willm Newcombe | 3 | Ellias Bunbury | 1 |
| Mrs Arnalls tenemt | 2 | Symon Soulton | 2 | John Barne | 2 |
| Mr John Cust | 3 | George Terreke | 1 | John Cloke | 1 |
| John Speare | 2 | Nicho Worth | 3 | Tho May | 1 |
| Collings | 2 | Robert Merrifeild | 2 | Joane Toazer | 1 |
| (m.7 d) | | Mr John Letherbee | 8 | Laurence Horse | 2 |
| John Godfrey | 1 | Henry Able | 3 | Tho Townsend | 1 |
| Mr Yeo | 8 | Bartho Coone | 1 | Richard Edye | 2 |
| Edward Speare | 1 | Willm Vogwell | 2 | John Burdon | 2 |
| Anthony Chapple | 1 | Honor Hockaday | 2 | Henry Arscott | 1 |
| Richard Arnall | 2 | Abig Hunt | 2 | John Speare | 4 |
| Eliz Mackell | 1 | John Reed | 1 | Willm Lashbrooke | 3 |
| John Cloake | 2 | Amy Harris | 2 | David Crocker | 4 |
| John Small | 4 | Mr Hooper | 5 | Margery Speare | 1 |

Black Torrington Hundred

123

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|--------------|---|
| William Brooke | 1 | Ursula Speare | 2 | William Ford | 1 |
| James Lashbrooke | 1 | Richard Nathaway | 2 | John Ford | 1 |
| Mary Westlake | 4 | George Jeffery | 3 | F.t | 2 |
| Pascoe Downe | 2 | Jane Ford | 5 | | |

Intact end of membrane without total. The parish was presumably continued on another membrane now lost.

m.7 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| Joane White | 2 | John Godfrey | 1 | George Northcott | 2 |
| Jeremy Cloake | 2 | Jane Toazer | 1 | Laurence Meadland | 1 |
| John Rockey | 2 | John Littletor | 1 | Kath Lashbrooke | 1 |
| John Collin | 1 | Arminell Gove | 1 | John Lashbrooke | 1 |
| John Pardon | 2 | Thomazine Gidley | 1 | | 19 |

m.6 ? INWARDLEIGH PARISH

End of the parish only. No paupers given on this membrane.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----|
| Dorothy Newcombe | 5 | John Small | 3 | Will ^m Westaway | 2 |
| John Veeke | 7 | Lauett Borne | 1 | Minan:Warden | 1 |
| Richard Underdowne | 1 | Will ^m French | 2 | John Bidwill | 1 |
| John Cudler | 3 | John Merifeild | 2 | Obediah Page | 1 |
| Charles Channer | 3 | John Freind | 2 | Mr Newton | 1 |
| John Newcombe | 3 | Will ^m Norris | 6 | | 135 |
| Roger Guscott | 1 | Robert Malcombe | 2 | | |

m.6 ASHBURY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----------------------------|---|------------------|----|
| Justice Walter Esq | 11 | Peter Westlake | 2 | Robert Channell | 1 |
| Mr Pollard* | 3 | Will ^m Browning | 2 | Richard Williams | 1 |
| Roger Tucke | 4 | Tho Wattkins | 1 | Symon Rogers | 1 |
| Peter Banke | 4 | John Small | 1 | | 31 |

* John Pollard - incumbent. No paupers given.

m.6 NORTH LEW PARISH (*Northlew*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Joane Haydon | 3 | Richard ----- | - | Mary Short | 1 |
| Michael Kimble | 1 | Mary Crocker | 3 | Tho Wood | 3 |
| Eliz Turner | 2 | Mary Sprey | 2 | Alex Newco(mbe) | 2 |
| Robert Beckle | 2 | Edward Westlake | 2 | Will ^m Palmer | 1 |
| Peter Cornee? | 1 | Will ^m Adams | 3 | Mary Small | 3 |
| Fran Style | 1 | Eman Northleigh | 2 | Robert Mayne | 1 |
| Richard Newton | 3 | Richard Bickle | 3 | Micheall Prater | 3 |
| Lambert Laud | 1 | Henry Gidle | 3 | John Stoneman | 1 |
| John Peirce | 1 | John Northam | 4 | Mary Jackman | 3 |
| William Legge | - | Margaret Brand | 3 | Robert Medland | 2 |
| Eliz K--- | - | Nath Banberry | 1 | Philip Hutchings | 3 |
| Oliver ----- | - | Will ^m Bränd | 3 | John Hunt | 1 |
| Edward ----- | - | Will ^m Coombe | 4 | Richard Smalle | 2 |
| Westa----- | - | John Veale | 2 | Tho Bas--- | - |
| Avall ----- | - | Robert Stubbers | 5 | Jasper ----- | - |
| John ----- | - | Mary Singe | 5 | James ----- | - |
| Richard ----- | - | Mary Tucker | 3 | John ----- | - |
| George ----- | - | John Kimber | 3 | Will ^m ----- | - |
| Tho ----- | - | (m.6 d) | | Henry ----- | - |
| Esq ----- | - | Katherine Gidle | 3 | Moses ----- | - |
| Mr ----- | - | Sydwill Northren | 2 | Will ^m ----- | - |
| Will----- | - | John Gidle | 3 | Lamber----- | - |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.6

Paupers of Northlew

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| William Northam | 1 | John Blackson | 1 | ? lost by mutilation |
| Sibella Frost | 1 | Hester Baseley | 1 | ---- -ylor 1 |
| Willm Blackford | 1 | - | ---- ---ay 1 | |
| Wm Blackford jun | 1 | Willm Webber | 1 | ---- Ford 1 |
| John Kingwell | 1 | ---- ----mbe | 1 | |
| | | | | 20 |

m.6 d

NOR-- ----- PARISH (*North Petherwin*)

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|---|-------------------|
| Paul George Esq | 11 | Tho Bragge | 2 | Richard C.... 4 |
| Mr Hawke | 7 | Symon Michell | 4 | Margarett G.... . |
| Isaacke Rouse* | 3 | John Tucker | 4 | Harvey . |
| Tristram Barry | 2 | Aron Moyle | 1 | Prowte . |
| John Bate | 3 | Agnes Phillp | 1 | Rowe . |
| Geo Edgecombe | 3 | Willm Buse | 4 | 3 illegible |
| John Bate | 3 | Mr Doble | 6 | Grey . |
| Nicho Chapman | 2 | Willm Sandercocke | 1 | Jonathan Woose . |
| Jona: Cradiocke | 1 | Steephen Hoskin | 9 | Weavell . |
| James Cradiocke | 2 | Digory Rowe | 2 | Prowse 2 |
| Nicho Cradiocke | 3 | Peter Garrett | 1 | |
| Charles (F?)ogwill | 1 | Henry Hare | 1 | Rowe gent . |
| Constant: Bate | 4 | Nath Cradocke | 2 | |
| Richard Short | 4 | Hugh Bate | 3 | |
| Anthony Davy | 3 | Stephen Hoskin | 3 | Phillips . |
| Henry Chapman | 2 | Walter Bate | 2 | Richard Reed . |
| Henry Chapman | 2 | John Humble | 2 | Prowte . |
| Tho Woose | 1 | Constant: Botrell | 2 | Budge . |
| Edward Chapman | 1 | John Anderton? | 2 | 3 |
| Symon Michell | 2 | John Heale | 2 | 2 |
| James Voyse | 2 | Edward Taylor | 2 | Nicholas |
| Tho Voyse | 1 | (m.8) | | John |
| Henry Grigge | 3 | some lost here then | | Bate . |
| Richard Short | 2 | 5 illegible | | Davey . |
| Benjamin Moyle | 4 | Digory Chapman | . | Ford . |
| Henly Peely | 1 | John H.... | . | |
| Eliz Painter | 1 | John Pomroy | . | Seccombe . |
| Natha: Crimpton | 8 | Richard Kittow gt | . | 11 illegible . |
| * Incumbent | m.6 d | Paupers | | Total illegible |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------|---|----------------------|
| Tobias ----- | 1 | Willm Rider | 1 | Walter Thorne 1 |
| Edward Pitt | - | Willm Polling | 1 | Tho Gloyne 1 |
| Leonard Gerry | - | John Gliddon | 1 | Willm Sandercocke 1 |
| Leonard Rogers | 1 | Blanch Daw | 1 | Mary Hambly 1 |
| Nicho Judd | 1 | Tho Anderton | 1 | David Facey 1 |
| John Brooke | 1 | John Rowe | 2 | Gideon Kingford 1 |
| Richard Sittcombe | 1 | Joane Steere | 1 | Tho Hockaday 1 |
| Nicho Sheere | 1 | John Dawe | 1 | Arthur Ford 1 |
| Tho Good | 1 | Tho Sittcombe | 1 | Diggory Appledoore 1 |
| John Martyn | 1 | Charles Sloggett | 1 | Henry Blagdon 1 |

m.8 ABBOTS BICKINGTON PARISH 31

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| Sir Amos Pollard | | Lewes Galland | 1 | Barnaby Wood* 1 |
| Bart | 7 | Humphry Braddon | 2 | John Hill 3 |
| Hugh Vigars | 2 | John Bond | 3 | Gyles Edon 1 |
| Willm Leacame? | 1 | Edward Chapman | 2 | Hugh Nicall 2 |

*Barnabas Wood - Curate (Bishops transcripts) 25

m.8 Paupers

John 1 Eliz 1 (Total) 2

m.8

COOKBURY PARISH

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---------------------|---|-----------------|------|---|
| John Venton | 8 | John Clement | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 |
| Willm Gay | 2 | Xpher Martin | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 |
| Willm Harris | 2 | Robert Jeffery | 3 | ---- | ---- | 2 |
| Stephen Hodgwood | 3 | John Priddam | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 |
| William Roach | 3 | Richard Brownscombe | 1 | Jeremy James | | 2 |
| Mr Bawdon | 2 | Lewes Gilbert | 2 | Edward Guy | | 1 |
| Mr Chapman | 2 | Mr Knowles | 7 | Robert Morcombe | | 1 |
| Marke Moore | 1 | Buckford | . | John ..ddle | | 4 |
| Margaret Jeffry | 1 | ---- -bury | 1 | John ..anning | | 2 |
| Robert Symmons | 3 | ---- ----- | 1 | Emanli Hockaday | | 2 |
| John Hooper | 3 | ---- ----- | 1 | Tho Evans | | 2 |
| Mr George Jewell | 2 | (m.8 d) | | Geo Brimacomb | | 1 |

m.8

Paupers

80

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------|---|----------------|---|
| John Hill | 1 | John Allen | 1 | Joseph Saltren | 1 |
| Willm W.... | 1 | Willm Moore | 1 | | 5 |

m.8 d

BLACK TORRINGTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
| Richard Colwill | 1 | Nicho Laye | 3 | Willm Heale | 1 |
| John Hooper | 1 | Humphrey King | 3 | Hugh Brand? | 3 |
| Mrs Looves | 7 | Lewes Borden | . | Humphry | . |
| James | . | Tho Bickley | . | Mr? Looves? | 5 |
| Arthur Buckerell | . | Lewes Fry | 1 | John Brand | . |
| John May | 1 | John Strong | 1 | George Small? | . |
| Aron Collacot | 1 | Mathew Kellaway | 1 | Robert Small? | 5 |
| Robert Th.... | 1 | John Gorford | 1 | John King | 4 |
| Willm Chapman | 1 | Willm Battin | 2 | ---ment Gay | . |
| Jo: | 2 | 15 illegible | | N--ho Axworthy | . |
| R... Rowcliffe | 2 | Jewell | 2 | John Webber | . |
| John Fry | 2 | John C.... | 3 | Hooper | 2 |
| Richard Mansell | 1 | Hugh | . | Robert | . |
| Essett | 1 | John Bickle | . | Robert C.... | . |
| John Boydton? | 1 | Henry Hooper | . | Barnard May? | . |
| Mr Jo: Heasett | 9 | Stephen Bickle? | . | 9 illegible | |

m.8 d

Paupers

119?

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Geo Browne | 1 | Thomas Dunne | 1 | Colwill | 1 |
| Jo: Gosham | 1 | Willm Webber | 1 | Seager | 1 |
| Eliz Mudge | 1 | 4 illegible | | Webber | 2 |
| Lewis Gilbert | 1 | Peter Soaper | 2 | | 1 |
| John Hopp | 1 | Lewis Hatherley | 1 | Tawton | 1 |
| John P.... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Agnes Small | 1 | | 1 | Dow | 2 |
| Samuell Quicke | 1 | John Tawton | 1 | | 1 |
| Geo Small | 1 | Susan Dunne? | 1 | Richard ...sell | 1 |
| Richard Small | 1 | Robert | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | John S.... | 1 | | . |
| Roger Bickell | 1 | Abell Downe? | 1 | Total illegible | |
| James Brooke | 1 | 7 illegible | | | |

Totall hundred de Blacktorington Hearths payable : 3822

LIFTON HUNDRED

Complete for all parishes. In his introductory note to this hundred Meekings says that the order of the membranes is uncertain. Transcription has shown it to be : 1,4,2,3,5,6.

m.1

OAKHAMPTON TOWN (*Okehampton*)

See p.132 for Okehampton parish.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|----|---------------------------|---|
| Yeal...? | - | Willm Mayow | 3 | 'Dan ^l Fishley | 2 |
| Geare | - | John Trennaman | 1 | Edwd Gasken | 4 |
| Willm Seamor | 6 | Fran Horrell | 1 | John Friend | 1 |
| Robert Jordan | 1 | Richd Robbins | 1 | Edmd Arscott | 2 |
| Thom Moore | 4 | John Lillycrap | 2 | Richd Perryman | 5 |
| Richd Cudding | 1 | Richd Avery | 7 | Elyas Heanes | - |
| Mr Richd Horrell | 8 | John Turpen | 1 | Thom Horre-- | - |
| Thom Taylor | 3 | Mrs Ellinor | | Richd Borri--- | - |
| Nicho Pryor | 2 | Hutchins | 9 | Willm Rand--- | - |
| Andr Wedland | 2 | Mary Arscott | 4 | Sarah Gro--- | - |
| Humph Woodman | 1 | Thom Ugglow | 4 | John Seagar | 2 |
| John Heanes | 1 | Willm Pingstone | 8? | John Yolland | 2 |
| Mr Thom Carter | 7 | and for hys tennts | 5 | John Bishop | 2 |
| Susanna Palphrey | 5 | Xtoper Yendoll | 4 | Roger (P?)eard | 2 |
| Tho Yealand | 1 | Fran Squire | 4 | Mary Field? | 3 |
| John Dyer | 2 | Mr Jn Shebbare | 3 | Geor Austen | 2 |
| George Bond | 3 | Thom James | 3 | Woodman | 2 |
| John Lake | 2 | Willm Wadland | 5 | Willm Arscott | 2 |
| Richd Yendall | 3 | Mrs Ruth Anbary | 6 | Richd Tanner | 2 |
| Thomas Hall | 3 | Eliz Andrew | 2 | John Hussey vic* | 4 |
| John Major | 2 | ---- ---nnoll | 7 | Richd | 2 |
| Edmd Long | 2 | ---- Burd | 6 | | 7 |
| Olliver Underdowne | 2 | Abr-- ---ningham | 2 | | 3 |
| Armanell Ellys | 3 | Eliz Place | 7 | | 4 |
| John Mauder | 6 | Mr Robert | | about 6 lost here | |
| Willm Cudmore | 1 | Rattenbury | 18 | and on dorse | |
| Peter Rice | 2 | Thom Harragrow | 2 | (m.1 d) | |
| Hugh Dodderidge | 1 | Edwd Hayward | 2 | | - |
| Saml Jope | 4 | Henry Turner | 2 | | 6 |
| John Readway | 1 | Willm Jole | 1 | Ra.ndall | 2 |
| Anne Westlake | 1 | Roger Edwards | 4 | Thom .altridge | 2 |
| Robert Cornish | 1 | Kathr Elliott | 1 | Saml Landicke | 2 |
| Priscilla Browne | 3 | Willm Rennoll | 3 | Willm Gasken | 2 |
| John Parker | 4 | Jane Jordan | 1 | Gideon Moyse | 1 |
| Hillary Rennoll | 3 | John Seldon | 7 | | |

343

* Incumbent (parish register. Hennessy is rather muddled here)

m.1

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| ----- | 2 | John Bowle | 1 | Anne Paige | 1 |
| ----- | 1 | Willm Staddon | 2 | Willm Staddon jun | - |
| ----- | 1 | Richd Redaway | 1 | Eliz Hunny--- | - |
| ----- | 1 | Lewes Royne | 2 | Geo Eastabro--- | - |
| Walter Lang | 1 | John Crocker | 1 | John Warnacott | - |
| John Davey | 1 | Tertullian Woodman | 1 | Richd Badcocke | - |
| John Weekes | 1 | Robert Woodman | 1 | Jasper Ellys | 1 |
| Richd Band | 1 | Mary Ryce | 2 | Jane Gay | 1 |
| Anne Tappe | 2 | Steph Knight | 2 | Margery Thomas | 1 |
| Benja Allford | 1 | Wilmost Babbe | 1 | | |
| Richd May | 2 | Honnor Hawkins | 1 | | |

38

m.1 d

BRIDDESTOW PARISH (*Bridesstowe*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Mr Shilston | | Leonrd Gubbins | 1 | Richd Randle | 1 |
| Calmady | 12 | Roger Daw | 1 | Walter Palmer | 1 |
| Mr Edwd Fortescue | 6 | Willm Combe | 2 | Mrs Philley | |
| John Walkey | 1 | John Daw | 2 | Bidlake | 8 |
| James Gill | - | Leonrd Gubbins jun | 1 | Robert Tapson | 2 |
| Peter Wills | - | Davy Hockaday | 2 | Geo Stetson | 1 |
| Pascho Redd--- | - | John Walter | 2 | John Stettson | 2 |
| Nicho Burro- | - | Leonrd Crossman | 2 | Thom Leamond | 2 |
| Jn Blachford | - | R--- -ajor | 1 | Thom Dingle | 1 |
| Prud: Chowne | 2 | P--- ----ny | 1 | Walter Mittchell | 6 |
| Walter Gill | 1 | Isa--- ---ason | 2 | Kathr Smyth | 4 |
| John Gill | 3 | John Maddaford | 1 | Henry Crosman | 1 |
| John Powell | 3 | John Tickell | 3 | Willm Ebsworthy | 5 |
| Walter Hawton gt | 3 | Willm Leamond | 2 | Richd Golden | 4 |
| Richd White | 2 | Saml Downe | 1 | Parsonage house | 5 |
| Joane Walter | 2 | Richd Turner | 1 | James Newton | 4 |
| Roger Pellow | 1 | Peter Chilworthy | 2 | Honor Pengelley | 7 |
| Alexr Walters | 2 | Roger Maddaford | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 128 |

m.1 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
| Lawr C--- | - | Fran Hooper | 1 | John Stitson | 1 |
| Eliz Horsm-- | 2 | Sampson Benning | 1 | Saml Crosse | 1 |
| Tristram Hodge | 1 | Thom Walter | 1 | John Daw | 1 |
| ---- Bartlett | 1 | Alice Smyth | 1 | John Jeffery | 1 |
| ---- Hodge | 1 | John Walter | 1 | Lewes Williams | 1 |
| Martin Tapson | 1 | Bernd Walter | 1 | Willm Walter | 1 |

m.1 d

MARY TAVEY PARISH (*Marytavy*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Jn Cake gt | 6 | Steph Williams | 2 | ----- | - |
| Peter Elford | 2 | Pascho Redaclay | 3 | ----- | - |
| Steph Cole | 1 | John Glanvill | 4 | ----- | - |
| Charles Taylor | 1 | Roger Goble | 2 | Robert Ro--- | - |
| Roger White | 2 | Robert Crosse | 1 | John Edge--- | - |
| John Crossman | 1 | White | - | Ezechiell ----- | - |
| Peter Holmes | 3 | | - | Agnes Banna--- | - |
| Walter Knight | 2 | | - | John Downe | 2 |
| Margtt Chubbe | 1 | | - | John Williams | 3 |
| Barth Harrys | 2 | Willm R--- | - | Jane Lambe | 1 |
| Willm Soaper | 2 | John Forseman | 1 | Jeffry Redaclay | 3 |
| Steph Sowden | 6 | may be some names | | Roger Cocke | 3 |
| and pro Adamead | 3 | lost here and at | | Thom Eastlake | 3 |
| John Sowdon | 3 | beginning of m.4 | | John Dodge | 4 |
| Richd Sowdon | 2 | (m.4) | | Roger Kinsman | 2 |
| Steph Redaclay | 4 | Wa--- ----- | - | Walt Collens | 2 |
| Tho Preston rector | 3 | ----- | - | Thom Bailey | 1 |
| Danl Redaclay | 2 | ----- | - | Thom Williams | 3 |

m.1 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|
| Andr Walter | 1 | Willm Chubbe | 1 | Joane Tucker | 1 |
| Walter Williams | 1 | | | | 4 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.4 WILLWORSTHY HAMLETT (*Willsworthy in Petertavy*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---------------|----|
| Roger Turner | 3 | John Fleshman | 2 | John Cole | 3 |
| Roger Williams | 2 | Will ^m Nights Mill | 1 | John Turner | 1 |
| Will ^m Night | 1 | John Maddaford | 2 | Roger Cole | 1 |
| Will ^m Crossman | 1 | Grace Cole | 3 | Steph Condey | 2 |
| Roger Bounshole | 2 | Roger Maddaford | 3 | Walter Burrow | 1 |
| No paupers given. | | | | | 28 |

m.4 LYDFORD PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|----|
| Richd Peate rector | 3 | Thom Friend | 1 | Jane Terges | 2 |
| John Williams | 3 | Ezekiell Sanders | 2 | Will ^m Batton | 2 |
| Johnoy | 1 | Prud:Harragrow | 1 | John Powell | 7 |
| Roger ----- | 1 | Will ^m Burrough | 1 | Will ^m Burlace | 1 |
| Wa-- ---liams | 3 | John Burrough | 1 | Will ^m Friend | 1 |
| Rich Friend | 3 | Will ^m Walter | 1 | | 34 |

m.4 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| Thom Tooker | 1 | Kath ^r Walter | 1 | Eliz Gyles | 1 |
| Will ^m Steephens | 1 | Richd Norrish | 1 | Susan Wood | 1 |
| Roger Cake | 1 | Walter Herdemand | 1 | Thomaz Friend | 1 |
| Robert Norton | 1 | Steph Herdegrow | 1 | Sydrack Baker | 1 |

m.4 TRENCHARD LEW PARISH (*Lewtrenchard*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|------------------------|---|---------------------------|----|
| Micha Dodge | 2 | John Davey | 1 | John Gill | 1 |
| Beaton Martin | 3 | Will ^m Hole | 1 | Jn Handlesmocke | 1 |
| John Pearce | 1 | Thom Hall | 2 | Thom Prest gt | 4 |
| John Moore rector | 4 | Bridgett Nicholl | 2 | | 3 |
| Thom Lucas | 1 | Valentine Gill | 2 | H..... | 2 |
| Arthur Rossiter | 1 | John Palmer | 2 | | . |
| Robert Woolridge | 1 | Nicho Blatchford | 1 | (m.4 d) | |
| Richd Blachford | 1 | Saml Congdon | 1 | Mr Collins | |
| Walter Downe | 3 | Barthol Kelley | 1 | Crossman | 4 |
| Mrs Honor Loveis | 11 | Jeffrey Palmer | 1 | Will ^m Colling | 1 |
| Thom Wood Esq | 13 | Nichol Prowte | 1 | | 86 |
| Nath Combe | 1 | George Forse | 1 | | |

m.4 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-------------|---|---------------|---|
| Peter Russell | 1 | Eliz Atkins | 1 | Alice Collins | 1 |
| | | | | | 3 |

m.4 d MARYSTOW PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------------------|----|------------------------|-----|
| William Carkeeke | 3 | John Littlejohn | 5 | Will ^m Hill | 1 |
| John Hooper | 5 | Mr Rose* | 8 | Mr David Ham | 5 |
| Arthur Bailey | 1 | Steeph Bennett | 1 | Robert Beckell | 1 |
| George Dinham | 1 | Robert Mynerd | 2 | Richd Pengelley | 4 |
| John Forse | 1 | Rich ^d Mynerd | 2 | Thom Hart | 6 |
| Mary Hooper | 1 | Agnis Buckingham | 2 | John Cholwell | 4 |
| John Hearring | 6 | John Mynerd | 1 | Grace Kelley | 2 |
| George Grells | 1 | Silvester Harris | 2 | Eliz Blachford | 4 |
| John Gubbens | 1 | Sir Edwd Wise | 30 | Edwd Rouse | 2 |
| Richd Fullford | 1 | Barthol Mynerd | 2 | | |
| Thom Woolridge | 2 | Edwd Hawkins | 1 | | 108 |

* Thos Rose - incumbent

m.4 d

Paupers of Marystow

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| John Baseley | 1 | Mary Johns | 1 | Robert Wallis | 1 |
| Gideon Baseley | 2 | John Olliver | 1 | Edmd Deane | 1 |
| John Williams | 1 | Willm Pengelly | 1 | | 9 |

m.4 d

STOWFORD PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------|----|-----------------|---|
| Jn Turner | 3 | Eliz Pellow | 1 | Willm Bourne | 3 |
| John Downe | 2 | Lady Harrys | 26 | Sampson Dodge | 4 |
| Al... Martin | 3 | Willm Boole | 2 | Eliz Symmons | 4 |
| Eze... Wood | 3 | Willm Martin | 3 | Willm Pallmer | 3 |
| Be... .rrey | 2 | Jhon Moyle | 3 | Thom Spry | 4 |
| Arth... (H?)ill | 2 | Roger Harrey | 2 | Wilmott Collen | 5 |
| Thom Prest | 4 | Thom Moreton | 3 | Andr Boole | 1 |
| John Futt | 2 | Mr Bourne | 5 | Willm Wonnacott | 3 |
| Nicho Webber | 5 | Susan Collen | 5 | John Double | 2 |

m.4 d

Paupers

105

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| Arthur Langford | 2 | Mary Vanson | 1 | Mary Tom | 1 |
| Thom Jory | 1 | Willm Clarke | 1 | Thom Wilcocke | 1 |
| John Jeffery | 1 | Antho Jewell | 1 | | 11 |
| John Crispin | 1 | Geo Woolridge | 1 | | |

m.4 d

BRASTON PARISH (*Bradstone*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Justice Clubbery | 21 | Mrs Tilhanna | 3 | Arthur Kelley | 3 |
| Thom Cooper | 4 | Nichol Curry | 3 | Mary Combe | 1 |
| Phill Jose | 3 | John Sargent | 2 | Thom Combe | - |
| Edwd Greenwood | 9 | Robert Palling | 4 | Esq Kelley | - |

Total lost

m.4 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-----------|---|---------|---|
| Walter Collen | 1 | Mary Jose | 1 | (Total) | 2 |
|---------------|---|-----------|---|---------|---|

m.4 d

DUNTER--- PARISH (*Dunterton*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Henry Littl--- | - | Jo.. ----- | - | Edwd Da--- | - |
| Willm | - | ----- | - | Justin ----- | - |
| John | - | John ----- | - | Dan Cornis- | - |
| ----- | - | John ----- | - | Geo Littlejohn | - |
| ----- | - | Arth ----- | - | Robert Meeter | 2 |
| J... ----- | - | Richd Ve--- | - | John Wise | 2 |
| (m.2) | | Charity L--- | - | Tho Wrefford rector | 4 |

m.4 d

Paupers

43

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|------------|---|-------------|---|
| ---- -----1 | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 | ---- ---ent | 1 |
| ---- ----- | 2 | | | | 6 |

m.2

VIRGINSTOW PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|---|----------------|----|
| Antho Thomas | 2 | Lawr Hall | 2 | Willm Alpha | 1 |
| Joane Kingford | 2 | Nath Adams | 3 | Gideon Jocelyn | 2 |
| Roger Ash | 2 | Edmd May | 2 | Joane Beckell | 2 |
| Willm Ball | 3 | John Crocker | 3 | John Pallmer | 4 |
| John Weekes | 2 | Thom Blight | 3 | | 33 |

No paupers given.

m.2

BROADWOOD WIGER PARISH (*Broadwoodwidger*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------|-----|
| Willm Courties | 3 | Erasmus Palmer | 2 | Robert Heeman | 4 |
| Edwd Soaper | 2 | Peter Palmer | 2 | Mary Boncard | 2 |
| Richd Gillbard | 2 | Willm Turner | 3 | Willm Crober | 2 |
| Rich Tiner | 2 | Thom Pallmer | 3 | Eliz Harrys | 1 |
| John Crocker | 2 | James Martin | 7 | Olliver Dodge | 4 |
| Will Soaper | 2 | Sampson Beele | 2 | Jane Kelley | 1 |
| James Gellbard | 7 | Robert Pallmer | 4 | Blanch Hanson | 1 |
| Willm Pengelley | 1 | Thom Gregory | 2 | John Kitt | 2 |
| Thom Isaacke | 2 | John Row | 2 | Xtoper Row | 1 |
| Moses May | 2 | Edw Shepheard | 1 | Willm Sidwell | 2 |
| Sam'l Loves | 5 | James Soaper | 1 | Jn Harvey | 4 |
| Thom Martin | 2 | Richd Seccombe | 2 | Mary Pallmer | 1 |
| Nevill Mathew | 2 | Joane Bickell | 3 | George Austen | 2 |
| Thom Mathew | 1 | Geo Bickell | 1 | Ezekiell Bligh | 1 |
| Isaack Sheere | 3 | Willm Stoneman | 2 | Charles Hancock | 2 |
| Rog-- --ykes | 2 | Sydrack Beckell | 2 | Luke Reccord | 3 |
| Th-- --ance | 4 | Willm Rowe | 2 | Agnes Collacott | 2 |
| John ---kitt | 1 | Jn Moore gt | 6 | Richd Collacott | 2 |
| Jn Luxmore | 3 | Thom Arscott | 3 | John Courtis | 2 |
| Marke Penney | 2 | James Beach | 2 | Robert Cocke | 3 |
| Thomas Daw | 2 | Willm Martin | 2 | Thom Sargent | 2 |
| Jn & Wm Ball | 2 | Leonard Norrish | 1 | Eliz Burnard | 1 |
| Richd Pearce | 1 | Willm Veale | 3 | John Eggbarr | 2 |
| Robert Hockaday | 2 | Josyas Stoneman | 2 | Digory Thomas | 3 |
| Richd Soaper | 1 | Olliver Courtice | 4 | Kath'r Edwards | 2 |
| Humph Harrys | 1 | John Browne? | 3 | Geor Metherell | 3 |
| Richd Lake | 2 | Grace Pallmer | 2 | Robert Wills | 2 |
| Antho Bridgman | 3 | (m.2 d) | | John Collacott | 2 |
| Thom Pallmer | 3 | | 2 | Willm Markehamb | 3 |
| Digory Skelley | 2 | Willm Gregory | 2 | Jasper Harrys | 2 |
| Antho Jeffery | 3 | Mary Gregory | 1 | Arthur Sheppard | 3 |
| Nicho Pallmer | 2 | Willm Glanfill | 2 | Ezek: Bowden | 2 |
| John Kerkeheele | 3 | Willm Eastcott | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 224 |

m.2

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Willm Williams | 1 | Richd Pallmer | 1 | Olliver Soaper | 1 |
| Arth Peirce | 1 | Steph Twiggs | 1 | Timothy Veale | 1 |
| Edwd Meggs | 1 | Edw Woode | 1 | John Tooker | 1 |
| Joane May | 1 | Priscilla Hoskyn | 1 | Digory Gregory | 1 |
| John Soaper | 1 | Robert Voyes | 1 | Richd Southwood | 1 |
| Thom Collacott | 1 | Edwd Creber | 1 | Wilmott Dowe | 1 |
| John Ball | 1 | John Cranberry | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 20 |

m.2 d

CORRINGTON PARISH (*Coryton*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Mr Willm Williams*4 | | George Nicholl | 2 | Mrs Mervyn | 4 |
| Tho Stearte gt | 7 | James Stearte | 5 | Cosenton Rewell | 1 |
| Abig- (W?)oolridge | 2 | John Soaper | 2 | Willm Horwell | 1 |
| Mi.. Dodge | 3 | Joseph Woode | 1 | John Walkey | 2 |
| Nicho Burrough | 2 | Audrey Royall | 2 | Thom Venton | 1 |
| Olliver Dodge | 2 | Benjamin Pike | 2 | Olliver Lang | 1 |
| John Herring | 1 | John Pearce | 2 | Thom Pudnor | 1 |
| Jane Nicholl | 2 | John Bennett | 2 | | |
| John Courtis | 1 | John Collen | 2 | | 55 |

* Incumbent

Lifton Hundred

131

m.2 d

Paupers of Coryton

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Thom Youldon | 1 | Michal Michaeill | 1 | Armanell Williams | 1 |
| Peter Reccard | 2 | Michal Vinton | 1 | | 6 |

m.2 d

GERMANS WEEKE PARISH (*Germansweek*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Robert Martin | 4 | Will ^m Horwell | 1 | Thom Bedlake | 1 |
| John Rigson | 3 | Steph Windett | 2 | John Peter | 1 |
| Steph Pallmer | 2 | John Crosse | 1 | Will ^m Bedlake | 2 |
| Thomas Hall | 1 | Will ^m Bagliffe | 3 | Will ^m Dodge | - |

There are 9 further names, illegible or mutilated, on this membrane and then the parish (presumably) is continued on m.3 with 8 names of which all the surnames and hearths, together with the total, are lost through mutilation.

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------------|---|------------|---|
| Jn Hoccaday | 1 | Jn Bartlett jun | 1 | Xtian Tule | 1 |
| Jn Bartlett | 1 | Calmer Perkin | 1 | | 5 |

m.3

BRATTON ---- PARISH (*Bratton Clovelly*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----|
| John Ellacott | 8 | Thom Corington | 6 | Rich ^d Grells | 1 |
| John Tapson | 3 | Xtoper Ludson | 1 | Henry Eastcott | 2 |
| John Chasty | 1 | John Stockey | 2 | Edwd Pengelley | 1 |
| Nicho Worth | 1 | Mrs Langsford | 4 | Will ^m Martin | 1 |
| Honor Tickell | 1 | John Torrington | 4 | Will ^m Gidon | 5 |
| John Sanders | 3 | John Hall | 1 | Captn Hawke | 5 |
| John Luxmore | 1 | Steph Cadey | 2 | Jn Luxmore gt | 7 |
| John Southerne | 1 | John Hole | 3 | Arthur Pengelley | 3 |
| John Major | 1 | Will ^m Mason | 1 | Will ^m Pilley | 1 |
| Will ^m Hill | 3 | Mr Will ^m Langsford | 4 | Henry Cockeram | 1 |
| Fran Wendor | 2 | Mr Wm Langsford jun | 5 | John Chasty jun | 2 |
| John Mayson | 1 | Rich ^d Mason? | 2 | John Bickell | 5 |
| John Gay | 1 | Ric ----te | 1 | Thom Stannicke | 2 |
| Will ^m Mettor | 1 | John ----er | 4 | John Pearce | 1 |
| Hugh Peade | 1 | Tho Randle | 1 | Xtoper Bickell | 1 |
| Henry Kelley | 1 | Hen Balls | 1 | Jerome Pallmer | 3 |
| Henry Kelley | 2 | George Todge | 1 | John Davey | 2 |
| John Pengelley | 4 | Thom Becke | 1 | Will ^m Brawind | 1 |
| Will ^m Pengelley | 5 | John Marten | 1 | Rich ^d Mason | 2 |
| Mr Linch | 5 | John Downe | 1 | Rich ^d Keete | 1 |
| Henry Soaper | 2 | John Skurwell | 3 | Will ^m Hill | 4 |
| Benjam Stanbury | 2 | St Horton | 1 | Mrs Langsford | 2 |
| Mr Langfords Mill | 1 | Xtoper Spry | 1 | | |
| Tho Skelleys | 1 | Honor Keys | 1 | | 149 |

m.3

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------|----|
| Thom Skelleys | 2 | Magdalen Heame | 1 | John Gall | 1 |
| John Norrish | 1 | Xtian Hall | 1 | Isacke Drake | 1 |
| Walter Hall | 1 | Phillip Caddey | 1 | Arthur Adam | 1 |
| Rich ^d Delve | 1 | Rich ^d Fare | 1 | | 12 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m. 3

OAKEHAMPTON PARISH (*Okehampton*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| Susan Hore | 2 | Ellynor Prator | 1 | George Rice | 1 |
| Nichol Pudner | 1 | John Prator | 1 | Richd Ellis | 1 |
| Arthur Lake | 1 | John Lillycrap jun | 1 | Willm Pudner | 1 |
| Richd Wallen | 1 | Mr Feild | 1 | Jn Langbridge | 1 |
| Mr Fran Rattenbury | 5 | Richd Taverner | 1 | Peter Palmer | 2 |
| Joseph Gares | 1 | Richd Taverner more | 1 | Will Wonnacott | 2 |
| Richd Reede | 1 | Michal Lillycrap | 1 | Tho Dasham | 6 |
| Mr Thom Hussey | 3? | Laur Hampton | 1 | Richd Goodman | 2 |
| and for tennets | 2 | Jn & Robert Palmer | 3 | Anne Trewynne | 1 |
| (m. 3 d) | | Eliz Place | 3 | Peter Newcombe | 3 |
| | 1 | Edwd Redway | 2 | Mr Jn Newcombe | 6 |
| | 1 | Benjan Geare | 1 | Edwd Adams | 1 |
| Richd Borger? | 1 | Richd Borey | 2 | Martha Gridworthy | 3 |
| John Smale | 1 | Aaron Puddicombe | 2 | Ambr Cunningham | 2? |
| John Lillycrappe | 1 | John Gasken | 2 | Willm Lang | 1 |
| Jn Lillycrappe | 1 | Thom Easton | 2 | Walt Harris | 2 |
| Richd Ellys | 2 | James Woodman | 1 | | |
| John Ellys | 1 | Willm Aller | 1 | | 88 |

No paupers given.

m. 3 d

THROSLETON PARISH (*Thrushelton*)

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------------------|---|--|
| John Prest gt | 7 | Abaham Peeke | 2 | Jn Brockadon | 1 | |
| Prudence Woolridge. | | Roger Soaper | 1 | Olliver Soaper | 1 | |
| Richard Spry | 3 | Edmd Pengelle | 1 | Richd Collen | 2 | |
| Char Rowchard | 1 | Grace Martin | 2 | Onesimus Jewell | 1 | |
| Paul Dodge | 2 | Robert Downe | 2 | Elyas Turner | 2 | |
| .. Blachford | 2 | Saml Stanberry | 1 | Timothy Loves | 5 | |
| Jn Heanes | 2 | Nicho Ryall | 2 | Jn Stanberry | 1 | |
| Willm Warren | 3 | Richd Jackman | 3 | Tho | - | |
| Roger Pearce | 2 | Roger Whiteley | 2 | Richd | - | |
| Garthared Pearce | 3 | Lancelott Ryall | 1 | about 10 more illegible | | |
| Willm Olliver | 2 | Thom Norrish | 1 | and partially mutilated | | |
| Richd Blachford | 2 | Peter Worth | 1 | and then the end of the | | |
| John Dodge | 3 | Arthur Soaper | 2 | membrane is torn off. | | |

m. 3 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|--------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Abrah Peeke | 1 | Ellys Spry | 1 | Willm Woolridge | 1 |
| Henry Gall | 2 | And Hukridge | 1 | Geo Veysey | 1 |

m. 5

..... PARISH (*Sydenham Damarel*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| John ----- | - | Rich Sargent | 5 | Jose Badge | 1 |
| | - | Tho Yole | 3 | Arthur Emmot | 1 |
| | - | Roger Rich | 4 | Steeven Gay | 2 |
| Willm ----- | - | Nich Rundle | 3 | Dan Rich | 1 |
| Willm ----- | - | Walt Burges | 3 | Steeven Bloy | 1 |
| Thom ----- | - | Jn ^o Rundle | 2 | Jn ^o Lucas | 3 |
| Nicho ----- | - | Dann Rundle | 1 | Dan Yoale | 2 |
| Eliz ----- | - | Jn ^o Pedericke | 2 | Jn ^o Randle | 1 |
| Will? Mina.. | - | Walt Rich | 2 | Will Marten | 1 |
| Roger Cornish | - | Jn ^o Walter | 1 | Will Hawkens | 1 |
| Rich Vinnea- | - | Eliza Caunter | 2 | Will Napman | 2 |
| Edmond Yole | - | Geo Pike | 2 | Eliza Edgecombe | 2 |

4 paupers, lost except the hearths, 1 each, & total 4.

102

m.5

KELLEY PARISH (*Kelly*)

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|----------------|---|------|-----------|-----------|
| Peter Nicholls* | 8 | Tho Clarke | 3 | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| James Marten | 3 | ---stance Rowe | 3 | ---- | -----kman | 3 |
| Jn ^o Kelley Esq | 12 | ---- Tellan | 2 | ---- | -----ey | 3 |
| Phill Kelley | 2 | ---- ---son | 4 | W--- | Minard | 2 |
| et pro tennet | 3 | ---- --eare | 2 | Will | Minard | 1 |
| Will Kelly Esq | 11 | ---- --ams | 2 | Tho | Sargent | 5 |
| Will Slooman | 1 | ---- --ams | 2 | Will | Gerry | 1 |
| Hen Cornacke | 1 | ---- --lve | 2 | Dann | Yoale | 1 |
| * Incumbent | | | | | | <u>78</u> |

m.5

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| Will Sleeman | 1 | Jn ^o Bassett | 1 | Olliver Pellowe | 1 |
| Will .owlen | 1 | | | | <u>4</u> |

m.5

SOARTEN PARISH (*Sourton*)

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| Walt Blackfield | 2 | ---- Reson more | 3 | J--- | ---- | . |
| Peeter Pallmer | 1 | ---- | 2 | --- | ---- | . |
| Jn ^o Raddon | 1 | ---- | 1 | Rich | ---- | 2 |
| Rob Lilliacrap | 1 | ---- ----- | 3 | Tho | | 1 |
| Steeven Harris | 1 | ---- ----- | 2 | Tho | Quick | 1 |
| Tho Gest | 1 | some lost here | | Benja | .eare | 1 |
| Will ----- | 1 | and on dorse | | Roger | Maddaford | 3 |
| Rob ----- | 1 | (m.5 d) | | Will | Williams | 1 |
| P--- ----- | 1 | ---- ----- | 1 | Roger | Pellow | 2 |
| Rob ----- | 1 | ---- H---- | 2 | Will | Ball | 2 |
| Jn ^o Harris | 2 | ---- ---worthey | 5 | Jn ^o | Cause | 2 |
| Geo Langbridge | 3 | ---- | 4 | Ralph | Withey | 1 |
| Edmd Lilliacrap | 1 | ---- | 3 | Roger | Rice | 1 |
| Will Rich | 2 | ---- Gerrey | 1 | Geo | Conne | 1 |
| Jn ^o Bond | 2 | ---- Wood | 1 | William | Williams | 2 |
| ... Coombe? | 3 | Jn ^o Yolden | 3 | Luke | -eare | 4 |
| Tho Reson | 2 | Will Tickle | 3 | ---- | Toole? | <u>1</u> |
| ---- Lake | 1 | Philpe | 1 | | | |
| ---- Powell | 1 | Simon Slooman | 2 | | | <u>101</u> |

m.5

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|----------|
| Peeter Palmer | 1 | Hen Yoldon | 1 | Rob Walter | 1 |
| Tristram Coome | 1 | Anne P.and | 1 | Tho Gust | 1 |
| Jn ^o Batten | 1 | Marie Westlake | 1 | Tho Lilliacrap | 1 |
| Hen Skelley | 1 | Kate Skelley | 1 | Marie Pearce | <u>1</u> |

m.5 d

LIFTON PARISH (*Lifton*)

12

About half of m.6 is lost and as is indicated by the total a good many names are missing.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| ---- ---cocke | 2 | Anne Denham | 5 | Judith Batton | 1 |
| ---- ---ten | 3 | Jn ^o Sowten | 3 | Edw Marten | 4 |
| ---- ---ten | 5 | Steeven Marten | 1 | Eliza Norrish | 2 |
| ---- ---ris gt | 10 | Will Roberts | . | James Massant | 2 |
| ---- (G)alsworthie | 2 | Will Bucket | 2 | Math Peate | 1 |
| ---- Downe | 4 | Annis Moise | 4 | Jasper Redmatts | 2 |
| Will Beckell | 4 | James Gerrey | 2 | Peeter Tinney | 1 |
| Jn ^o Mooreton | 2 | Marie Garry | 2 | Grace Edgbarr | 2 |
| Jn ^o Rowe | 2 | Jn ^o Congdon | 3 | Arth Collinge | 1 |
| Will Grigge | 1 | Kate Guill | 1 | Nicho Tinney | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------|-----|
| Jose Painter | 4 | Jn ^o Hillman | 1 | (m.6) | |
| Will Lopyear | 5 | Will Marten | 1 | Henry ----- | - |
| Jn ^o Marten | 3 | Andrew Bickell | 1 | Jn ^o Pea--- | - |
| Anne Denham | 5 | Father son R---- | - | Ambrose ----- | - |
| Joan Williams | 1 | Tho Feathe---- | - | Jn ^o Denham | - |
| Tho Ansticke | 3 | Rich Sar---- | - | Arth Hey | - |
| Hen Haynes | 3 | Will S---- | - | Tobias Hill | - |
| Rich Austen | 2 | 7 illegible then | | Mr Cornish | |
| Rich Fursman | 2 | membrane is torn away | | | |
| | | | | | 302 |

m.5 d

| Paupers | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---------------|
| Jn ^o Ham | 1 | Jn ^o Scobbell | 1 | Marie Salter |
| Geo John | 1 | Jn ^o Burnard | 1 | Joan Bucket |
| Tho Bate | 1 | Rich Picke | 1 | Joan Williams |
| Jn ^o Rowe | 1 | Will Denham | 1 | Joan Harris |
| Bes: Paine | 2 | Olliver Sargent | 1 | Tho Foote |
| | | | | 1 |

m.6

| LAMMERTON PARISH (<i>Lamerton</i>) | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Will Hawke | 4 | Will ----- | 1 | Roger Charles |
| Rich Peckard | 1 | Roger --lman | 2 | Geo Edgcombe |
| Roger Collard | 3 | 1 | Roger Bealley | |
| Franc Dodge | 8 | Rob Rowe | 4 | Roger Best |
| Jn ^o Bennet | 2 | Jn ^o Basely | 4 | Jane Bassett |
| Peter Towle | 4 | Hen Reddicliffe | 2 | Edward Knight |
| Jonathan Rundle | 3 | Jane Edgecombe | 3 | Walt Williams |
| Jn ^o Randoll | 1 | Nicho Sackfield | 1 | Jn ^o Gill |
| Nicho Rundle | 1 | Roger | 5 | Elias Fursman |
| Will Edgbarr | 4 | Jn ^o Bley | 1 | Roger Gloine |
| Jn ^o Dowe | 3 | Nich Bley? | 3 | Jn ^o Dodge |
| Nicho Rowe gent | 10 | (m.6 d) | 1 | Will Forseman |
| et pro tennents | 4 | Jn ^o Towle | 4 | Peeter Downe |
| Franc Edgecombe | 5 | Tristram Harry | 4 | Rich Forseman |
| Jn ^o Roule | 2 | Walt Rowe | 1 | Sidwell Reddicliffe |
| Jn ^o Pallmer | 7 | Jn ^o Canter | 4 | Rich Reddicliffe |
| Jn ^o Vowell gent | 8 | Will Chapman | 2 | Hen Veane |
| Hen Haine | 5 | Petherick Collwell | 2 | Will Coale |
| Rich Pike | 4 | Tho Yole | 1 | Eliza Vigars |
| Nicho Pike | 2 | Mr Jn ^o Marret | 7 | Geo Bickell |
| Marie Hellman | 6 | Marie --we | 1 | Giles Jinglett |
| Jn ^o Palmer | 2 | Jn ^o R--le | 2 | Jn ^o Gerrie |
| Tho Towle | 6 | Marie Edgecombe | 5 | Mr Burnaford |
| Dann Cudlipp | 2 | Agnis Friend | 1 | Simon Kins--- |
| Barton of Coute | 7 | Gabriell Ruddle | 1 | Steeven St--- |
| Tho Granger* | 5 | Tho Edgcombe | 5 | Marke Be--- |
| Jn ^o Collborne | 2 | Charles Sambe | 7 | ----- |
| Nicho Venninge | 6 | Roger Sambe | 2 | rest of membrane |
| Wid ^o Venninge | 5 | Jn ^o Bennet sen | 3 | torn away |
| Jn ^o Towle | 3 | Jn ^o Bennet jun | 2 | * Incumbent |

m.6

| Paupers | | | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------|
| Jn ^o Coombe | 1 | Tho Bealley | 1 | Edmond Tooker |
| Will Mann | 1 | Hugh Yelland | 1 | Roger Flow |
| Tho Crossman | 1 | Jane Napman | 1 | Jn ^o Dadd |
| Will Dannell | 1 | James Mann | 2 | Urias Veale |
| Peeter Kinsman | 1 | Steeven Coome | 1 | Doro Goldle |
| Grace Osborne | 1 | Will Downe | 1 | Jn ^o Southey |
| James Rundle | 1 | Roger Werring | 1 | Tho Gliddon |
| Jn ^o Kitt | 1 | Roger Scobell | 1 | Jn ^o Tooker |
| Digo Hardamaid | 1 | Jane Browne | 1 | Arminell Vigars |

Complete for all parishes.

m.1

MILTON PARISH (*Milton Abbot*)

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|----|--------------------|----|-----|
| | 4 | Willm Keldon | 3 | Mr Richd Dodge |) | 9 |
| | 3 | ...hd Hockaday | 1½ | Mr Dodge more |) | 6 |
|kyns | 5 | Edgecombe | 4 | Mr Richd Edgecombe | 5 | |
| Ro.. Burley | 2 | Roger Marten | 2 | Mr Theoph Jordan | 1 | |
| James Fortescue gt | 8 | Ma.. P..de | 1 | Robert Parsons etc | 5 | |
| Mr John Veale | 5 | John Upcott | 2 | John Goodman | 3 | |
| John Axworthy gt | 5 | James Turner | 3 | John Hooper | 2 | |
| Mayor gt | 6 | Burrough | 1 | Richd Adams | 3 | |
| Dodge | . | Monke | 1 | Richd Jakeman | 1 | |
| Rob.. Jackman | . | John Dodge | 2 | John Hebbe | 3 | |
| Richard Harle | . | Bickell | 3 | Arthur Edgecombe | 3 | |
| Daniell | . | John & Richd | | Richd Cornish | 4 | |
| John Rundle | 2 | Tucker | 3 | Willm Maynerd | 3 | |
| John Hunn | 2 | Michaell Veale | 2 | Willm Hawkins | 1 | |
| Sir Rich Dodge Kt | . | John Burrough | 4 | Robert Trease | 1 | |
| Soaper | 1 | | 1 | Joane Heane | 1 | |
| Oliver H(ar?)t | . | John Hawkyns | 3 | Oliver Bennett | 1 | |
| John Dodge | . | Willm Bray and) | | Mr Andrew Sowton | 3 | |
| Willm Raundle | 5 | Saml Randle) | 5 | Richd Moore | 1 | |
| Joane Beele | 3 | and a forge) | 1 | George Robbys | 2 | |
| J... Tuckers tennnts . | . |atch | 2 | Mr Henry Moore | 3 | |
| Kathr Good... | . |) | | Andrew Colling | 1 | |
| Ralph Tooker | . |) | 1 | John Robbins | 3 | |
| Henry Tremore? | . | John | 1 | Roger & Jn Badlam | 3 | |
| Phillip Nicholl | 1 | | 1 | Nicho Dodge | 1 | |
| Eliz Crabb | 1 | | 1 | Daniell Ham | 2 | |
| Olliver Sleeman | 1 | Rich and Dorothy | | Richd Dodge | 3 | |
| Mr Geo Lobbe* | 7 | Hawkyns | 4 | Willm Tucker | 1 | |
| Austin Eggebeere | 3 | Rich Sleeman | 3 | James Kelley | 1 | |
| Samuell Hawkyn | 2 | John Woodman | 4 | John Ham | 2 | |
| Willm Abraham | 1 | Richd Woodman | 4 | David Offar | 1 | |
| Antho Jackman | 3 | Maud and Hen | | Henry Rundle | 3 | |
| Constantine | | Warren | 4 | Mr John Dodge | 6 | |
| Maynard | 4 | Robert Crabbe | 2 | Alice Row and | | |
| ---- Robyns | 1 | Willm Ham | 1 | Jn Dodge | 5 | |
| ---- Robyns | 4 | Eliz Adams | 1 | Arthur Skelley) | 3½ | |
| P... (and?) Margt | . | John Lambe | 1 | Barthol Dodge) | 3½ | |
| Launder | 3 | Rich Badlam | 1 | Thom Kinsman | 2 | |
| Hawkins | 5 | Thomas Sargent) | 3 | Andrew Dodge & son | 2 | |
| Eggebeere | 2 | and a forge) | 1 | Bathol Dodge | 2 | |
| Pascho Ward | 2 | Xtoper Littlejohn | 2 | | | 330 |
| Richd Veale | 2 | (m.l d) | | | | |
| Margtt Maynerd | 1 | Richd Dodge | 3 | * Incumbent | | |
| Roger Guest | 3 | John Condy | 3 | | | |
| Roger Tucker | 2 | John Rundle | 3 | | | |
| m.1 | | Paupers | | | | |
| Henry Littlejohn | 1 | Al.. Burges | 2 | Robert | . | |
| Kathr | 1 | Susan Pearce? | 1 | Eliz | . | |
| Kat. | 1 | Zachary Sleeman? | . | John | . | |
| Richd Rowe | 1 | Monke | . | Gabriell | . | |
| John Hawton | 1 | Arscott | 1 | Mary | 2 | |
| Oliver Ham | 1 | John Reede | 1 | Joane | . | |
| Richd Badlam | 1 | Nicho Hollocke | 1 | James | . | |
| Richd Tarre | . | Willm Horrell | . | Oliver Ha... | . | |
| John Tarre | . | Margtt Hodge | 1 | Samll Hock.... | 1 | |
| Constant Sleeman | . | | . | Willm Jakeman | . | |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.l d

BRENTARRE PARISH (*Brentor*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------------|---|----------------|----|
| Walter Nicholas | 3 | Mary Hearne | 2 | Mr John Cole | 3 |
| Wilmott Tucker | 1 | Richd Pike | 1 | Oliver Randell | 3 |
| Thomas Kinsman | 4 | Henry Davey | 4 | John Dodge | 4 |
| Walter Batton | 3 | Mary Marten | 3 | Nicho Marten | 3 |
| John Colling | 5 | Nicho Rundell | 2 | Willm Gregory | 2 |
| Michaell Kinsman | 1 | Constantine Horrell 1 | | | 45 |

m.l d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|---------------|----|
| Olliver Blatchford | 1 | Michaell Steere | 1 | Allen Herryn | 1 |
| Michael Tucker | 1 | Roger Gregory | 1 | Margrtt Davys | 1 |
| John Mettor | 2 | Joane With | 2 | | 10 |

m.l d

TAVISTOCKE TOWNE & PARRISH (*Tavistock*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|---------------------|----|
| Mr Richd Vivean and tents | 19 | John Whitechurch | 3 | James Keagle | 1 |
| Mr Micheas Welchford | 6 | Anne Skirrett | 5 | Thom Carter | 2 |
| Henery Farwell | 4 | Anne Whitechurch | 2 | Saml Pitts | 1 |
| Mr John Toller | 3 | Saml Chubbe | 6 | Thomas Geach | 3 |
| Mr Willm Hoare | 2 | Saml Carter | 2 | Ralph Bright | 1 |
| Mr Mary Toller | 4 | Ralph Carter |) 1 | Mr Henry Tarre | 4 |
| Mr Saml Bulltayle | 4 | and a forge |) 1 | Sir John Maynerd | 14 |
| Richd Hutchens | 3 | Mr Daniell Humphry | 7 | Walter Dodge | 6 |
| Nicho Veale & tents | 5 | Thomas Ellys | 3 | Michaell Dodge | 6 |
| Mr James Hernaman | 4 | Mr Nichol Hunt | 4 | Barthol Sowton | 7 |
| Walter Burges |) 1 | John Drake | 2 | Mr John Gerrey | 8 |
| Willm Brendon Esq | 5 | Mr Willm Wilcox | 4 | John Pointer | 2 |
| Nicho Rich | 5 | Willm Buckingham | 3 | John Bourne & tents | 6 |
| Thomas Glubbe | 2 | Daniell Callamey |) 3 | Roger Hellman | 4 |
| Thomas Pike | 3 | and a forge |) 1 | Alix Walter | 3 |
| Richd Drake | 4 | Willm Gee | 4 | Willm Webbe | 4 |
| Barthol Rowe | 2 | Noah Cliff | 4 | Barthol Conningham | 4 |
| (m.2) | | Pethericke Harrys | 7 | John Davey | 4 |
| John Gove | 3 | Mr David Sargent | 5 | John Raundle | 3 |
| Bevill? Wynell | 7 | Walter Burges | | Willm Blackaton | 3 |
| Willm Prouse & tents | 6 | and tents | 7 | Daniell Sowton | 2 |
| Mr Stephen Rundle | 3 | ---- Glanvill | 5 | Willm Fairechild | 4 |
| Mr Peter County | 4 | ---- ---on | 5 | Mr John Hoddeson | 6 |
| Thom Pennington | 7 | ---- ---holas | 1 | Peter Kelley | 2 |
| John Tolman | 2 | ---- ---- | 2 | John Cudlippe | 4 |
| Joane Vosper | 4 | ---- ---tts | 1 | Eliz Watts | 3 |
| John Marten | 7 | ---- ---kyn | 1 | Robert Whiteing | 3 |
| Joseph Ward | 5 | ---- ---ke | 4 | Richard Tucker | 2 |
| Thom Harvey | 4 | Steephens | 1 | Eustice Olliver | 1 |
| Jonath Condey | 4 | Agnis Steephens | 1 | Sampson Joape | 1 |
| John Burges | 2 | Mr David Condey | 4 | Trowte | 1 |
| John Tillam | 2 | John Colling | 4 | Richd Averett etc | 6 |
| Francis Davys | 1 | John Mutchmore | 2 | Lifton | 5 |
| Ralph Stephens gt | 6 | Peter Trixe | 2 | James Hockaday | 4 |
| Joseph Davey | 3 | Robert Rowe | 3 | Mr Daniell Condey | 7 |
| Willm Lavers | 1 | Thom Edmond | 1 | (m.2 d) | |
| Willm King | 2 | Annis Dyar | 4 | John Row | 4 |
| Edwd Paine | 5 | Willm Skinner | 2 | Launder | 3 |
| Forge | 1 | Edwd Fry | 2 | Christian Counter | 2 |
| John Gay | 2 | Bennett Vinton | 2 | David Launder | 5 |
| Marke Rundle | 3 | Tho Browne | 2 | Sir Willm Courtenay | 17 |
| | | Mr David Sargint | 3 | Sir James Courtenay | 7 |
| | | David Whyte | 1 | Richard Trowte | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|---------------------|---|-------------------|-----|
| John Robbins | 4 | Daniell Cudlippe | 3 | Jn Frost & forge | 2 |
| Richd Burrough | 2 | Eliz Davys | 1 | Willm Cole | 1 |
| Mr Peter County | 5 | Joane Hake | 1 | Richd Counter | 3 |
| John Pennington | 8 | Willm Cole | 2 | Robert Withycombe | 2 |
| Markes Rowe | 5 | Willm Elford | 2 | Richd Keagle | 4 |
| Richd Lavers | 1 | Robert Cudlippe | 3 | Tho Edgecombe gt | 6 |
| Theobald Winsor | 1 | Mr John Brownsden | 6 | Izott Badge | 4 |
| Constantine Stroute | 1 | Walter Cole jun | 3 | Xtoper Rubey | 2 |
| John Dodge | 1 | ---- Stanning | 1 | Mr Robert | |
| Willm Chapman) | 3 | ---- --nham | 1 | Hauksworth | 4 |
| and a forge) | 1 | ---- -eare | 2 | Richd Baseley | 2 |
| Charles Facey | 5 | ---- Chubbe | 5 | Walter Burges | 3 |
| Roger Charles | 7 | ---- Dodge | 3 | Beaton Reed | 1 |
| Math Kelley | 1 | ---- --ddiford | 1 | Roger Row | 1 |
| Daniell Yoale) | 2 | ---- -ole | 3 | Robert Badge | 2 |
| and a forge) | 1 | ---- Maddiford | 3 | Mr Joseph Shute | 4 |
| Daniell Wood | 1 | Jonatha Attwill | 2 | Roger Hamblin | 1 |
| Steph Rundle | 4 | Daniell Stephens | 1 | Mrs Mary Jacobbe | 6 |
| Edwd Webbe | 1 | John Trowte | 6 | Kathr Reddall | 4 |
| Edw Stettaver | 5 | Mr James Leere | 5 | Roger Attebill | 1 |
| Thomz Weymouth | 2 | Arthur Cunningham | | Willm Middleford | 2 |
| James Coram | 2 | gt | 4 | Steph Bonney | 2 |
| Marke Rundle | 2 | Richd Gooding | 3 | John Rubey | 1 |
| John Bennett | 1 | Richd Dapson | 4 | Jane Collen | 1 |
| Jonath Cole | 1 | Samuell Sowton | 1 | Daniell Collen | 2 |
| Willm Vinnicombe | 1 | Thomas Jesopp | 1 | James Stephens | 1 |
| John Dingle | 2 | Willm Gill | 1 | | 3 |
| Thomas Baker | 6 | Willm Harrys | 1 | | 2 |
| Mr Benja Speckman | 3 | Dorothy Rowe | 2 | | 4 |
| Etheldred Way | 1 | George Pearce etc | 5 | osworthy? | 13 |
| Willm Kelley Esq | 21 | Robert Mare | 3 | Lugger | 6 |
| Daniell Reddicliff | 3 | Abigail Vecchild | 5 | Iggins | 5 |
| John Peeke etc | 5 | Richd Scawen | 4 | Edwd | 3 |
| Mathew Grigge | 1 | Eman Frost & forge | 3 | | 5 |
| Miriam Hooke | 3 | Edwd Ward | 4 | | |
| Mr Willm Shaxphen | 4 | Jn Knighton & forge | 4 | | 786 |

m.l d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Ralph Chapman | 2 | John Rundle | 2 | Roger Dew | 2 |
| Phill Dodge | 2 | Eliz Gyles | 1 | Mary Rubey | 1 |
| Mary Gibbs | 2 | Willm Row | 1 | Rebeccha Palke | 1 |
| John Baseley | 1 | John Lugge | 2 | Susan Clogge | - |
| Danl Collens sen | 2 | James Holland | 1 | John Lavers | - |
| Edw Cuttrey | 1 | Richd Lavers | 2 | Fran Glubbe | - |
| Susan Wingate | 1 | Peter Westcott | 2 | Sampson Jope | 1 |
| Steph Guscatt | 1 | Walter King | 1 | Kathr Vinton | 1 |
| Willm Crosse | 1 | Nicho Gill | 2 | Digory Collen | 2 |
| Robert Symmons | - | Willm Carter | 2 | Julyan Gyll | 2 |
| John ----- | - | Peter Langery | 1 | Roger Rowe | 1 |
| George ----- | - | Antho Mathew | 1 | Walter Symmons | 1 |
| (m.2) | | Arthur Symmons | 1 | Rennal Rapson | 1 |
| John ----- | - | Emanuell Tarre | 1 | Widow White | 1 |
| ... ----- | - | Peter Rowe | 2 | Arthur Inglett | 1 |
| Willm ----- | - | Robert Hoode | 2 | Samuell Robbins | 1 |
| Tristram Jope | - | William Bourman | 1 | John Gassery | 1 |
| Jeremy Clogge | 2 | Phillip Collen | 2 | John Dodge | 1 |
| Robert Williams | 1 | Mary Ball | 1 | Walter Reede | 1 |
| Nicho Collen | 1 | Bennett King | 2 | Steph Symmons | 1 |
| Walter Veysey | 1 | Eustace Glubb | 1 | Bennett Sargent | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----|
| Robert Harrys | 1 | Richd White | 1 | (m. 2 d) | |
| Charity Paine | 2 | Robert Vinton | 1 | Roger Hamblin | 2 |
| Sam'l Pitts sen | 1 | Gregory Edmond | 1 | Roger Jakeman | 1 |
| John Denford | 1 | Mathew Kelley | 1 | John Verrean | 1 |
| Thomas Harrys | 1 | Hugh Hanson | 2 | Steph Coade | 1 |
| Thomas Knight | 2 | John Harrys | 2 | Richd Thomas | 1 |
| Joane Ridgeway | 1 | George Kersell | 1 | Willm Collen | 1 |
| Edwd Peeke | 1 | Thomas Crase | 1 | Thom Mumford | 2 |
| Robert Blanchett | 1 | Humphry Robbens | 1 | Widdowe Bennett | 1 |
| Henry Minson | 1 | Edwd Burges | 1 | Dorothy White | 1 |
| Agnes Harvey | 1 | Willm Reede | 1 | William James | 1 |
| John Hancocke | 1 | Arthur Dingle | 1 | Thom Gibbons | 2 |
| John Trix jun | 2 | Willm Harvey | 1 | Peter Skelley | 1 |
| Richard Rubey | 1 | John Soaper | 2 | Thomas Smale | 1 |
| Thomas Dyer | 1 | Emme Dodge | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 137 |

Totu' Hundredi de Tavestocke ultra pauperes est 11-- (1161)
 Hear(th)s. Ex.

ROBOROUGH HUNDRED

139

Complete for all parishes.

BEERE..... PARISH (*Bere Ferrers*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------------------|---|---------------------|-----|
| | 5 | Jnº Steevens | 4 | Hen Wills | 3 |
|owden | 1 | Jnº Blagdon | 4 | Nich Rider | 1 |
| Pascho Bayley | 3 | Jnº Foord | 5 | Ellis Coale | 4 |
| Jnº Burges | 1 | Edward Clearke | 1 | Will Stacey | 2 |
| Jnº Fursman | 1 | Nich Mathew | 2 | Geo Hutchins | 3 |
| Mr John Tendall Rector | 1 9 | Jnº Foote | 3 | Roger Rider | 1 |
| John Rich | 2 | Hen Stacey | 4 | Daniell Fursman | 2 |
| Nich Skinner | 4 | Mathew Stapleton | 1 | John Ford | 1 |
| Will Soareton | 1 | Will Knighton | 3 | Rob Clearke | 2 |
| Tho Pine | 2 | Thomas Rider | 3 | Tho Edgcombe | 3 |
| Mr Jnº Clarke | 5 | Anne Jessop | 2 | Will Risdon | 3 |
| Jnº Reepe | 1 | Rich Naylor | 2 | Xpofer Harvey | 2 |
| Rob Steevens | 1 | Will Clarke | 3 | Jnº Knighton | 1 |
| Ralph Wills | 2 | Rich Williams | 1 | Nich Towle | 1 |
| Rob Wakeman | 2 | Rich Toll | 1 | (m.l d) | |
| John Scorey | 1 | Walter Steevens | 1 | Jnº Luggar | 2 |
| Will Mathew | 1 | J--- Addamore | 2 | Jasper Badge | 2 |
| Henry Cleake | 1 | -ary Edgecombe | 2 | Rob Stacey | 2 |
| Jeremy Turner | 1 | Law Bayley | 2 | Amos Champlinge | 2 |
| John Marten | 2 | Sampson Hunn | 1 | Mr Gilbert Dottinge | 8 |
| James Barrett | 2 | Jnº Burges | 1 | Antho Stacey etc | 2 |
| Charles Clarke | 1 | Arthur Clearke | 1 | Esdras Hele | 3 |
| Geo Clarke | 1 | Jnº Wills | 2 | Mr Fowells tenemt | 2 |
| Rich Tarr | 1 | and a forge | 1 | Mathew Stockman | 4 |
| Tho Blagdon | 2 | Will Rider | 5 | Edw Blackaton | 1 |
| Rich Stacey | 2 | Clement Griffell | 1 | Hugh Clearke | 1 |
| Tho May | 3 | Sam Anthoney | 4 | Will Shephard | 2 |
| Mary Shephard | 3 | Will Bray | 2 | Law Andrew | 2 |
| Will Knighton | 1 | John? Ford | 1 | Digo Pinson | 5 |
| Jn Stabberton | 5 | Clearke | 2 | Sampson Hunn | 2 |
| Ellis Rich | 4 | Steeven Clearke | 1 | Sir John Mainard | 17 |
| Nicho Tulles | 2 | Will Williams | 1 | Roger Rossiter | 3 |
| | | Mr Wreyford | 5 | | 236 |

m.l

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|---------------------|----|
| Henry Slade | 1 | Roger Clarke | 1 | Ciprian Knight | 1 |
| Jnº Willis | 1 | Edw Stittson | 1 | Nicho Yelland | 1 |
| Tho Marwoode | 1 | Bridget Mathew | 1 | Antho Brockland | 1 |
| Rabbidge Wills | 1 | John Bowden | 1 | John Steevens | 1 |
| Margaret Stockman | 1 | Mary Hendey | 1 | Thomaszine Steevens | 1 |
| Hen Dunridge | 1 | Rich Hollman | 2 | Clemº Griffell | 1 |
| Joane Gaud | 2 | Rob Light | 2 | Will Collinge | 2 |
| Barth Coase | 1 | Will Drake | 1 | Pascho Clearke | 1 |
| Francis Bowden | 1 | Jeremiah Turner | 1 | Joan Heale | 1 |
| Hen Mathew | 1 | Nich Tulley | 1 | Thomas Pearce | 1 |
| Silvanus Gaud | 1 | John Mathewe | 1 | Peeter Rowe | 1 |
| Thomas Steevens | 1 | Hen Nailor | 1 | Rich Clearke | 1 |
| Rich Clarke | 1 | Jane Nailor | 1 | Rich Tarr | 1 |
| Will Frood | 1 | Jacob Cleake | 1 | Hen Hill | 1 |
| Rob Trenaman | 1 | Percy Cleake | 2 | | 49 |

m.l d

SAMPFORD SPINEY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|-------------|---|
| Will Steevens | 1 | and a forge | 1 | ---- Tapson | 7 |
| Benedict Gaud | 3 | Timothy Addams | 3 | Will Witcha | 1 |
| Walt Lillycrap | 2 | Rich Brounsen | 1 | Jnº Bowman | 2 |
| Roger Gay | 1 | G-ace Reede | 3 | Geo Reed | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Geo Oxenham | 2 | Rich Hickes | 1 | Martha Moses | 1 |
| Rich Widgies | 1 | Jno Reede | 3 | Jno Gaud | 1 |
| Edith Brounsen | 1 | Geo Oxenham | 1 | Trist Attwell | 3 |
| Robert Bennet | 1 | Walter Holmes | 3 | Jno Reed | 1 |
| Will Staddon | 2 | Xtofer Bishop | 1 | Mr Ambr: Foscew | 5 |
| Roger Addams | 2 | Blanche Dunninge | 3 | Empty | |
| Eliza Kinge | 4 | John Hodge | 1 | | 1 |
| m.1 d | | Paupers | | | 64 |
| Will Attwell | 1 | Rich Payer | 1 | Rich Reed | 1 |
| Thomazine Bargome | 1 | Alice Brounsen | 1 | Roger Pengelley | 1 |
| Jno Wedlake | 1 | Rich Bourne | 1 | Rich Pollard | 1 |
| Marie Winateat | 1 | Grace Stittworthy | 1 | Phill Brounsen | 1 |
| Thomas Burd | 1 | Rich Hext | 2 | | 15 |

| TAMMERTON FOLLIET PARISH (<i>Tamerton Foliot</i>) | | | | | |
|---|----|-------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Sir Nich Slanninge | 19 | Ellis Jessop | 1 | Esaias Prowte | 4 |
| Mrs Helen Pine | 4 | Xtofer Gay | 2 | Rich Burdwoode | 2 |
| Rich Peard | 2 | Ellinour Skinner | 2 | Ellis Hearde | 3 |
| Nicho Pearce | 5 | Rich | 1 | Steeven Udey | 2 |
| Hen Cross | 1 | | 1 | Francis Sargent | 1 |
| Rob Jessop | 2 | Bampfield | 13) | Tho Wills | 3 |
| James Gay | 1 | & his Mill | 1) | Roger Skinner | 3 |
| Walt Wivell | 1 | James Harwood gt | 10 | Susan Cooper | 3 |
| Mr Maddocke | 4 | Olli... .ddis | 1 | Mr Alex | |
| John Furlonge | 1 | Tho Kempe | 1 | Fitzgefferie* | 3 |
| James Gay | 2 | Rich Garbican? | 4 | Jno Lane | 1 |
| Hugh Northam | 1 | Jno Lapp | 4 | Geo Billinge | 1 |
| Will Gay | 1 | Rich Willcox gent | 5 | Jno Tamlen | 4 |
| Thomas Teate | 2 | Jno Temple | 4 | Jno Bowman | 5 |
| Rich Avory | 1 | Bennet Reepe | 5 | Olliver Spurrell | 3 |
| Mr John Potts | 3 | Phil Musgrave | 4 | Hugh Northam | 1 |
| Mrs Anne Harwood | 2 | Olliver Priddis | 2 | Xtofer Jessop | 1 |
| Jno Smith gent | 3 | Jno May | 3 | Ezekiell Skinner | 1 |
| Lewes Soaper | 2 | Eliza Hocke | 2 | Will Parke | 1 |
| Sam Knight | 1 | Jno Cudlip | 2 | Will Bartlett | 3 |
| Jno Skinner | 1 | Joan Littlejohn | 1 | John Stanninge | 3 |
| Jno Dittford | 2 | Jno Goswell gent | 8 | Eliz'a Carr | 3 |
| Roger Wadland | 3 | Hen Isaacke | 1 | Jno Russell | 2 |
| John Kitt | 2 | Anne Wreyford | 2 | Empty | |
| (m.2) | | Tho Pine gt | 11 | | 213 |

* Incumbent

| m.1 d | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------|----|
| Paupers | | | | | |
| Jno Mooreshead | 1 | Hester Gay | 1 | Gregory Bound | 1 |
| Thomas Chapell | 1 | James Coppey | 1 | Charles Bevill | 1 |
| Joan Clearke | 1 | Mary Skinner | 1 | Andrew Weekes | 1 |
| Will Skinner | 1 | Marie Stanninge | 1 | Xtofer Gay | 1 |
| Jno Stanninge | 1 | Sam Cassell | 1 | Edward Hingstone | 2 |
| Tristram Chubb | 2 | Rich Harris | 1 | Marg Jessop | 1 |
| Jno Avent | 1 | Thomas Pike | 1 | Thomas Dodge | 1 |
| Agnes Hamme | 1 | Geo Kembe | 1 | Will Cleare | |
| Henrie Johns | 1 | Will Coffenn | - | (or Cleave) | 1 |
| Walt Wivell | 1 | (m.2)Will Pomroy | - | Franc Huntingdon | 2 |
| Will Clarke | 1 | Will Sandercocke | - | Jno Fresses? | 1 |
| Frances Sargent | 1 | Rob Palmer | 1 | Joseph Jessop | 1 |
| John Jesopp | 1 | Xtofer Skinner jun | 1 | Marie Towle | 1 |
| Roger Wivell | 1 | Grissell Avent | 1 | | 44 |

m.2

SHUT STARR PARISH (*Sheepstor*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------|
| Kate Bunshole | 4 | Tho Farley | 2 | Jn ^o Ellford Esq | 12 |
| Jn ^o Attwell | 3 | William Downeinge | 1 | Pascho Sleeman | 2 |
| Rich Narramore | 2 | William Willcox | 2 | Phillip Pope | 1 |
| Hugh Northerne | 1 | Jonas Watts | 1 | Will Cudlip | 1 |
| Hugh Woolcombe | 3 | Susan Crebarr | 2 | Edward Mead | 2 |
| John Elliott | 2 | Rob Toope | 2 | Tho Crebarr | 2 |
| Joan Narramore | 3 | Phill Pope | 1 | Will Northerne | 2 |
| | | | | | <u> </u> |
| m.2 | | Paupers | | | 51 |
| John Crebarr | 1 | Thomas Andrew | 1 | Emlin Baker | 1 |
| And Brownsen | 1 | Steeven Andrew | 1 | Walt Marten | 1 |
| John Hust | 1 | Alex Ellford | 1 | John Pope | 1 |
| Jasper Watts | 1 | Andrew Norman | 1 | Tho Millman | 1 |
| Hugh Stettafor | 1 | Hum Skinner | 1 | | 14 |

m.2

WESTON PEVERELL TITHING (*Weston Peverel*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--|---|--------------------------|----------|
| William Jennens Esq | 13 | (m.2 d) | | | |
| Mr Markes | 3 | Tho Hawkins | 1 | William Collens | 2 |
| Tho Williams | 1 | Jn ^o Prowse Esq | 8 | Andr Collens | 4 |
| Wilmot Harte | 3 | Jn ^o Harris Esq | 9 | Daniell Call | 2 |
| Mr Tho Shephard | 3 | Will Harris gt | 8 | John Reede | 5 |
| Tho Harris | 3 | Tho Russle | 3 | Empty | 2 |
| | | Capt Trelawney | 4 | Rich Burgies | 3 |
| | | | | | <u> </u> |
| m.2 | | Paupers | | | 73 |
| Honnor Lampen | 1 | Tho Hawten | 1 | Jn ^o Reed | 2 |
| Hen Willcox | 2 | John Collens | 1 | William Collinge | 1 |
| Rich Simons | 1 | (m.2 d) | | Jno Withecombe | 1 |
| Nich Dowdall | 1 | Edward Kinge | 1 | Ralph Westcott | 1 |
| | | | | | <u> </u> |
| m.2 d | | PEETER TAVEY PARISH (<i>Petertavy</i>) | | | 13 |
| Azarias Parsons | 7 | Edward Jeffery | 1 | Arthur Skinner | 2 |
| Tho Eastlake | 2 | Mr Pengelley | 4 | Franc Woodman | 4 |
| John Kinge | 4 | Steeven Langford | 7 | Giles Bennet | 6 |
| Jn ^o Heard | 1 | Jn ^o Burges gent | 4 | John Colborne | 1 |
| Jn ^o Row | 1 | Roger Collinge | 5 | Peeter & Roger Cragge | 3 |
| Will Macey | 2 | Andrew Collinge | 1 | | |
| Mr Andrew Gove (or Gone)* | 9 | Will Barrett | 2 | Joan Wills | 1 |
| | | John Parsons | 4 | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | 71 |

* Incumbent

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------|----------|
| Rich Norden | 1 | Will Griffith | 1 | John Congdon | 1 |
| Roger Chubb | 2 | Will Knight | 1 | Tho Cudlip | 1 |
| Tho Chubb | 1 | Nich Wedlake | 1 | John Phesant | 1 |
| Jane Marten | 2 | Ellinor Langfford | 1 | | <u> </u> |

m.2 d

MEAVY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Sir Will Strode | 17 | Lewes Jettesham | 1 | Jn ^o Ellford Esq | 3 |
| Rob Toope | 2 | Phillip Andrew | 1 | Rich Webb | 1 |
| Geo Randell | 4 | Arthur Hele | 5 | Hen Edgcombe | 2 |
| Tho Noseworthy | 2 | Geo Gaius | 3 | Vincent Luxmoore | 2 |
| George Marchant | 1 | Will Snow | 1 | Alex Reddicliffe | 3 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|-----------|
| Mordecay Framklen | 2 | Nich Williams | 1 | Tho Littlejohn | 2 |
| Jane Emmott | 1 | Alex Ellforde | 3 | Rich Dunninge | 1 |
| Mr Walters | 10 | Elias Budon | 1 | Pascho Dunridge | 1 |
| Joseph Shute cler* | 5 | Will May | 1 | (m.3) | |
| John Framkleime | 1 | Tho Hele | 1 | Olliver? ...don | 1 |
| Marke Moses | 1 | Will Harput gt | 3 | Empty | <u>4</u> |
| Rich May | 2 | Jn ^o Tapson | 1 | | |
| Ann Tapson | 3 | Tho Buton | 1 | * Incumbent | 94 |
| m.2 d | | Paupers | | | |
| Mordecay Francklen | 1 | John Nicholls | 1 | Edw Gadcombe | 1 |
| John Lavers | 2 | Gentle Kitt | 1 | Eliza ^a Lillicrap | <u>1</u> |
| m.3 | | COMPTON GIFFORD TITHING (<i>Compton Giffard</i>) | | | |
| Cornish | 3 | Mr Tho Deptford | 4 | And Jessop | <u>1</u> |
| Tredinnicke | 1 | Phill Oates | 2 | | <u>17</u> |
| Eliza ^a Walter | 4 | Rich Horrell | 2 | | |
| m.3 | | STOAK DAMMEREELL PARISH (<i>Stoke Damarell</i>) | | | |
| Jn ^o Buckham gent | 12 | Tho Tozar | 4 | Rich Wills | 1 |
| and tennts |) | Phill Harris | 3 | Jn ^o Eustace | 4 |
| Sam Lux | 4 | Sir Will Morris | 11 | Tho Hutchens | 3 |
| Mr Sam Brett | 5 | Mr John Rew | 5 | Jn ^o Furneaux | 5 |
| Clement Quint | 3 | Miriam Steevens | 3 | Tho Phillips* | <u>4</u> |
| Jn ^o Masters | 1 | Will How | 4 | | |
| Anne Skinner | 4 | Joan Mathewes | 2 | * Incumbent | 78 |
| m.3 | | Paupers | | | |
| Franc Meader | 1 | Hen Ivey | 1 | Tho Marchant | 2 |
| Margerie Minard | 1 | Marg ^t Knight | 1 | Will Spurwell | <u>1</u> |
| m.3 | | EGG BUCKLAND PARISH | | | |
| Will Howell gent | 4 | Jn ^o Wood | 4 | Phill Waters | 4 |
| Rich Lucas | 2 | Steeven Williams | 2 | Arthur Hele gt | 3 |
| Peeter Kegle | 1 | Jn ^o Steevens | 1 | George Pearce | 6 |
| Xtofer Cornish | 1 | Rob Tancocke | 1 | Tho Dittford gt | 4 |
| Steeven Searle | 5 | Xtofer Crossman | 2 | Charles Sambe vic | 5 |
| Tho Hooke | 1 | Jn ^o Rewell | 3 | Will Wreford | 2 |
| And forge | 1 | Jn ^o Cornish | 1 | Tho Wake | 3 |
| Thomaz Crossman | 7 | And Wooten | 3 | Marg ^t Walter | 3 |
| Rich Crossman | 1 | Vincent Crossman | 1 | (m.3 d) | |
| Sam Chubb | 3 | Will Moore | 1 | Tho Dunrish | 2 |
| Margart ^t Walter | 3 | Rich Blake | 3 | Tho Cornish | 2 |
| Mrs Opey | 6 | John Jackman | 3 | Daniell Pearce | 2 |
| Tho Pearce | 3 | Zacharie Passmore | 1 | Phill Norley | 4 |
| Rich .amplen? | 1 | Math Meredith | 2 | Jn ^o Brusey | 2 |
| Rich Bowden | 3 | Jn ^o Bray | 2 | Roger Brouse | 1 |
| Tho Wooten | 2 | Rich Wood | 2 | Jn ^o Batten | <u>3</u> |
| James Cornish | 2 | Mathew Halse Esq | 16 | | |
| John Knight | 1 | Rob Lampen | 3 | | 143 |
| m.3 | | Paupers | | | |
| Rich Lafford | 2 | Xtofer Bennet | 1 | Eliz Dunrish | 1 |
| Jn ^o Batten | 1 | Agnes Warren | 1 | Tho Poulson | 1 |
| Doro Norley | 1 | Sam Knight | 1 | Tho Pearce | 1 |
| Nicho Sprey | 1 | Sam Browse | 1 | Sam Cranburie | 1 |

Roborough Hundred 143

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|---|--------------------------|----|
| Tho Horrell | 1 | Franc Hooper | 1 | Jn ^o Crossman | 1 |
| Jn ^o Kingstone | 1 | Jane Wooton | 1 | Will Moore | 2 |
| Xtofer Way | 2 | Jno Poulson | 1 | Hen Finch | 1 |
| Jn ^o Heade | 1 | Alex Harris | 1 | John Pearce | 1 |
| Jn ^o Mackalane | 1 | Xtofer Gay | 1 | Alice Wooton | 1 |
| | | | | | 30 |

m.3 d BICKLEIGH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----|------------------------|----|
| Lewes Harwood gent | 4 | Jn ^o Easton | 2 | Roger Wood | 2 |
| John Caron | 4 | Baldwin Foote | 2 | Mrs Joan Rider | 6 |
| Jn ^o Keagle | 2 | Jno Coffen |) 2 | Richard Gill | 2 |
| Jn ^o Awten | 2 | and a forge |) 1 | Tho Avent | 2 |
| Mr Reepe sen | 2 | Agnes Foote | 6 | Jn ^o Rogers | 1 |
| Rich Hele | 1 | Nich Quicke | 1 | Hen May | 1 |
| John Strode gent | 6 | Will Watts | 2 | Walt Foote | 2 |
| Alex Petterfield | 2 | Alex Hickes | 3 | Lidia Spry | 1 |
| Jn ^o Attwell cler* | 4 | Sam Knott | 1 | | |
| Abell Glanvill | 2 | Will Reepe jun | 1 | * Incumbent | 67 |

m.3 d Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Nicholas Clarke | 1 | Jn ^o Keagle | 1 | Jn ^o Priddis | 1 |
| Geo Walter | 1 | Jn ^o Priddis | 1 | Rich Heale | 1 |
| | | | | | 6 |

m.3 d WALKHAMPTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------------|-----|
| Math Attwell | 5 | Roger Williams sen | 2 | Abraham Peeke | 2 |
| Edw Attwell | 4 | Rich Andrew | 3 | Will Crossman | 3 |
| Geo Dier | 1 | Phill Attwell | 1 | Roger Williams jun | 1 |
| Pascho Sleeman | 3 | Rich Peeke | 2 | Rich? Peeke | 3 |
| Jn ^o Windeatt | 2 | Mathew Windeatt | 1 | Jn ^o Bennet | 4 |
| Geo Searle | 1 | Alice Daw | 2 | Pascho Attwell | 3 |
| Jn ^o Pearce | 2 | Rich Maddocke | 4 | Windeatt | 4 |
| Rich Dunninge | 4 | Franc Attwell | 2 | (m.4) | |
| Geo Shellabeare | 1 | Eliza Foote | 1 | | 3 |
| Joseph Foote | 1 | Tho Williams | 2 | Andrew | 5 |
| Will Foote | 2 | Rich Attwell gent | 7 | | 3 |
| Tho Bennet | 2 | Nicho Worth | 1 | | 8 |
| Antho Trenaman | 3 | Phill Cockerell | 1 | K.... | 3 |
| Mawde Attwell | 2 | Edward Dunrish | 2 | | 3 |
| Edward Dewninge | 1 | Margart Rockely | 2 | | 112 |

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------|
| Evan John | 1 | Jn ^o Williams | 1 | Grig ^o Windeatt | 1 |
| Rob Chapple | 1 | Jn ^o Bond | 1 | Hen Pearce | 2 |
| Phill Attwell | 1 | Law Bray | 1 | | 99) 10 |

m.4 BUCKLAND MONACHORUM PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Francis? Drake | 23 | Edgcombe etc | 4 | Jn ^o Stacey | 3 |
| Jn ^o Dunridge | 2 | Rich Heane? | 6 | Will Pomroy & Dodge | 2 |
| Newton | 4 | Tho Joape | 5 | Tho Knighton | 3 |
| John Pope | 3 | William Foote | 6 | Mrs Joan Rich | 3 |
| Amos Ley | 2 | Will Hollocke | 4 | Agnis Tragellis | 3 |
| Jn ^o Scobble | 2 | Tho Brounsen | 3 | Jn ^o Spry & Parnell | 2 |
| Roger Dunridge | 4 | Jn ^o Reepe | 3 | Agnes Foote | 5 |
| A.. Sowden | 4 | Tho Steevens | . | Hen Carne | 3 |
| Elizeus? Grimes | 17 | Will | 4 | Alex Lillicrap | 1 |
| Will Drake gent | 7 | Nich Burch | 6 | Will Dingle | 2 |
| Edward Cour... | 2 | Arthur Burd | 2 | Jn ^o Foote | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----|
| Jn ^o Ballhatchet | 4 | John Skinner | 1 | Rob Pettervill | 2 |
| Tho | 2 | Agnes Savadge | 3 | Jn ^o Dorracott | 6 |
| | 3 | Franc Scobble | 1 | Tho Steart | 1 |
| Allgar | 4 | (m. 4 d) | | Jn ^o Bailey | 2 |
| Drake | 3 | John Courter | 4 | Tho White | 2 |
| Ellis (C?)oale | 3 | Mich Reepe | 1 | Will Hodge | 3 |
| Will Buckeler | 4 | Hen Wills | 2 | Xtofer Leach | 3 |
| | 1 | Archilles Anderton | 2 | Bennet Lux | 1 |
| | 5 | Hugh Keagle | 3 | Geo Courter | 4 |
| | 1 | Tho Pudner | 3 | Mr John Collens | 7 |
| | . | Tho Weekes | 1 | Will Spry | 3 |
| Jn ^o Bannan.. | 2 | Will Hollocke | 5 | Jn ^o Dunrish | 3 |
| Will Jessop | 4 | Rich Ballhatchet | 6 | Will Chubb | 2 |
| Mr Tho Rich | 1 | James Sprie | 1 | Will Ward | 3 |
| Alex Ellford | 3 | Bernard Dimend | 2 | Xtofer Knighton | 3 |
| Joan Tapson | 2 | Empty | 4 | Jn ^o Davey | 2 |
| Jn ^o Trennicke | 3 | Will Steevens | 3 | Robert Marten | 1 |
| Marke Wills | 3 | Marie Burgen | 2 | Richard Steevens | 2 |
| Will Scobble | 3 | Joan Philpe | 3 | Jno Newton | 2 |
| Alex Reddicliffe | 2 | Rich Dunninge | 2 | Phill Richards | 1 |
| Jn ^o Bailey | 2 | Antho Burd | 1 | Jn ^o Tapson | 3 |
| Tho Marten | 1 | Jn ^o Duninge | 2 | Tho Millet | 4 |
| Jn ^o Newton | 2 | Xtofer Peeke | 4 | Nicho Spry | 5 |
| Xtofer Broomeinge | 1 | Jn ^o Ellford Esq | 2 | Jos: Row Cler* | 6 |
| Rich Dunrish | 4 | Will Shepinge | 4 | Rob Foote | 1 |
| Margerie Newte | 1 | Nicho Stoile | 3 | Mr Jose Drake | 4 |
| Rich Foote | 2 | Joseph Foote | 2 | * Incumbent | 359 |

m. 4

Paupers

Individual hearth figures are not given.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Will Creese | Jn ^o Scawen | Marie Hooper |
| Rob Hopkins | Pascho Newte | Lewes Durke |
| Jn ^o Dunridge | Rich Crese | Jn ^o Gay |
| Phill Richards | Marie Bayley | Will Moore |
| Jn ^o Collinge | Widd Dunridge | Abell Scantlebury |
| Tho Williams | David Kenner | Jn ^o Newte |
| Joan .oserry | Bennet Sellar | Agnes Lee (or Lux) |
| Silvester Collen | Tho Blackaton | Scantlebury |
| Nicho Dingle | Will Pettecavell | Marie Ward |
| Hen Ward | Benedict Scobble | Temperance Collen |
| Hen Merrifield | Alex Clearke | Silvanus Bowden |
| Geo Hayne | Jn ^o Salleway | |

39

m. 4 d

ST BUDEAUX PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----|
| Will Trevill Esq | 14 | Tho Trennicke | 4 | | 2 |
| Eliz ^a Pollard | 4 | Rob Rider | 3 | Alsopp? | 7 |
| Mr Jn ^o Trennickel | 10 | Jn ^o Marten | 3 | Weekes | 4 |
| Mr Rich Beele | 7 | Phillip Avent | 3 |pen | 3 |
| Will Hoskins | 5 | Margaret Rosadew | 3 | Marie Knighton | 4 |
| Hen Batten | 3 | ...ch Piper | 2 | Jn ^o Futterell | 4 |
| Geo Jessop | 2 | Hawkins | 1 | Jn ^o Knighton | 2 |
| John Seccombe | 4 | (m.5) | | Rich Williams | 2 |
| Franc Ambross | 3 | jun | 4 | Hen May | 2 |
| Tho Eustace sen | 4 | ghton | 2 | Jn ^o Wallis | 4 |
| Hen Eustace | 5 | Tho Kemp | 1 | Empty | 2 |
| Xtofer Hooper | 2) | | 3 | | |
| and a forge | 1) | | 3 | | 132 |

Roborough Hundred

145

m. 4 d

St Budeaux Paupers

No individual hearth figures given on m. 4 d.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Walt Veale | Rich Ellford | (m. 5) | |
| Jn ^o Kempe sen | Jn ^o Towson | Jn ^o Buns--- | - |
| Mary Dawe | Abram Bishopp | Will Kempe | - |
| Eliza Short | James Hoskins | Marg ^t Gay | 2 |
| Rob Shephard | Jn ^o Collins | Walt Hodge | 1 |
| Hen Lawrence | Wid Head | Rich Hunt | 1 |
| Edw Liscombe | Rob Roper | Tho Wadland | 1 |
| Will Ascott | Parrish House | Nich Yelling | 1 |
| Tho White | Jane Jorey | Edw Waddon | 2 |
| Eliza Batten | Antho D---- | Avis Knight | 1 |

m. 5

VATERSHOME TITHINGE

(Vaultershome in Maker transferred from Devon to Cornwall in 1844)

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Sir Rich Edgcombe 20 | Jn ^o Marten | 2 | Joan Mooreshead | 2 |
| Edw Salmon 3 | Rich Jerman | 1 | Arth Sowden | 3 |
| Mary Griddon 1 | Jn ^o Gilbert | 1 | Tristram Harris | 6 |
| Mr Tho Steevens 7 | Mr Voisey | 5 | Nr Franc Collens | 3 |
| Mr Steeven Evans 2 | Rich Cleare | 2 | Mr David Lawrence | 4 |
| Agnes Row 5 | Joan Sallmon | 3 | Mrs Agnes Evans | 5 |
| Mr Aquila Blake 4 | Rob Tincke | 2 | Tho Skinner | 4 |
| Hen Ellis 2 | Neptahly Salmon | 2 | Charles Rounsevall | 2 |
| Will Spiller 1 | Pasco Harrey | 2 | Hen Rider | 1 |
| Lady Carey 6 | Geo Philpe | 4 | Jn ^o Wedlane | 2 |
| Rich Sallmon 1 | Peter Cowlinge | 3 | Mr Congdon | 4 |
| Will Sallmon 3 | Will Leane | 2 | Perkins | 2 |
| Arthur Sallmon 3 | Israel Simons | 2 | Neptali Pascho | 3 |

m. 5

Paupers

130

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Jn ^o Hennan 1 | Joan Collen | 2 | Roger Dowe | 1 |
| Thomaz Hunken 1 | Jn ^o Comer | 1 | Rich Horrell | 1 |
| Wid Goite 1 | Sam Thorne | 1 | Edward Sallmon | 1 |
| Agnes Cowlinge 1 | Wid Pentecost | 1 | Wid Deeble | 1 |
| Wid Row 2 | Jn ^o Offar | 1 | Mary Lee | 2 |
| Wid Cellar 2 | Jn ^o Pope sen | 1 | Wido Bailey | 1 |
| Jn ^o Medlam 1 | Jn ^o Pope jun | 1 | Pascho Bayley | 1 |
| Rob Tincke 1 | Jn ^o Hancocke | 1 | Wido Offar | 1 |
| Rob Lee 1 | Jn ^o Knight | 1 | Jn ^o Berriball | 1 |
| Wid Moore 1 | Jn ^o Walkey | 1 | Nich Mutter | |
| Wid Mitchell 1 | Will Skinnard | 1 | (or Mutton) | 1 |
| Jn ^o Reave 1 | Wid Tucker | 2 | Will Hawke | 1 |

m. 5

WHITECHURCH PARISH (Whitchurch)

40

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| William Courtney 12 | Tho Steevens | 1 | Nath Carne | 1 |
| Jn ^o Spry 6 | Geor Rundle | 3 | Edmond Drake | 1 |
| Rob Gubbs 4 | (m. 5 d) | | Will Skirret | 2 |
| Lewes Lange 4 | Steeven Chubb | 1 | Timothy Brise | 3 |
| Rich Dapson 4 | Jn ^o Badcocke | 4 | Peeter Cragge | 3 |
| Nicho Ash 6 | Jn ^o Bickford | 1 | Jn ^o Brockaton | 1 |
| Jn ^o Macey 3 | Jn ^o Minard | 2 | Eustace Steevens | 1 |
| Rob Revell 2 | Rich Ballhatchet | 4 | Mr Pollard | 1 |
| Rich Dodge 4 | Sam Maddacot | 3 | John Gay | 1 |
| Jn ^o Pollard gent 5 | Rich Sowton | 1 | and a forge | 1 |
| Charles Arundle g ^t 3 | Jn ^o Drake | 1 | Jerrard Lange | 2 |
| Dig Poolwheele vic 5 | Joseph Cudlip | 1 | Will Maddacot | 3 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Epithanie May | 1 | Will Drake | 2 | Benj Speackeman | 1 |
| Will Hollocke | 1 | Xtofer Harris gt | 2 | Franc Glanvill | 2 |
| John Hitchins | 3 | Petter Mudge | 1 | Rich Drake | 1 |
| Jn ^o Duninge gent | 6 | Rich Spry | 2 | Peeter Oxenham | 3 |
| Jn ^o Glanvill | 3 | Mr Will Skirret | 5 | Nicho Hockaday | 1 |
| Will Oxenham | 2 | Jarvis Cunningham | 2 | Empty | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|------------------|-----|
| m.5 | | Paupers | | | 142 |
| Rich Drew | 1 | Emlyn Giles | 1 | Rob Harvey | 1 |
| Jn ^o Gaud | 1 | Rich Wicket | 1 | Hen Drake | 2 |
| Nicho Brounsen | 1 | Jn ^o Brounsen | 1 | Anthonie Skirret | 1 |
| Jn ^o Bloy | 1 | Steeven Goodinge | 1 | | 12 |

m.5 d PLIMOUTH & STONEHOUSE (*Plymouth & Stonehouse*)

Old Towne Ward

It appears from the total of this ward that a membrane is missing which should have been between the present m.5 and m.6.

The four wards of Plymouth were Old Town, Venners, Vintry, and Loo Street.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----|
| Mr Tho Marten | 6 | Peeter Boone | 1 | Lewes Nicholles | 3 |
| Mr Will Bennet | 4 | Wid ^o Tozer | 7 | Will Farr | 1 |
| Will Hammett | 3 | Bursh | 3 | 4 | |
| Capt Burthogge | 8 | Westlake | 3 | Will Collens | 1 |
| Jn ^o Gooldfine | 3 | Will Weekes | 2 | Peter Cranch | . |
| Mrs Searle | 1 | Hurd | 2 | Gamal Tancocke | 2 |
| Steeven Tawley | 4 | (m.6) | | Androw Simonns | 4 |
| Roger Hollman | 2 | Mathew Standborow | 2 | Geo Digoonns | 5 |
| Nich Hollcross | 5 | and a forge | 1 | Franc Blake | 2 |
| Rich Smith | 2 | Digorie Wills | 2 | Hen Redstone | . |
| Hum Cowlen | 2 | Alice Boote | 3 | Rob Norrley | 4 |
| Rich Blackler | 3 | | 1 | Edmund P.... | . |
| Will Roberts | 1 | | 8 | Will Rew | 4 |
| Sam Bray | 1 | | 2 | Marg ^t Cellar | 3 |
| Mr Rich Dollman | 2 | | 2 | Tho Steevens | 4 |
| Jn ^o Weekes | 2 | Tho Coach | 5 | Samm Fage | 3 |
| Nich Jorey | 4 | Marten Lucas | 2 | Jn ^o Cookeworthy | 7 |
| Will Brush | 7 | Will Rouse | 3 | Tho Stronge | 6 |
| Ralph Morrell | 2 | Jn ^o Humphrey | 3 | Jn ^o Humphrey | 1 |
| Joan Widgier | 2 | Jn ^o Cowlinge | 2 | Mr Tho Powell | 10 |
| Rich Hamblen | 4 | Eliz ^a Sooper | 3 | Jn ^o Darracott jun | 6 |
| Rob Cloake | 2 | James Byland | 2 | Jn ^o Pethericke | 3 |
| James Humphrey | 2 | Digory Philpe | 2 | | |
| Susan Causfield | 2 | Pretty Sharke | 1 | | 807 |

m.6 Ventriward

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Mr Jn ^o Buntham | 6 | Geo Drew | 4 | Rob Randell | 4 |
| Jn ^o Addams | 3 | Jn ^o Richardes | 2 | Jane Parvis | 3 |
| Jn ^o Courtise | 3 | Geo Reave | 2 | Joan Paull | 2 |
| Rob Hill | 2 | Hen Fathers | 2 | Dannie Avory | 1 |
| Mary Sargent | 7 | Tho Pottle | 1 | John Hobson | 1 |
| Eliza Ellot | 4 | Sam Haley | 1 | Jn ^o Jeffery | 3 |
| Anne Manfield | 5 | Walt Sennor | 1 | Tho Leach | 1 |
| Eliza Bartlet | 5 | Margery Singlar | - | Jn ^o Hattwell | 1 |
| Hen Hopkens | 6 | Edward Mooreshe-- | - | Hester Parramore | 4 |
| Hen Marten | 2 | James Ball | - | Hugh Radmont | 3 |
| Gilbert Kincombe | 1 | Sampson Osbourne | - | Marie Forde | 3 |
| Will Baker | 1 | Tho May | 3 | (m.6 d) | |
| Jn ^o Cocke | 1 | Jn ^o Liston | 3 | Will Hart? | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| Hen Bartlett | 5 | Tho Marten | 4 | Edw Sammoys | 4 |
| Claudius Rouse | 6 | Jn ^o Plumer | 3 | Will Rickard | 4 |
| Anne Middleborough | 3 | Tho Denninge | 1 | Mr Andrew Horseman | 11 |
| Joan Baker | 7 | Tho Quicke | 5 | Rob Mingoe | 6 |
| Mr Goss | 7 | Wid Roades | 4 | Mr James Hall | 9 |
| Wid Hatch | 3 | Peeter Grigge | 2 | Mr Will Gibb? | 7 |
| Jn ^o Salmon | 3 | Mr Edw Hooper | 7 | Jn ^o Edgcombe | 2 |
| Jn ^o Collinge | 2 | Grace Dennis | 3 | Joan ...ght | 5 |
| Nich May | 3 | Honnor Prance | 3 | Mr Antho Barrett | 8 |
| Jn ^o Hollman | 3 | Thomazine Burd | 2 | Jessope | 5 |
| Roger Pearce | 2 | Pasco Pepperell | 2 | and forges | 2 |
| Hannah Markes | 1 | Will Friend | 3 | Mr Budley | 5 |
| Marie Orchard | 3 | Rich Hurrell | 2 | Mr Daniell Barker | 11 |
| Phill Kittey | - | Tho Bickford | 1 | Mr Nich Warren | 15 |
| Tho Timothie | - | Franc Thomas | 5 | Mr Will Jennens | 12 |
| Joan Broade | - | (m.7) | . | Mr Jn ^o | - |
| Charitie Chapple | - | Will St.... | . | Rich Wallenn | - |
| Jn ^o Steare | 3 | | . | Mr Jn ^o Trenicke | - |
| Aron Evans | 1 | | 5 | James Morgan | - |
| Joan Barton | 1 | | 3 | Mr Rich Willcox | 7 |
| Nich Sheeres | 4 | | 6 | Jn ^o Hooper | 1 |
| Peeter Row | 4 |ard | 2 | Steeven Maddocke | 1 |
| Mr Emmet | 4 | Capt Phil Laniion | 8 | Mrs Philley Williams | 3 |
| Abram Hall? | 7 | Reed | 8 | Mr Tho Yeabsley | 10 |
| Alex Mullis | 1 | Mr Will Addis | 8 | Tho Reeves | 2 |
| Hugh Bellew | 1 | David Teague | 4 | Mr Will Weekes | 8 |
| Jn ^o Hesken | 1 | Joan Garland | 2 | Eliza ^a Reed | 2 |
| Joan Walters | 1 | Franc Dier | 4 | Abram Appleby | 5 |
| Jeremiah Harris | 3 | Joan Garland | 2 | Tho Browne | 3 |
| Jn ^o Blackler | 1 | Mr Davies | 7 | Mr Pollexfen | 12 |
| Marie Hooper | 2 | Franc Rawleigh | 5 | Mr William Tombes | 12 |
| Walter Babb | 1 | Rich Elliott | 2 | (m.7 d) | . |
| Xtofer Rebouse | 2 | Hen Voisey | 3 | Simon Tresaurus | 4 |
| Simon Walter | 3 | Rob Percey | 2 | Rob Fraine | 3 |
| Tho Johns | 2 | Barbara Silke | 3 | Cornelius Dunham | 4 |
| Will Bayley | 2 | Mrs Susan Newberry | 4 | Wid Hickes | 8 |
| Xtofer Bray | 1 | Mr Younge | 2 | Franc Joans | 4 |
| Jn ^o Pethbridge | 1 | Joan Greene | 7 | Mrs Spurraway | 6 |
| Jn ^o Markes | 2 | Mrs Helenn | 12 | Walt Chestow | 4 |
| Eliza ^a Evans | 3 | Rich Perry | 4 | Will Powneinge | 4 |
| Anne Cockwell | 2 | Rich Morgan | 2 | Joan Hoare | 3 |
| Geo Geake | 1 | Tho Brusey | 5 | Nehemiah Trowte | 9 |
| Jn ^o Gimlet | 1 | Mrs Blocke | 6 | Lambert Leedes | 4 |
| Eliza ^a Bladge | 1 | Nich Hix | 4 | Wido Jewell | 5 |
| Jn ^o Blackler | 2 | Will Huedey | 6 | Xtian Edwards | 4 |
| Amy Tozar | 3 | Tho Balken | 6 | Mr James Blackburn | - |
| Jn ^o Tippott | 3 | Rich Allenn | 3 | Capt Blague | - |
| Hugh Simms | 2 | Mr Rob Gubbs | 7 | Rob Barnes | - |
| William Thomas | 5 | James Hutchens | 1 | Mr Jn ^o Rew | 3 |
| Frances Pearce | 2 | Tho Prance | 3 | Jn ^o Tattle | 3 |
| Sebastian Sara | 3 | Mr Jn ^o Munion | 6 | Nath Branguen | 4 |
| Will Hall | 1 | Wido Jope | 9 | Nath Burrowes | 3 |
| Rich Fox | 1 | Jn ^o Jennens | 2 | Charity Collenns | 1 |
| And Hall | 1 | Mr Jn ^o Dell | 8 | Alex Tregmorten | 3 |
| Agnes Clement | 1 | Wid Downeman | 4 | Marke Batt | 7 |
| Jn ^o Tem | 1 | Will Munnyon | 5 | Lore Hill | 4 |
| Jn ^o Rendall | 1 | Jn ^o Millard | 5 | Mr Nich Carkeete | 8 |
| Will Gaines | 1 | Jn ^o Hall | 3 | Mr Geo Lapthorne | 9 |
| Eliza ^a Sumpter | 4 | Mrs Anne Gubbs | 10 | Mr Dan Parrott | 10 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|----------------------|------|
| Capt Cowes | 9 | Will Bath | 2 | Will Hoare | 7 |
| Benja Diamond | 7 | Antho Todd | 4 | Rich Featherstone | 2 |
| Rich Chaunt | 6 | Jno Parrett | 4 | Geo Crowder | 1 |
| Nath Galpen | 7 | Will Helt | 4 | Roger Parratt | 3 |
| Xtian Davies | 4 | Godfrey Steevens | 9 | 9 | |
| Walt White | 1 | Mrs Anne Bennet | 4 | Jacob Saunders | 4 |
| Will Parvis | 1 | Char Clearke | 5 | Edw Bucke | 10 |
| Phill Lavers | 1 | Will Corriton | 4 | Edith Meane | 7 |
| Tho Rich | 1 | Rich Bone | 4 | Joan Rawlen | 6 |
| Rob Cuttler | 6 | Eastlake | 3 | Major Holmes | 12 |
| Abednigo Lux | 2 | Pente.. | 2 | Mr Hen Webb | 6 |
| Tho Harwood | 2 | R... Memory | 4 | Peeter Xtofers | 6 |
| Rob Reeves | 1 | James Derry | 2 | Giles Ingleton | 9 |
| Tho Angell | 3 | Alex N.... | 2 | Wid Rundle | 10 |
| Mr Pomroy | 3 | (m.8) | | Julian Evans | 3 |
| Mr Antho Skinner | 6 | | 3 | Jnº Brush | 2 |
| Will Lea | 3 | | 3 | Mr Lanyons new house | 5 |
| Thomazine Briant | 4 | | 4 | Nich Gampen | 7 |
| Wid Hender | 3 | | 3 | Antho Smith | 4 |
| and a forge | 1 | | 5 | Steeven Burges | 3 |
| Xtofer Dinham | 4 | Painter | 5 | Pencivall Maples | 3 |
| Thomas Davies | 8 | Jnº Popham | 6 | Eliza Pollard | 2 |
| Rich Veale | 1 | Wid Ely | 4 | Jnº Bartlett | 6 |
| Will Broadwater | 1 | Jnº Needes | 6 | Mr Sam Bulltaile | 12 |
| Will Westcott | 3 | Mrs Joan Allenn | 4 | Mr Tho Teates house | 9 |
| Will Beele | 3 | Isaac Todd | 7 | Nicho Voisey | 5 |
| Tho Broade | 1 | Rob Hutchens | 5 | Jnº Clarke | 2 |
| Elizª Loane | 4 | Ambro Ellis | 5 | | |
| Margaret Rowden | 3 | Nath Deeble | 8 | | 1211 |

m.8

Lewestreete Ward

It appears from the total of this ward that a membrane is missing which was formerly between the present m.8 and m.9.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|----|
| Jonathan Sparke Esq | 13 | Jnº Elliott | 1 | Jnº Collens | 3 |
| Abram Stumbles | 2 | 1 | Mr Tho Paine | 7 | |
| Will Addams | 2 | Jnº Kittey | 2 | Jnº Sharrley | 4 |
| Will Allen | 2 | (m.8 d) | | Jnº Whiteinge | 3 |
| Tho Rouse | 2 | Tho Reddicliff | 2 | Marie White | 1 |
| Edward Raddon | 3 | Tho Corneby | 2 | Rich Joy | 2 |
| Joseline Carne | 5 | James Cuttifer | 2 | Antho Bale | 2 |
| Capt Hooper | 4 | Gilbert Saudey | 1 | Elias Luney | 2 |
| Will Wadland | 2 | Tho Trenwith | 1 | Empty | 2 |
| And Phillips | 2 | Clement Quint | 3 | Sam Bloy | 1 |
| Joan Pine | 2 | Walt Jessope | 3 | Rich Leane | 2 |
| Agnes Barley | 2 | Jnº Wadland | 3 | Geo White | 1 |
| Judith Prideaux | - | Bartho Hooper | 5 | Geo Meade | 5 |
| Lewes Dawe | - | Rich Derrie | 3 | Jnº Head | 4 |
| Jnº Davies | - | Antho Hill | 1 | Jnº Boies | 2 |
| Nich Johnson | - | Tho Harris | 3 | Will Tawley | 2 |
| Arthur Bickford | 6 | Marie Ceely | - | Mr Birchell | 10 |
| Michaell Goodinge | 2 | Mr Jerome Roach | - | Tho Porter | 2 |
| Tho Newton | 2 | Capt Trelawney | - | Leonard Southwcod | 1 |
| Mr Sam Burie | 4 | Tho Turner | - | Will Hamlen | 2 |
| Mr Geo Burges | 6 | Charles Leane | 3 | Walt Reddicliffe | 1 |
| Mr Will Jennens | 7 | Mr Neverton | 3 | Geo Lavers | 3 |
| Tho Jackson | 4 | Edmond Rowse | 4 | Will Reepe | 1 |
| Anstice Fabian | 2 | Jnº Garrett | 4 | Edward Spry | 2 |
| Walter Ley | 1 | Amey Hawke | 3 | Geo Ceely | 5 |
| Rich Foster | 2 | Will Lange | 3 | Rob Kent | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|------|
| Abram Algar | 2 | Tho Cocke | 1 | Judith Meader | 5 |
| Jn ^o Cooke | 2 | Franc Addams | 3 | Tho Reed | 2 |
| Tho Hancocke | 7 | Roger Pooley | 2 | Peeter Simons | 2 |
| James Humphrey | 2 | Tho Foster | 2 | Mr Tho Sherrell | 6 |
| Bridget Jowle | 5 | Jn ^o Mills | 3 | Jn ^o Rich | 6 |
| Steeven Gooteham | 5 | Joan Coaker | 3 | Tho Hatch | 2 |
| Steeven Fostreete | 6 | Goodman Reave | 1 | Rob Harry | 1 |
| Marie Worth | 4 | Geo Spiller | 1 | Mary Steevens | 1 |
| Franc Geatch | 3 | Jn ^o Eade | 2 | Empty | 3 |
| Elias Lux | 2 | Jeremy Tawley | 4 | Jane Pillson | 3 |
| Wid Richardes | 6 | Jn ^o Walker | 5 | Edmond Burte | 3 |
| Jn ^o French | 6 | Margery Towle | 3 | Mr Langdon | 3 |
| Jn ^o Scobble | 5 | Eliz | 1 | Mr Towle | 5 |
| Geo Crust | 6 | Rich Sibley | 2 | Petherick Question | 2 |
| Rich Dowse | 2 | Edward Creber | 2 | Thomasine Luscombe | 6 |
| Jn ^o Mitchell | 1 | James Perryman | 2 | Jn ^o Pearce | 3 |
| Antho Fox | 2 | Geo Bayley | 3 | Wid Treniman | 4 |
| Rich Cellar | 1 | Marke Elliott | 7 | Jn ^o Addams tents | 3 |
| Franc Phillips | 2 | Jn ^o Hellen | 3 | Empty | 1 |
| Wid Mooreton | 2 | Nich Jenken | 3 | Margery Holmes | 2 |
| Eliz Clampett | 1 | Will Sindercombe | 2 | Mary Nic:? | 1 |
| Mr Bellew | 12 | Margaret Minard | 2 | Mr Locket | 2 |
| Walter Jagoe | 3 | Jn ^o Woolcot | 2 | Nicho Hauke | 4 |
| Empty | 3 | Kate Joape | 2 | Will Davies | 2 |
| (m.9) | | Math Longe | 2 | Rich Rowe | 2 |
| John Carrew? | 2 | Dorothy Hawkens | 2 | Jon Mills | 4 |
| Hen Skirrett | 5 | Ambrose Collenns | 2 | | |
| Will Leonard | 1 | Eliz Searle | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 1061 |

m.9

Ve..... Ward

m.10 is torn across, only about two thirds of the membrane remaining, which accounts for a considerable discrepancy between the total hearths and the number given here.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----|
| Ast.... | - | Empty | 2 | Franc Smith | 1 |
| Empty | - | Hum Foster | - | Jn ^o Spicer | 2 |
| Jno Jillett | - | Rich Spurrell | - | Phill Dorrington | 1 |
| Mrs Blake | - | Penney He--- | - | Alex Roach | 3 |
| Bartho Eales | - | Mrs Eliz C---- | - | | 3 |
| Daniell Call | 3 | Mr Stukely | - | Jn ^o Question | 1 |
| Wid Redmore | 3 | Tho Boye | - | Edw Blackler | 1 |
| Margery Kinge | 2 | Diggory Boddy | 2 | Sam Boddey | 1 |
| Robert Gloyne | 6 | Jn ^o Anderdon | 2 | Rob Hancock | 2 |
| Tho Warren | 3 | and a forge | 1 | Walt Burgen | 2 |
| John Williams | 3 | Alex Roach | 2 | Jonath Yeoman | 1 |
| Will Pearce | 2 | Xtofer Goodinge | 2 | Olliver Toms | 1 |
| Tho Paine | 3 | Mathew Pitt | 3 | Rob Fletcher |) 2 |
| Tho Westcott | 3 | Erasmus Joy | 1 | and a forge |) 1 |
| Franc Light | 3 | Jn Bone | 2 | Tho Grute | 2 |
| (m.9 d) | | Hen Champlen | 6 | Wid Hosken | 2 |
| Mr Hen Walls | . | Franc Jarvis | 1 | Walt Doble | 1 |
| Mrs Blake | 9 | Tho Dunson | 1 | Rich Crute | 2 |
| Will Goodinge | 5 | Mrs Anthoney | 2 | Eliza Webb | 2 |
| Will Rogers | 3 | Jn ^o Wey | 1 | Mr Hugh Crocker | 10 |
| Will Rewes | 2 | Jn ^o Browne | 3 | Mr Abram Searle | 6 |
| Nicholas Abram | 3 | Marie Rich | 4 | Gentle Godolphen | 3 |
| Wid Salt | 9 | Nicho Rowe | 3 | Alex Emmott | 2 |
| Jn ^o Charles | 1 | Phill Reeve | 2 | Peeter Emmott | 4 |
| Jn ^o Bone | 2 | Math Weekes | 1 | Edw Blague | 2 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|------------------------|-----|
| Mrs Berriman | 1 | Tho Rickford | - | Roger Skinner | 4 |
| Rich Rendle | 1 | and a forge | 1 | Sam Northcott | 5 |
| Elizab Mallett | 2 | Tho Warne | 9 | Thomas Shorte | 4 |
| Tho Hingstone | 2 | Wid Sumpter | 6 | Empty | 3 |
| Rich Collenns | 3 | Mr Jn ^o Shute | 6 | And Mathewes | 5 |
| Rich Philpe | 5 | Rob Badge | 5 | Jn ^o Addams | 4 |
| Geo Deacon | 7 | Empty | 3 | Isaac Marten | 2 |
| James Trennowe | 1 | Jn ^o B.... | 5 | Methusalem Johnson | 5 |
| Sampson Streeke | 1 | Jn ^o Hunken | 6 | Jn ^o Treeby | 4 |
| Empty | 9 | Jn ^o Tancocke | 3 | Grace Cossens | 2 |
| Mr Will Simons | 5 | Tho Forde | 4 | James Addams | 3 |
| Mr Burd | 6 | David Floyd | 2 | Nicho Cole | 6 |
| Mr Rich Blake | 3 | Jn ^o Rickford | 4 | Daniell Condey | 4 |
| Mrs Bartlett | 2 | Elisha Bootey | 4 | Mrs Rebecca Fryer | 5 |
| Tho Spry | 2 | Tho Bowden | 2 | Mr Will Harpur | 7 |
| (m.10) | | Edw Browne | 6 | Empty | 6 |
| about 8 illegible | | Marie Baker | 3 | Mr Michael Hooke | 5 |
| Jn ^o P.... | - | Empty | 3 | | |
| Xtofer Bod... | - | Dann Ball | 8 | | 539 |

m.10

Eaststone House

(Stonehouse)

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|--|---|
| Mr Rich Tapson | 5 | Tho White | 2 | Rich Dollman | 4 |
| Eliza Edgcombe | 1 | Eliza Harris | 1 | Dollbeare | 6 |
| Jn ^o Daw | 1 | Empty | 3 | James Steevens | 4 |
| Rob? Hill | 5 | Geo Mathewes | 5 | Rich Fox | 2 |
| Mr Will Mathewes | 5 | Jn ^o Potts | 4 | Empty | 1 |
| Mr Geo Mathewes | 7 | Jn ^o Rewe | 8 | Mathewes | 5 |
| Daniell Fish | 2 | Mr Jn ^o F.....ge | 6 | Empty | - |
| (m.10 d) | | Roger K... | 3 | Brookes | 6 |
| Jane Kitt | 2 | Tho Davyes | 3 | Rob | - |
| Prudence Hingson | 3 | Kath Gerry? | 3 | Empty | - |
| Wid Harry | 4 | A... Anthony | 2 | Antho So.... | - |
| Sabina Hawkins | 4 | Jane Gay | 4 | Mr Jn ^o Mathew? | - |
| Martha Millard | 3 | A.. Peeke | 1 | | - |
| Tho Neverton | 1 | Hen Steevens | 2 | | - |
| Baldwin Langworthy | 4 | Peeter Jose | 2 | ---- Toope | . |
| Rich Foote | 3 | Rich Honnicombe? | 2 | Empty | 3 |
| Empty | 3 | S...gar | 3 | Eliza Tucker | 3 |
| Empty more | 9 | Rundle | 3 | Rich Xtofers | 4 |
| Edw Williams | 1 | Blackler | 1 | Empty | - |
| Nich Cowlinge | 2 | Mrs Eliza Peard | 8 | Mr Jn ^o Mo--- | - |
| James Philpe | 6 | Mr Rich Mathewes | 5 | rest lost by mutilation of the membrane | |
| Eliza Bury | 2 | Leonard Wiat | 4 | | |

m.5 d

Paupers (of Plymouth)

The poor of Plymouth appear to be given as a continuous list, not divided into wards, but the missing membrane previously supposed between m.5 and m.6 would also affect the paupers, making the true total very much greater than the 176 given at the foot. In any event the total extant hearths amount to at least 198 so that this total cannot apply to the whole and there must have been one or more sub-totals previously, perhaps applied to wards the divisions of which cannot now be ascertained.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-------------|---|-----------------|---|
| James Murrah | 1 | Tho Dall | 2 | Nich Emmot | 1 |
| Anne Chapple | 2 | Joan Thomas | 1 | Will Mooreshead | 1 |
| Jn ^o Gloine | 1 | Doro Chubb | 1 | Nath Phillips | 2 |
| Jn ^o Shute | 1 | Tho Tancken | 1 | Wilmott Pratt | 1 |
| Marie Mitchell | 2 | Will Gea | 2 | Felicity Hall | 2 |
| Edw Thomas | 1 | Ann Addams | 2 | Geo Higgons | 1 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Will Zoanes | 2 | Hum Bunnaway | 2 | Silv: Skinner |
| Phill Dorrington | 1 | Hester Huntingdon | 1 | Mary Fleetwood |
| Margaret Hitchens | 1 | Eliza Randle | 1 | Arminell Shephard |
| Wido Dweane | 1 | Xtofer Bishop | 2 | Marg Kinge |
| Willm Hall | 1 | Rich Rundle | 1 | Agnes Kitt |
| Jane Chapman | 1 | Will Hooper | 2 | Ferdinando Marke |
| Jn ^o Bury | 1 | Phill Jeselyn | 1 | Margart Miller |
| Giles Lamp-- | - | Phill Trescott | 1 | Rich Coome |
| (m.6) | | Andrew Corke | 1 | Eliza ^a Thomas |
| P... ---- | - | Jn ^o Simons | 2 | Susan Pomrey |
| ---- | - | Jn ^o Cease | 1 | Anne Meade |
| Charles | - | William Hamlen | 2 | Nicho Scabberiall |
| Will Jewell | 1 | Ellinor Browne | 2 | Will Netherton |
| Eliza ^a Harris | 1 | Xtian Sindercombe | 1 | Mary Andrewes |
| Bersheba Weimouth | 1 | Tho Arrowsmith | 2 | Eliza ^a Webber |
| Joan Dammerell | 1 | Will Reepe | 1 | Markes Ford |
| Joan Olliver | 1 | Will Peake | 2 | Joan Hartopp |
| Eliza ^a Mitchall | 1 | Marie Niles | 1 | Leonard Hines |
| Jn ^o Winser | 1 | Joan Pottle | 2 | Temperance Westaway |
| Xtian Trenamam | 1 | Wid Rich | 1 | Tho Knight |
| Marie May | 2 | Agnes Sullamoore | 1 | Priscilla Stearte |
| Doro Gay | 1 | Wid Davies | 1 | Judith Joslinge |
| Marie Anthrome | 1 | Eliza ^a Knowles | 1 | Honor Wadland |
| Marie Gadgcombe | 1 | Joan Willinge | 2 | Judith Thomas |
| Will Gwinnope | 2 | (m.6 d)No hearth | | Xtofer Banwell |
| Eliza ^a Harris | 1 | figures on this m. | | Franc Carkeete |
| Jn ^o Phillips | 1 | Will Rundle | | Joan Hare |
| Armanell Reepe | 1 | Alice Carrick | | Nicho Hannaver |
| Margart Richards | 2 | Hen Coane | | Jane Pepperrell |
| Peeter Hearthman | 1 | Anne Winnow | | Eliza Farr |
| Kate Russell | 1 | Welthen Hopkins | | Roger Spreague |
| Edward | 1 | Joan Howsen | | Joan Trefry |
| Will Issett | . | Jane Marchant | | Alice Davyes |
| Marie Cleake | 2 | Constance | | Leonard Kelland |
| Anne Chapman | 2 | Yabbacombe | | Eliza Johnson |
| Phill C.... | . | Mary Joselyne | | Jn ^o Pike |
| Joan Cut... | . | Sam Kelland | | Eliza ^a Warden |
| Anne Scoble | . | Eliza Welbourne | | Jn ^o Gray |
| Will L.... | . | Eliza ^a Thompson | | Blanch Davye |
| Eliza ^a Cuninge | . | Jermey Nicholls | | Anne ---- |
| Owen Philips | . | Wid Luce | | (m.7) |
| Peeter Bright | . | Wid Lawe | | ----- |
| Thomazine Lis... | . | Nicho Crapp | | Goody? Dan--- |
| Jn ^o Stiles | . | Joan Thomas | | Jn ^o Gray |
| Susan Pearce | . | Jn ^o Francis | | Robert Richardes |
| Jonathan Bennet | . | Owen Anthoney | | Agnes Geach |
| Sam James | . | Eliza ^a Ball | | Rich Walter |
| Tho Skelton | 1 | Tho Blake | | Jn ^o Boyes |
| Rich Kempe | 1 | Jn ^o Ballman | | Tho Tremeane |
| Xtian Farr | 1 | Xtian Griffen | | Geo Meade |
| Jn ^o Moore | 1 | Marie Griffen | | Hen Raddon |
| Michaell Steevens | 1 | Wid Shute | | Eliza ^a Doddridge |
| Jn ^o Stockeman | 1 | Mary Daniell | | 176 |
| | | | | More Releived 130 |

Devon Hearth Tax

Poore of Stonehouse

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------|
| Edw Brookes | 1 | Xtian Knight | 1 | Antho May | 2 |
| Steeven Williams | 2 | Jane Coombe | 1 | Jn ^o Creese | 1 |
| Edw Hauke | 1 | Argent Pallmer | 1 | Wid Pitcher | 1 |
| Alice Tarr | 2 | James Sidey | 1 | Grace Field | 1 |
| Jose Cocke | 1 | Doro Mosey | 1 | Marie Giles | 1 |
| Dann Joy | 2 | Will Sidey | 1 | Blanch Flute | 1 |
| Agnes Cocke | 1 | Joan Deeble | 1 | Jane Hicks | 1 |
| Jn ^o Clowter | 1 | Will Edroffe | 1 | Jn ^o Dowe | 1 |
| Rob Hingson | 1 | Thomazine Cooke | 1 | ---- Edgcombe | 1 |
| Julian Fish | 1 | Jn ^o Harris | 1 | ---- Dowe | 2 |
| Cornelius Webber | 1 | Doro Pousland | 1 | ---- Hooper | 2 |
| Eliza ^a Pomroy | 1 | Anne Ware | 1 | Wid Summers | 2 |
| Joan Cooke | 1 | James Lundey | 1 | | |
| Franc Batters | 1 | Rich Lane | 1 | | <u>47</u> |

Plymstock and Shaugh are missing and the 1662 return from the Devon CRO has been substituted. Only part of Yealmpton is extant in 1674 and both this and the 1662 return for this parish are given.

m.1

YEALMPTON PARISH 1674

End of the parish only, the beginning being on a membrane now lost.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|---|
| Michaell Fox | . | | | 2 | Mr Daniell Moore* | 2 |
| Mrs Peternell | | | Legazicke | 1 | John Welch | 4 |
| P....on | . | | Brooking | 3 | John Slade | 2 |
| George | . | Willm | Crocker | 4 | Jeffrey Scoble | 3 |
| | . | Daniell | 3 | Willm ...idge | 2 | |
| | . | Saml Blake | 3 | Daniell Allgar | . | |
| | . | Richd E....ett | 3 | Moses | 2 | |
| | . | Wm | 2 | James | 2 | |

* Incumbent

162

m.1

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|---|
| Edmd Algar | . | Pasco | . | Joan | . |
| Penhay | . | John | . | Agnes Baker | . |
| Mary | . | | . | | . |
| | . | Will Hingson | . | Agnes Earle | . |
| S.... | . | Elyas Ellys | . | Symon Cole | 1 |
| Christ... | . | Mary S.... | . | John Shepheard | 1 |
| Xtoper | . | Xtoper Allgar | . | Margrtt Loud | 1 |
| Hugh | . | Richard T.... | . | Susan Smyth | 1 |
| Nicho | . | Andrew H.... | . | Thom Derry | 1 |
| John Brooking | . | | . | John Dennys | 1 |

YEALMPTON 1662

56

A due returne according to order of all fire hearths and stoves taken by us under the hands of every inhabitant charged upon the said order and also taken veiw by us constables of the fore said hearths.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------|----|-------------------|---|
| John Croker Esq | 10 | Edment Allger | 2 | John Coplestone | 1 |
| Daniell Allger | 2 | Michaell Allger | 2 | Edment | |
| Nicholas Podger | 6 | Thomas Brokinge | 3 | Pollexphen Esq | 5 |
| Arthur Marrwood | 2 | Nicholas Tippett | 4 | Peternell | |
| Daniell Allger inhab- | | Daniell Hare | 1 | Polexphen vid | 2 |
| itant of Rosdues | 2 | Peter Rowe | 3 | Johan | |
| John Welsh | 4 | Thomas Swaine | 2 | Pollexphen vid | 4 |
| Symon Prideaux | 2 | The inhabitant of | | Daniell Slade | 3 |
| James Elliott | 2 | Harwoods | 1 | Andrew Pollexphen | 2 |
| Hugh Fleshman | 2 | Emanuell Drew | 3 | Michaell Fox | 3 |
| Richard Browne | 3 | Nathanell Hare | 1 | Thomas Ellwill | 3 |
| John Forde | 2 | Roger Peach | 5 | Mathew Browninge | |
| Johan Cooke wid | 2 | John Bownde | 3 | inhabitant of | |
| Robert Treebie | 1 | John Walke | 3 | Hearne | 2 |
| William Forde | 1 | Andrew Allger | 2 | Michael Baker | 1 |
| Will Dundridge | 2 | Mary Hingstone | 4 | John Edwards | 1 |
| John Woolcombe gent | 8 | Marie Came vid | 2 | Hugh Hodge | 1 |
| Robert Earle inhabi- | | Marie Rich vid | 1 | Elizbth Axworthie | |
| tant of Worston Mils | 1 | Bartholomew | | wid | 1 |
| Andrew Legassicke | 4 | Dunridge | 1 | the possessor of | |
| Gilbert Beare | 2 | George Maynard | 1 | Will Weeks tent' | 2 |
| Phillip Edwards | 2 | Edment Dearinge | 1 | John Allger | 1 |
| Thomas Spycer | 3 | Aurthur | | Charles Hill | 2 |
| Austine Allger inhab- | | Coplestone Esq | 11 | Sammuell Blake | 3 |
| itant of Jacksons | 2 | | | | |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------|-----|
| Giffery Scoble | 4 | John Kinpe | 1 | William Lange | 2 |
| Johan Stevens vid | 3 | Susan Rogers vid | 2 | William Edwards | 1 |
| Mathew Brook | 4 | William Miller | 2 | Marie Harvie | 1 |
| Richard Derry | 4 | Adam Luxan | 1 | Richard Lovis | 1 |
| Walter Angell | 4 | Dorothy Werringe | 3 | | |
| William Gloing | 3 | Grace Norman vid | 1 | | 195 |

(signed) Daniell Hare Andrew Allger constables

m.1

REVELSTOCKE PARISH (*Revelstoke*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|------------------|----|
| John Marwood | 3 | Eliz Polexfen | 1 | Kathr Williams | 2 |
| Kathr Holberton | 1 | Jn Polexfen gt | 5 | Joan Tucker | 1 |
| John Row | 2 | Richd Snelling | 2 | Roger Winters | 1 |
| Henry Fox | 1 | Xtoper Hodge | 2 | John Brooking | 2 |
| Gilbert Packe | 1 | Fran Robins | 2 | Marren Shellaber | 1 |
| Edwd Fortescue | 1 | Jonothan Spry | 3 | John Beare | 1 |
| Andrew Bawden | 1 | Kathr Bath | 3 | Willm Robbins | 1 |
| John Row | 1 | Gilbert Bawden | 1 | | |
| Lydia Collier | 1 | Saml Row | 2 | | 42 |

m.1

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|----------------|----|
| Thom Ford | 1 | John Parke | 1 | Nicho Row | 1 |
| Dowssable Townsend | 1 | Humphry Gilbert | 1 | Nicho Bickford | 1 |
| Thomazine Pope | 1 | Roger Scobell | 1 | John Gilbert | 1 |
| Xtoper Taylor | 2 | Richd Attwell | 1 | Charity Wood | 1 |
| John Kingcombe | 1 | Gabriell Kingcombe | 1 | Obediah Hodge | 1 |
| John Winter | 1 | John Kingcombe | 1 | Willm Allgar | 1 |
| Saml Hodge | 1 | Mary Peperell | 1 | Phillip Coade | 1 |
| Willm Ford | 1 | Willm Doney | 1 | Willm Hockaday | 1 |
| Saml Aronley | 1 | Richd Ford | 1 | Anne Hodge | 1 |
| Andrew Hardey | 1 | Grace S.... | 1 | Willm Hodge | 1 |
| John Lyle | 2 | John | 1 | | |
| Ricd Kingcombe | 1 | Willm Boyd | 2 | | 37 |

m.1

PLYMPTON (MORRISH?) PARISH (*Plympton St Maurice*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------------|---|
| Mrs Mary Drake | 5 | Tho Craze | 3 | John Veale | 4 |
| | 3? | Stephen Coffen | 2 | Ralph Harvey | 4 |
| | 2 | John Williams | 2 | Antho Ham | 4 |
| Forge? | 1 | Eliz Johns | . | Mr Richd Wadden | 6 |
| Chubb | 2 | Maudlyn Tutton | . | Solomon Tozer | 4 |
| Stacey? | 3 | Thom Craze | 2 | Math Blackwell | 2 |
| K.... | 2 | (m.1 d) | . | John Toser | 4 |
| Willm Phillips | 3 | John Hall | 1 | Philip Watts | 3 |
| Florence E...tell | 1 | Thom Lavers | . | Abrahm Pearse | 3 |
| Agnis Collins | 3 | Roger Lang | . | John Chamlen | 2 |
| Willm Watts | 2 | John Cooke | 2 | Humphry Penny | 3 |
| Lux | 2 | John Hill | 2 | Richd Roach | 2 |
| Luke Horseman | 3 | Gregory Goard | 2 | Abraham Pearse | 4 |
| Perryman | 1 | Will Allgar | 2 | Thom Andrews | 2 |
| Nicho Gynn | 2 | Edwd Moulton gt | 11 | Willm Denford | 3 |
| John Stettaver | 2 | Xtoper Martin gt | 10 | Mary Janes | 2 |

m.1

Paupers

137

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------|---|------------------|----|
| Phillip | 1 | Thom | . | Robert Witchalls | 2 |
| Alice | . | | . | Willm Lawes | 1 |
| John Witchalse | . | | 1 | Arthur Cooke | 1 |
| Eliz Pryddy.. | . | Cockes | 1 | | 13 |

m.l d

BRIXTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|----|------------------|-----|
| Richd Lavers | 4 | John Avent gt | 10 | Ellys Steephens | 7 |
| Willm Towson | 3 | John Rouse | 3 | Xtoper Winson | . |
| Mary Ford? | 1 | Richd Clarke | 3 | Edwd Reed gt | . |
| John Lancaster? | 2 | Marten Rouse | 2 | Joane Avent | . |
| John Dyer | 3 | John Webbe | 1 | John Richards | 6 |
| John Stearte | 2 | Walter | 3 | Phillip Foard | 5 |
| Mr Musgrove? | . | Thom Gregory | 3 | Robert Worth | 7 |
| Mrs Drake | . | Thomazin Avent | 3 | Nicho Winsor | 5 |
| Bartho Bartlett | . | Allgar | 1 | Thom Maynard | 4 |
| Jelys Taverner | 3 | Edw Brooking | 2 | Mary Avent | 2 |
| Thom Steephens | 3 | John Snelling | 1 | Jone Towson | 4 |
| Thom Winsor | 4 | James Wood Esq | 10 | Mr John Copstone | 3 |
| John Steephens | 2 | Esq Fortescue | 12 | Thom Sweete | 2 |
| Willm Steephens | 2 | Walter Steare gt | 8 | Forge | 1 |
| Ferdinando Blake | 4 | John Avent | 6 | Stephen Nicholls | 1 |
| John Steephens | 5 | Arthur Steart gt | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 177 |

m.l d

Paupers

The hearth figures including the total are illegible.

| | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| Robert Laney | | Thomas Cor.... | | John Methericke |
| Henry | | Ro.. H..... | | John Kellmay |
| | | Gibb | | John Harvey jun |
| | | Willm | | |
| Allgar | | | | Allgar |
| Derring | | Nicho | | Webb |
| Corindon? | | | | Godfrey Triggs |
| Light? | | Cole? | | Nicho Gus.... |
| Mary | | Lawrence jun | | Dorothy Walk(er?) |
| Joane Row | | | | Thom Harvey |
| Xtoper Mose | | Pascho H.... | | Charles E.... |
| John Frinke | | Joane Wood | | Richd S.... |
| Nicho Frinke | | John Hayman | | Walter |
| Phillip Gray | | Thom Towson | | Triggs |
| Th.. Ellys | | Jane Stearte | | |
| Arthur Rowe | | Nicho Allgar | | |

m.l d

PLYMPTON MARY PARISH (*Plympton St Mary*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Mr George | | John Reepe | 6 | Walter Vestment | 4 |
| Cartright | 22 | Joane Avent | 4 | Robert Winson | 6 |
| Edmd Parker Esq | 22 | John Standon | 5 | Jane Goare | 3 |
| Sir Willm Strode | 6 | Robert Winson | 5 | Willm Bickford | 3 |
| gt | 10 | Sir Willm Strode | 4 | Mary Richards | 1 |
| Symon? Hele gt | 6 | Joane Evans | 5 | John Hingson | 2 |
| in gt | 10 | Phill Cawse | 4 | Richd Tosser | 2 |
| Arth Perryman gt | 9 | Mr Peter Ryder | 5 | Willm Ross... | 4 |
| Symon Hele gt more | 5 | Mr Parker | 5 | Andrew Pomroy | 1 |
| Willm | . | Tristram Avent | 5 | Agnes Walter | 2 |
| Willm | . | Mr John Warren | 5 | Timothy Pearce | 3 |
| (m.2) | . | John Lea | 4 | John Sommaster gt | 3 |
| Fran | 2 | Edwd Marchant | 4 | Robert Blake | 2 |
| Judeth Bickford | 4 | Hannibal Luxton | 2 | Obediah Hatch | 1 |
| Richd Turpen | 3 | Oliver Welch | 4 | Willm Oates | 3 |
| Edmd Gay | 1 | Mrs Torraway | 4 | Tho Bickford | 2 |
| Phillip Pearce | 6 | Richd Pearce | 4 | Saml Pearce | 2 |
| Willm Sparke | 8 | John Woods | 2 | Edwd Pallmer | 3 |
| John Avent | 6 | Joane Crossman | 2 | Robert Burges | 2 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----|
| Edw ^d Bennett | 4 | Will ^m Hellyer | 2 | John Creese | 3 |
| John Keagle | 2 | John Bickford | 1 | Will ^m & Jn Willms | 2 |
| John Lyde | 1 | Nicho Baker | 2 | Peter Gould | 4 |
| Zachary May | 2 | Joane Soaper | 1 | Nicho Andrew | 1 |
| --rge Lyde | 1 | Phillip Tallman | 2 | Nichol Row | 5 |
| -homas Cole | 1 | John Coffe- | 4 | Symon Hellyer | 3 |
| Thom Foster | 1 | Thom | . | Math Perryman | 3 |
| Hugh Whyte | 2 | ---- Bickford | 4 | Thom Candish | 3 |
| Nicho Baker | 1 | ---- Reed | 1 | Thom Gimlett | 3 |
| Ellys Ipsey? | . | Phillip Crase | 1 | John Adams | 2 |
| Joane Allgar | 2 | John Perryman | 3 | Thom Stearte | 5 |
| Nicho Andrew | 1 | Edwards | 3 | John Watts | 1 |
| Bawden Woolcombe | 1 | (m.2 d) | | James Elliott | 1 |
| George Lezerd | 2 | Anne Winson | 4 | John Toms | 2 |
| Richd Vinson | 4 | Mary Stearte | 3 | Andr Chaple | 1 |
| John Wickett | 1 | Phill Edwards | 2 | Forges | 2 |
| | 4 | A--- Creese | 3 | Nicho Huntington | 1 |
| Greene | 2 | P--- Ripley | 4 | Jerome Hill | 1 |
| Martin Allgar | 1 | John Andre- | 3 | Henry Row | 3 |
| Henry Trelawney | 4 | Joseph Ba--- | 3 | Mary Batton | 2 |
| Philip Crossman | 1 | Thom Chap--- | 2 | --11 ^m Marten | 1 |
| Thom Oates | 3 | Andr Stearte | 4 | --ph Fairmead | 1 |
| Mirriam Jessop | 2 | John Miller | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 414 |

m.1 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|----|
| Sarah | 1 | Thom Barnepoolle | 2 | Henry Mullys | 1 |
| Mary Lang | 1 | Margtt Trefry | 1 | Jane Morris | 2 |
| Will ^m .ardey | 1 | Jerom Babbitch | 1 | Jane Doderige | 1 |
| Antho Mitchell | 1 | Henry Pearse | 1 | Nichol Huntingdon | 1 |
| Alice Best | 1 | Francis Trease | 1 | Jane Sendey | 1 |
| John Trewoffe | 1 | Will ^m Mumford | 1 | John Pennybridge | 1 |
| John Wedge | 1 | Xtoper Brooking | 1 | Marten Allgar | 1 |
| (m.2) | | John Hill | 2 | Abigail Satterly | 1 |
| Thomas Brooking | 2 | Thom Sandaver | 1 | Will ^m Jervis jun | 1 |
| Jane Webber | 2 | Jerome Strong | 1 | Agnis Mason | 1 |
| James Gadge | 2 | Christian Coffen | 1 | John Southerne | 1 |
| Richd Newcombe | 1 | James Pearce | 1 | Nicho Holberton | 1 |
| Nicho Cliffe | 1 | Agnis Soaper | 1 | John Dodderidge | 1 |
| Robert Crossman | 1 | James Penney | 1 | Tobiah Dodderidge | 1 |
| Richd Pearse | 1 | John Sheppen | 1 | John Berry | 1 |
| Saml Lang | 1 | Will ^m Dodderidge | 1 | Nicho Pittwood | 1 |
| | | | | | 53 |

m.2 d

WEMBURY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----|
| Duke of Albemarle | 42 | John Elliott cler* | 5 | Will ^m Collens | 1 |
| Josyas Calmady Esq | 16 | Peternell Rouse | 5 | Edw Hensley gt | 3 |
| Edw Horrell | 2 | Thom Teate gt | 3 | John Hodge | 1 |
| Mr Fra: Calmady | 2 | John Pryn gt | 5 | Ralph Harvey | 3 |
| Mrs Sarah Calmady | 3 | Mrs Anne Ryder | 6 | John Clease | 1 |
| Mr Hensley | 2 | Xtoper Clubbery gt | 7 | Eliz Gunnett | 2 |
| John Ley | 1 | Joane Lea | 4 | Lyonell Warren | 3 |
| Susan Pryn | 2 | Will ^m Hingson | 1 | John Paige | 1 |
| John Foster | 8 | Edwd Gassery | 3 | Mrs Sarah Calmady | 2 |
| Thom Pryn gt | 5 | Ralph Rouse | 3 | John Warren | 2 |
| Anne Pryn | 5 | Henry Kimber | 2 | John Gillard | 1 |
| | | | | | 152 |

* No incumbent given by Hennessy. The incumbent given in the 1642 Protestation Returns is Edward Ellyott.

m.2 d

Wembury Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|---|------------------|---|
| James Frode sen | 1 | Hump Corendon | 1 | Jonas Frost | 1 |
| Robert Paige | 1 | Thom Perryman | 1 | George Bryant | 1 |
| Agnes Beere | 1 | John Rowse | 2 | Thomaz: Leane | 1 |
| Mary Knight | 1 | Peter Rawlyn | 1 | Thomas Steephens | 2 |
| Nichol Baker | 1 | Richd Avent | 1 | Richd Bryant | 1 |
| James Froade jun | 2 | Edwd Ryder | 1 | Edwd Boddey | 1 |
| Phill Steephens sen | 1 | Mary Ryder | 1 | John Avent | 1 |
| Phill Hannaver | 1 | Edmd Taverner | 1 | Hugh Fry | 1 |
| John Robbins | 1 | Moses Witheridge sen | 1 | John Hodge | 1 |
| Ralph Wigford | 1 | Moses Witheridge jun | 1 | Rebecha Rouse | 1 |
| Lucy Baker | 1 | Mary Robbys | 1 | Willm Steephens | 1 |
| Rabbish Corust | 1 | Willm Hill | 1 | Willm Friend | 1 |

39

Hundred total of chargeable hearths (in 1674) : 1416

PLYMPSTOCKE PARISH 30th July 1662 (*Plymstock*)

The accompt of the cunstable of the parish of Plympstock afore said for hearthes and stoves according to an act made by this present parliament intituled an act for the establishinge an additionall revenue upon his majestie his heirs and successors etc accordinge as they are therein required. As also the names of those that have subscribed what hearthes and stoves they have. As also they that do refuse to bringe in a vist? accompt by subscription or otherwise as followeth and have viewed the same.

(Each name in the original has after it "hath subscribed before us for fire hearths")

Plympstock Devision

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| Thomas Rich | 9 | John Candish | 2 | Christopher Hooper | 1 |
| Thomas Candish | 4 | William Candish | 2 | Robert Woodcock | 4 |
| Thomas Hake | 4 | Symon Fillis | 2 | Thomas Pike | 1 |
| Thomas Vennenige | 1 | Thomasin Lowde | 2 | Edward Elliott | 1 |
| Anthony Hawkins | 3 | Raphell Candish | 2 | Mrs Johan Roope | 2 |
| John Giddy | 1 | Richard Burte | 4 | Thomas Jesoppe | 1 |
| Adam Candish | 1 | John Candish jun | 3 | Barnard Harris | 1 |
| Christian Pike | 3 | William Candish | | Anne Pike wid | 3 |
| Welthian Warrmye | 3 | of Furshall | 1 | Henery Tridge | 1 |
| Thomas Geale | 3 | James Candish | 1 | | |
| Johan Barnarcott | | James Blake | 1 | | |
| wid | 2 | | | | |

Elberton Devision

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|----------------------|-------|------------------|---|
| Johan Cole wid | 4 | Richard Wood | 2 | Suzanna Tobowe | 2 |
| Nicholas Carne | 3 | Elizabeth Sterte | 3 | John Stephens | 2 |
| John Batishill | 1 | Johan Gills wid | 1 | Robert Batishill | 1 |
| Thomas Batishill | 1 | William Hake | 3 | James Clark | 1 |
| John Candish | 2 | Christian Sterte | | John Clark | 2 |
| James Myngs | 4 | | wid 1 | Christopher Hake | 3 |
| James Candish | 2 | John Haynes | 2 | Richard Pike | 2 |
| Daniell Candish | 1 | John Haynes afore | | William Ellis | 1 |
| Christian Sendy | | said is to pay for a | | | |
| wid | 2 | Tenement he rents | | | |
| | | of one Mr Harris | 3 | | |

Plymstock : South Devision

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Anthonie Williamson is to paye being the occupier of the barton of Radford for John Harris Esq 9 Nicholas Carkitt 8 Thomasin Hooper wid 1 Francis Wetheridge 1 Ellionor Rich wid 2 Barbara Pike wid 2 William Kerswill 1 Richard Cole 2 Edmund Boger 3 | Christopher Boger 3 John Boger 3 Johan Perry 1 Cicilly Willinge 2 Silvester Forster 2 Marie Blake 1 Nathaniel Willinge 1 Grace Nicholls 1 Grace Francklin 1 Martin Cornish 4 Sylas Gay 3 More he has subscribed for his tenemt in | Elberton before us 2 Richard Hake 2 Thomas Evens 2 Robert Avent 1 Oliver Stephens 1 William Boger 3 Richard Lawry 1 William Staple for 2 fire hearths which are in Radford Mill 2 John Blake 1 Thomas Froude 4 |
|--|---|---|

Oreston Devision

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| John Quick 4 John Merifeild 2 Margerie Blake wid hath subscribed before us for 3 fire hearths which Margerie Blake was the late relict of James Blake deceased 2* | John Browne 2 James Jenkinson 3 Ambrose Toope 3 Robert Carne 3 Elizabeth Ashly 2 Charles Lawry 3 Sylas Bickford 3 John Ellis 2 | William Lange 3 Laurance Boger 3 Roger Drew 4 Henery Andrew 3 Katherine Rowden 4 Thomas Maider 3 (*altered from a previous figure) |
|--|---|---|

Refusers to Subscribe

Mr George Blake hath refused to subscribe which refusall wee have viewed his house and find that he hath therein 6? fire hearths.
Mrs Johan Blake hath also refused to subscribe upon which refusal wee have viewed her house and find she hath therein 5 fire hearths.

The whole sume is 248 fire hearths witnes our hands Thomas Cole
William Candish Daniell Candish constables.

SHAUGH PARISH August 2th day 1662

Acount of all fire hearthes in our parish taken by our owne viue
and at ouer knolage for stoves wee have (none?).

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Charles Parker gent 4 Arthur Hell gent 5 John Jetsome 2 William Jetsome 5 John Collings of (?)stinne 4 Nicholas Palmer 6 Edward Damrell 4 Jerom Boyes 3 Andrew Gregorey 1 William Mellort 1 Walter Hedd 2 Thomas Bartlet of Porpes 1 Edward Hedd of Collard 2 Frances Doubt 1 Thomas Bartlet 2 Walter Hedd of Westmorset 1 Joan Hedd widdo 2 Richard Momford 2 | John Mead 1 Richard Palmer 2 Thomas Hedd 1 John Wiyett 1 William Paty 1 Margrey Mounes 2 Sameull Gill 2 Thomas Rowe 4 John Momford 1 Jane Bartlet 2 Nicholas Creese 1 John Crees 1 Nicholas Hedd 2 Henery Hedd 1 William Tomes 2 Hugh Squier 2 Edward Hedd of Donston 1 Richard Emot 1 William Hedd 1 Eward Hedd 1 William Squier 1 | Edward Whitt clark 2 William Smalecombe gent 3 Thomas Palmer 1 James Hingston 1 James Monder 2 Robert Brownsdon 2 Margreat Brownsdon 1 Borrnad Hedd 1 Wilmott Elotte wid 1 Nicholas Hele 3 Walter Mander 4 James Palmer 1 Richard Trennaman 2 Thomas Werren 1 Richard Radfarde 2 John Collings of Vancen 1 John Bartlet 2 Grace Hedd 1 |
| | | 110 |

(signed) Richard Trennaman James Palmer constables of Shaugh

ERMINGTON HUNDRED

159

Complete for all parishes

m.1

MODBURY TOWNE

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Mary Scobble | 4 | John Hebbert | 3 | Jonathan Ely | 1 |
| Ambrose Roades | 4 | Mary Wakeham | 3 | Thomas Wakeham | 2 |
| Barbara Hodge | 4 | Margery Skinner | 2 | Arthur Wootten | 3 |
| Richard Petters | 4 | James Twiggs | 3 | Dorotheay Peeters | 3 |
| James Cole | 2 | Humphrey Skinner | 4 | Thomas Pottle | 2 |
| John Rooke | 3 | William Pottle | 3 | William Evans | 3 |
| George Rooke | 3 | Edward Munday | 1 | Mary Shepherd | 1 |
| Nicholas Gee | 4 | Henry Nossworth | 2 | Jone Shepherd | 2 |
| Mary Shepherd | 5 | William Gay | 3 | Henry Blackler | 3 |
| Richard Wakeham | 3 | John Tisdall | 1 | William Cause | 3 |
| Ralph Collens | 3 | Jno & Mary Shepherd | 6 | Nicholas Brooking | 2 |
| Lewes Heyman | 3 | Ralph Wakeham | 3 | Thomas Wakeham | 4 |
| Andrew Friend | 4 | Stephen Creese | 3 | Nicholas Head | 5 |
| Theophilus Tinckom | 5 | John Mumpford jun | 4 | Edward Pallgast | 2 |
| William Stone | 2 | Edward Willing | 2 | Henry Phillipps | 2 |
| Herbert Tisdall | 3 | John Tapson | 6 | Benja Shepherd | 3 |
| John Wakeham | 4 | Ambrose Roades | 2 | John Beere | 2 |
| Alce King | 4 | Arthur Skinner | 3 | Xpher Cole | 1 |
| Peeter Cole | 2 | Roger Hubbert | 4 | William Shepherd | 2 |
| Henry Shepherd | 3 | Ellinor Hill | 1 | ----- | 2 |
| Agnes Rooke | 6 | Symon Wakeham | 4 | ----- | 4 |
| Joseph Hingson | 4 | Edward Lee | 3 | <i>some lost here and</i> | |
| Jone Willing | 3 | Roger Efford | 2 | <i>on dorse</i> | |
| George Beere | 1 | Mr Battersbey | 1 | (m.1 d) | |

232

m.1 d

MODBURY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| Esq Champernon | 20 | Arthur Bauden sen | 2 | Hugh Gray | 5 |
| Esq Saverey | 18 | Andrew Friend | 4 | John Phillipps | 2 |
| Esq Sweete | 10 | William Willing | 3 | Tho Woodmason | 1 |
| Lady Cockyn | 12 | Henry Elleott | 3 | John Collens | 3 |
| Esq Shapley | 10 | William Cooker | 1 | Nicholas Phillipps | 2 |
| Esq Fowell | 5 | Lewis Juttsham | 7 | Nicholas Foord | 2 |
| William Hart gt | 8 | Henry Collens | 2 | John Coale | 3 |
| Nicholas Downes | 5 | Nicholas Rich | 3 | William Crispen | 3 |
| Rebecca Foxworthey | 7 | Margery Barnes | 3 | Thomas White | 2 |
| Jno Foxworthey gt | 8 | William Cottley | 3 | Nicholas Edgcombe | 2 |
| Mr Saverey | 5 | occuprs of Ruffleton | 2 | John Knight | 2 |
| Thomas Rich | 5 | Cottley | 5 | Thomas Elleott | 3 |
| Richard Efford | 2 | John Chaple | 3 | John Hele | 1 |
| Thomas Spurway | 5 | Henry Tabb | 2 | Crappins tenemt | 3 |
| Robert Winson | 4 | William Trowte | 2 | William Coote | 3 |
| Xpher Efford | 2 | Nicholas Abbott | 1 | William Giles | 4 |
| Richard Baker | 4 | Edward Bowers | 3 | John Knight | 1 |
| Walter Avent | 4 | William Stubson | 2 | Charles Daborne | 1 |
| Antho Skinner | 3 | Barbara Foster | 2 | Henry Beere | 1 |
| Philip Pearse | 6 | Henry Lavers | 1 | John Gale | 3 |
| Grace Wakeham | 2 | Richard Pearse | 2 | Tho Foxworthey | 2 |
| Alce Wakeham | 2 | William Hele | 2 | Edward Bawden | 1 |
| Robert Woolleridge | 1 | Thomas Bryan | 2 | John Willing | 1 |

259

Devon Hearth Tax

m.1 Modbury Towne & Parish Poore p. certificate

| | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Peeter Beare | 2 | Hugh Stidson | 1 | (m.1 d) |
| John James | 1 | Steephen Cliston | 1 | <i>some lost here</i> |
| John Cardew | 1 | John Winsor | 1 | Elias Reeve |
| Alexander Ford | 1 | James Winsor | 2 | William Shepherd |
| John Beare | 1 | Nicholas Flashman | 2 | Robert Shepherd |
| John Crappinge | 1 | Mary Shepherd | 2 | Abram Willing |
| William Cowle | 1 | John Blackler | 1 | Richard Coone |
| Steephen Warren | 2 | Nicholas Brooking | 1 | Lidia Addams |
| Henry Stidson | 1 | Mathew Gibbs | 1 | Arthur Wootten |
| Tollery Collens | | Thomzine Dust | 1 | John Shepherd |
| Anthony Baker | 1 | John Hooper jun | 2 | Thomas Parker |
| William Mannington | 1 | Widdow Gill | 1 | Thomas Shepherd |
| Lewes Hutchens | 1 | Jeremy Dart | 1 | Henry Triggs |
| Sammuel Tedley | 1 | John Jeffrey | 1 | James Shinner |
| Francis Coach | 2 | Hugh Freecey | 1 | Nicholas West |
| Thomas Saunders | 1 | William Short | 1 | Henry Mumford |
| Henry Phillipps | 1 | John Moone | 1 | Nicholas Steephens |
| John Vittrey | 1 | Ephraim Yelling | 2 | John Cheeseman |
| Thomas Elliott | 1 | Humphry Dolton | 1 | Richard Downing |
| William Bickford | 1 | John Wherringe | 1 | John Blachford |
| Edward Ellys | 1 | Aquilla Ryder | 1 | Robert Campe |
| Odias Shelman | 1 | Eldad Lavers | 1 | John Emmett |
| Elizabeth Bickford | 1 | John Doust | 1 | Thomas Willing |
| John Lucas | 1 | Peeter Grate | 2 | Edward Pulleblanke |
| Hugh Smyth | 2 | Christopher | | Richard Tallacke |
| Roger Ryder | 2 | Cheeseman | 1 | John Rogers |
| Henry Skinner | 1 | Thomas Dolton | 1 | William Shepherd |
| William Ellot | 1 | William Shepherd | 1 | Elizabeth Pittwood |
| John Saunders | 1 | Edward Craft | 1 | Nicholas Shepherd |
| Laurence Wakeham | 1 | Agnes Sarah | 1 | Alce Ward |
| Steephen Reeley | 1 | Richard Rattenbury | 2 | William Elliott |
| John Sweete | 1 | Francis Treeby | 1 | William Hanaford |
| Mary Stidson | 1 | James Cookery | 1 | Ellynor Lowd |
| Thomas Bountey | 1 | William Derrey | - | Mary Cooker |
| James Beere | 2 | Richard | - | Andrew Cote |
| John Hooper sen | 1 | John | - | Thomazine Pike |
| Francis Condey | 1 | John | - | Arthur Slooley |
| Nicholas Smith | 1 | | - | Margaret Cooker |
| Edmond Lawrey | 1 | <i>some lost here</i> | | Robert Shepherd |

146

m.2 RINMOORE PARISH (*Ringmore*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Thomas Gilbert | 8 | Margaret Skinner | 1 | William Elleott | 1 |
| Geo Renolls rector | 5 | Nicholas Hooping | 1 | James Hopwell | 3 |
| Jone Rundle | 1 | Thomas Sherife | 3 | Olliver Hopwell | 2 |
| Wilmote Row | 2 | Francis Fox | 1 | Robert Gilbert | 3 |
| James Sheson | 2 | John Elleott | 5 | Mr Fra Tuckinson | 4 |
| Thomas Lee | 2 | John Hollett | 3 | Philip Pallmer | 3 |
| John Cottley | 2 | Jone Fox | 2 | Thomas Frode | 2 |
| Roger Rundle | 2 | Francis Treeby | 2 | Francis Yeabsley | 2 |
| Deborah Courtys | 1 | Thomas Anthoney | 2 | | |

65

m.2 Poore p Certificate

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Robert Edmond | 1 | Hugh Leight | 1 | John Maunder | 1 |
| Amey Ward | 1 | Henry Langmead | 1 | Thomas Cheate | 1 |
| Hugh Flashman | 2 | Richard Froad | 1 | William Tucker | 1 |
| Christian Rich | 1 | William Nicholls | 1 | Mary Raundle | 1 |
| Thomas Pallmer | 1 | Phillipp Elliott | 1 | Andrew Cuttmore | 1 |
| Peeter Cuttland | 2 | John Cooke | 2 | Agnes Ellett | 1 |
| John Hatch | 1 | John Pinney | 1 | | |

23

m.2

NEWTON FERRIS PARISH (*Newton Ferrers*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Mathew Hele Esq | 12 | Francis Brooking | 2 | George Bryant | 1 |
| Antho Clifford | | Edward Brooking | 4 | John Lang | 1 |
| Rector | 8 | William Withridge | 1 | Richard Brooking | 4 |
| Hugh Osborne gt | 6 | John Cranniford | 8 | Elyas Barrett | 2 |
| Walter Hele gt | 5 | John Hoyles | 2 | John Yeabsley | 4 |
| Mr Uppton | 5 | John Crispin | 3 | Arthur Courtis | 2 |
| Mrs Dorothy Uppton | 5 | Nicholas Crispin | 3 | John Baker | 3 |
| Mr John Strode | 8 | William Baker | 1 | Anne Baker | 1 |
| Willm Uppton Esq | 1 | Ellotts tenemt. | 1 | Baldwin Hingson | 1 |
| Francis Hele gt | 4 | John Gee | 5 | Mr Key | 6 |
| Rich ^a Gallhampton | 4 | William Porte | 4 | Thomas Swaine | 2 |
| Thomazine Deering | 4 | William Browne | 3 | ---- Roach | 2 |
| William Holberton | 3 | John Crimpe | 3 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| William Harrys | 4 | Elizabeth Smyth | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 |

The foot of the membrane is mutilated but it would appear that the parish finishes soon after the last entry above.

m.2

Poore p Certificate

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| Francis Drew | 1 | Dorothy Yeoman | 1 | William Towfer | 1 |
| John Yelland | 1 | Nicholas Munger | 1 | Nicholas Carkeete | 1 |
| John Loud | 2 | Grace Tailor | 1 | Nicholas Allgarsen | 1 |
| Agnes Wellbrooke | 1 | James Oake | 2 | Mary Trewarth | 1 |
| Alce Crispin | 1 | David Yeoman | 2 | John Nicholls | 1 |
| Clement Pinhart | 1 | William Hanniber | 1 | Peter Chubb | 1 |
| Mary Crispin | 1 | Bartholomew | | John Pinhay | 2 |
| John Greenslade | 2 | Wellbrooke | 1 | Eish. Phillipps | 1 |
| Thomas Hodge | 1 | John Coate | 1 | Marten Dunn | 1 |
| Andrew Priddes | 1 | Robert Loud | 1 | Thomas Augar | 1 |
| Robert Treebey | 1 | Henry Loud | 2 | Nicholas Augar jun | 1 |
| Richard Hannaford | 1 | Stephen Steephens | 1 | Sammuell Williams | 2 |
| Thomas Porte | 1 | William Steephens | 1 | John Brookeing | 1 |
| John Hannaford | 1 | John Croo.er | 1 | John Radd | 1 |
| Julian Damond | 2 | Anne Brookng | 1 | Elizabeth Dunn | 1 |
| Grace Fletcher | 1 | Katharine Gillen | 1 | Sammuel Dunn | 1 |
| Phillipp Winsor | 2 | William Orchard | 2 | William Willcocke? | 1 |
| Benjamen Hatch | 1 | Pancras Steephens | 1 | John R.... | . |
| Jone Steephens | 1 | Sampson Brush | 1 | John | . |
| Walter Hingson | 1 | Anne Hannaford | 2 | ---- | . |

This appears to be the end though the total is lost (?)0.

m.2 d

CORNEWOOD PARISH (*Cornwood*)

Heading and about 5 names lost through mutilation. "Cornewood continued" is given at the head of m.3

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| ---- | 6 | Tho Baskerfill | 4 | Philip Abbot | 1 |
| ---- | 1 | Xpher Baskerfill | 3 | Andrew Ward | 1 |
| | 2 | Robert Andrewes | 6 | Ellinor Kelley | 2 |
| Nicholas Foster | 3 | Henry Bascofill | 1 | Richard Rouse | 1 |
| Richard Turpen | 3 | Richard Williams | 2 | Richard Roach | 2 |
| Cliffe | 6 | John Webber | 1 | William Pearce | 3 |
| Richard Gillard | 1 | Michael Parnell | 6 | John Steephens | 1 |
| John Browne | 3 | Samll Harvey | 1 | Richard Charles | 1 |
| Mrs Williams | 5 | Apollo Pearce | 1 | Mrs Penelope Hele | 13 |
| Edward Gay | 2 | Nicholas Pearce | 3 | George Steere? gt | 8 |
| Mrs Andrewes | 3 | James Maddocke | 1 | Tho Hele Esq | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------|---|-------------------|-----|
| Mary Perryman | 3 | Margt Shepherd | 3 | William Cliverton | 3 |
| William Mason gt | 5 | Welthen Edgcombe | 3 | (m.3) | |
| John Munday | 1 | Richard Harrys | 2 | Mr Fortescue | 1 |
| Edward Abbot | 1 | Rebecca Harris | 1 | Richard Wyatt | 2 |
| Mr Coone | 1 | Francis Hewet | 1 | Christopher Blase | 1 |
| Richard Barret | 1 | Paternell Grimes | 1 | John Mynnicker | 1 |
| Digory Baskerfill | 1 | Richard Tapley | 5 | Francis Saunders | 1 |
| William Bamlet | 1 | Richard Hill | 3 | George Wyatt | 3 |
| Richard Cragg | 1 | William Sherwill | 2 | John Pearce | 2 |
| Thomas Gill | 1 | Henry Tapley | 2 | Nicholas Tremley | 1 |
| Stephen Snelling | 1 | John Barrett | 1 | William Hart | 2 |
| Benja Curbert | 1 | John Dennis | 2 | Robert Andrewes | 5 |
| Thomas Browne | 4 | John Shellaber | 2 | William Stearte | 5 |
| Edmond Foscue? gt | 8 | Henry Gay | 2 | Henry Jane | 2 |
| Benja Burrell | 3 | John Gardner | 2 | Nicholas Munday | 2 |
| Mrs Agnes Wills | 5 | George Wyatt | 1 | George Greene | 1 |
| Richard Coone | 6 | John Hewett | 3 | Mathew Gribble | 1 |
| Hogn Lavers | 4 | Arthur Bowden | 1 | Mary Snow | 2 |
| Percey Abbott | 6 | Richard Coliver | 2 | | 270 |

m.2 d

Poor

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------------|----|
| ? 2 lost here | | Richard Roach | 1 | Agnes Lavers | 1 |
| ---- | . | Richard Towsen | 1 | John Cheswill | 1 |
| ---- | . | Arthur Towsen | 1 | John Lucraft | 1 |
| ---- Charles | 1 | John Dotting | 1 | Richard Middleton | 1 |
| Richard Rouse | 1 | Thomas Mills | 1 | John Russell | 1 |
| Christian Blackler | 1 | Peter Elder | 1 | William Hannaford | 2 |
| Robert Puncher | 1 | Thomas Saunders | 2 | George Hill | 1 |
| Arthur Tucke | 1 | Mathew Sherrill | 1 | | 28 |
| Thomas | 1 | Barnard Scibble | 1 | | |

m.3

HARFORD PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| William Williams | | John Steephens | 3 | Alce Chubb | 1 |
| Esq 14 | | Alexander Pearce | 3 | Robert Row | 2 |
| James Elmister | | James Mitchell | 4 | Samuel Fessant | 2 |
| Cler* 4 | | William Skobble | 6 | Richard Row | 2 |
| John Mason gt | 6 | Henry Tapley | 2 | Ralph Lane | 1 |
| Arthur Mason | 3 | Thomas Williams | 2 | William Windeatt | 1 |
| John Priddys | 4 | John Edgcombe | 2 | Christopher Rackwood | 2 |
| Elizabeth Edgcombe | 3 | William Brookeing | 2 | Henry Windeatt | 2 |
| Addam Finch | 2 | William Mason | 2 | | 75 |

* Hennessy gives Jas Elmston as incumbent

m.3

Poore p Certificate

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------|---|
| William Phillipps | 2 | Richard Dow | 1 | John Scantleberry | 1 |
| Thomas Windeatt | 1 | Thomas Dow | 1 | Mary Revell vid | 2 |
| | | | | | 8 |

m.3

BIGBURY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|---|---|
| Thomas Pear... | 8 | | 5 | Webber | . |
| Daniel Gettins?* | | | 5 | ---- ----- | 2 |
| rector 5 | | Andrew Phillipps | 4 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Gefferey | . | William Clarke | 3 | about 6 lost here and on dorse (m.3 d) | |
| Mrs Susan Bur... | 6 | John Lee | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| She.... | . | John | 5 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Mrs Grace P.... | 5 | Ralph | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Nicholas | 4 | Jeffrey | . | | . |
| Mr Thomas Finch? | 5 | Pa.... | . | | . |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---|
| Susannah Kitt . . | Hugh | | . |
| John | Susan | John Willing . . | . |
| Nicholas Rundle . . | John Phillips . . | John Saunders . . | . |
| John | Humphry | Symon Kitt . . | . |
| Elizabeth | Palmer . . | Stephen Wakeham 3 | |
| John | George Mills . . | John Sallecke 3 | |
| Agnes | Stephen Willing . . | Jone Saunders 2 | |

Poor

131

26 names illegible throughout

* Hennessy gives the incumbent as Dan Gelsius.

m.3 d

KINGSTON PARISH

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|
| John Ashford Esq 10 | John Hannaver 1 | Mary Sharrely 2 | |
| James Watson cler 7 | Thomas Calley 1 | Edward Hingson 2 | |
| John Ford 6 | James Ward 2 | Symon Mabor 1 | |
| John Willing 5 | John Shepherd 2 | Anne Inkley? 1 | |
| Thomas Barkley Esq 5 | John Lang 2 | Elizabeth Sooper 1 | |
| James Yeabsley 5 | Eliza Hanniford 1 | Peter Basterd 1 | |
| Thomas Ford sen 3 | James Winson 1 | Margery Deereing 2 | |
| Elizabeth Pallmer 5 | John Gest 4 | Peter Basterd 1 | |
| George Yeabsley 1 | John Froode jun 3 | William Willing 2 | |
| Hester Harvey 2 | John Ashford Esq 2 | William Fox sen 2 | |
| William Evans 3 | Elizabeth Hatch 3 | William Eastley 1 | |
| James Froode 2 | John King 2 | | 94 |

m.3 d

Poore p Certificate

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| Nicholas Ball 2 | William Foxe 2 | Barbara Rouse 1 | |
| Thomas Warren 1 | William King 1 | John Courtice 1 | |
| Thomas Roach 1 | George Beere 1 | Susan Weekes 1 | |
| Edward Liston 1 | Elisha Courtis 1 | James King 2 | |
| Thomas Veale 1 | Edward Veale 1 | Edward Cruft 1 | |
| Arthur Cooke 1 | John Foxe 1 | Bridgett Bennett 1 | |
| James Browneing 1 | Richard Hill 1 | Edward Calley 1 | |
| Christopher Rooch 1 | Robert Yeoman 1 | Thomas Browneing 2 | |

m.4

ARMINGTON PARISH (Ermington)

28

| | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Sir Geo Chudleigh 16 | John Edgcombe 2 | William Pearce 1 | |
| John Pearce gt 7 | William Sparkwell 3 | Thomas Spurrell 1 | |
| William Brooking gt 10 | Henry Penhay 3 | Esq Warren 2 | |
| Thomas Rich gt 5 | Mayne Sweete gt 6 | Sir Peter Fortescue 4 | |
| Thomas Pearce sen 5 | Henry Edgcombe 4 | Eliza Lavers 3 | |
| Elizabeth Andrew 6 | Mr Fortescue 2 | Thomas Moisey 2 | |
| Alice Cann 3 | Emilen? Gill 1 | Thomas Holberton 2 | |
| Edward Osborne 5 | John Cliffe 3 | Thomas Wrefford 1 | |
| Katharine Giles 6 | Walter Southmead 4 | Thomas Kelley 1 | |
| Robert Edgecombe 6 | Richard Moisey 3 | Ellynor Gill 2 | |
| Mary Cliffe 4 | John Warren 3 | Parsonage House 2 | |
| Hugh Facey 8 | Richard Moisey 2 | John Elleott 1 | |
| Alexander Lavers 4 | William Wootton 2 | Xpher Skinner 1 | |
| John Windeatt 4 | Edward Parnell 2 | John Rich 1 | |
| Xpher Warren Esq 6 | Andrew Pearce sen 1 | William Elleott 2 | |
| John Drake gt 7 | William Quicke 3 | Viccaridge House 2 | |
| Steephen Rule 4 | Olliver Edgecombe 1 | John Hugh 1 | |
| Nicholas Strecley 3 | William Hart 2 | Hugh Osbornes tenants 2 | |
| Tho Berrell Esq 5 | John Edwards 2 | Weymond Cliffe 8 | |
| Walter Maddocke 1 | Chickland House 4 | John Brooking gt 6 | |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Arthur Prideaux | 7 | John Willing | 2 | John Hammett | 2 |
| James Mudd | 4 | Richard Prideaux | 2 | Robert Randle | 1 |
| Joseph Wytheridge | 3 | Nicholas Trennicke | 2 | Robert Brailey | 2 |
| William Baker | 3 | James Trennicke | . | George Lewdicke | 2 |
| Francis Edcombe | 1 | Thomas Gould | 1 | Widow Sherwill | 1 |
| Richard Bound | 1 | Marten Dunn | 1 | Widow Elliott | 1 |
| John Ashford Esq | . | Agnes Moorey | 4 | Andrew Rogers | 1 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------|-----|
| m. 4 | Poore p Certificate | 262 |
|------|---------------------|-----|

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------|----|
| Edward Lee | 2 | John Gullett | 1 | Hugh Peeters | 1 |
| William Hennell | 1 | John Hammacke | 1 | Roger Widgier | 1 |
| Arthur Hill | 1 | Timothy Hill | 2 | Richard Mitchell | 1 |
| Walter Rendell | 1 | Grace Winston | 1 | John Symmons | 1 |
| Phillipp Gillard | 1 | Michael Gazicke | 1 | Francis Scobble | 1 |
| Alexander Damrell | 1 | Clarey Willing | 1 | John Rich | 1 |
| Widdow Dewrey | 1 | William Cooke | 1 | Widow Streete | 1 |
| Edmond Foord | 1 | John Venning | 1 | Widow Light | 2 |
| Widdow Sisson | 1 | John Hayes | 1 | Widow Chubb | 1 |
| Widdow Rich | 1 | John Tuckett | 2 | John Peasant | 1 |
| Andrew Pearse | 2 | Widow Mitchell | 1 | Leonard Hammett | 1 |
| Mary Meane | 1 | Arthur Mitchell | 1 | John Tombs | 1 |
| Richard Gullett | 2 | Widow Clemmett | 1 | Thomas Cambe | 1 |
| Agnes Creese | 1 | George Rouse | 1 | | |
| Henry Hammacke | 1 | David Tuckett | 2 | | 50 |

m. 4 d

UGGBOROUGH PARISH (*Ugborough*)

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---|---------------------|---|------------------|---|
| ---- | ----- | - | William Wndeatt | 1 | Agnes Damerell | 3 |
| ---- | ----- | 8 | William Farrley | 2 | John Marten | 3 |
| ---- | ----- | 9 | Hugh Crocker | 4 | Amey Cole | 3 |
| W--- | Strode gt | 7 | Jone Farrley | 1 | Arthur Jeffery | 3 |
| Tho | Prideaux gt | 7 | Jane Tolley | 1 | Henry Wndeatt | 3 |
| R... | Horrwell | 6 | Jone Havell | 2 | Thomas White | 5 |
| William Strode | Esq | 4 | Thomas Wakham | 1 | Ralph Barnes | 3 |
| John Foord | | 4 | Steephen Hix | 1 | Hugh Shall | 2 |
| Barton of Langford | | 4 | John Andrew | 3 | Thomas Champlen | 2 |
| John Stadson | | 4 | John Langhmead | 1 | John Badcocke | 1 |
| Richard Fo... gt | | 7 | Agnes Cole | 4 | Richard Dockett | 7 |
| Nicholas Dening | | 2 | Alce Langmead | 1 | James Sooper | 5 |
| John Farley | | 2 | Robert Damerell | 2 | John Cornish | 1 |
| Olliver Brooking | | 2 | Thomas Hele | 3 | Edmond Damrell | 2 |
| Thomas Eggbeere | | 1 | Agnes Hele | 1 | Silvanus Coming | 3 |
| William March | | 2 | John Ellis | 2 | Austen Wndeatt | 1 |
| Phill Trennicke | | 2 | Thomas Barnes | 3 | John Lure | 3 |
| Ellynor Andrews | | 3 | William Farrley | 1 | Walter Bartlett | 3 |
| William Brooking | | 2 | Robert Eggbeare | 1 | Edmond Brooking | 2 |
| Laurence Lang | | 2 | Richard Stearte | 2 | (m.5) | |
| John Rogers | | 2 | Thomas Bickford | 2 | Hugh Beere | 2 |
| Richard Lavers | | 1 | William Farrley | 6 | John Marten | 2 |
| Dorothy Contrell | | 3 | Phillip Damerell | 4 | Walter Bartlett | 2 |
| Phill Smith | | 5 | William Sherwill | 1 | Edward Stearte | 6 |
| John Stidson | | 3 | Hannah Tuckerman | 4 | William Dedlake | 2 |
| Richard Gilberd | | 2 | William Prouse | 2 | Thomas Bower | 2 |
| Thomas Lisdon | | 2 | John Damerell | 4 | John Foxe jun | 2 |
| Sammuel Row | | 2 | Robert Damerell sen | 2 | William Lampen | 3 |
| Richard Hatch | | 2 | James Glasse | 9 | Steephen Rivall | 2 |
| Richard Damerell | | 3 | Nath Jacobs | 5 | John Baker | 1 |
| Steephen Toser | | 2 | Richard Warren | 5 | Richard Sherwell | 5 |
| Thomas Light | | 1 | Nath Warren | 4 | James Pollexfen | 2 |
| Lod: Langmead | | 1 | Arth Trennicke gt | 7 | Xpher Narracott | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| William Banfeild | 3 | Adam Williams gt | 3 | William Mudge etc | 4 |
| John Windeatt | 3 | John Williams | 3 | John Brookeing | 1 |
| Walter Toope | 3 | John Rider | 3 | Nicholas Shepherd | 1 |
| Richard Rogers | 2 | George Farrley | 2 | Edward White | 1 |
| Steephen Gill | 1 | Obadiah Harvey | 2 | William Bickford | 1 |
| Robert Gill | 3 | Mary Sooper | 2 | Thomas Windeatt | 1 |
| William Toope | 3 | Blackatton tenemt | 2 | Eliza Bamlett | 1 |
| John Trebey | 3 | Newbow tenemt | 1 | John Chaple | 2 |
| William Mitchelll | 2 | Thomas Gilbert | 3 | Thomas White | 1 |
| Richard Gullett | 1 | Obadiah Fox | 2 | James Sooper | 3 |
| Andrew Middleton | 2 | John Hatch | 1 | William Brooking | 1 |
| Peter Cooker | 2 | Roger Farrley | 1 | Hugh Stentaford | 3 |
| Addam Williams | 3 | Phillip Hellyer | 1 | John Gale | 1 |
| Ralph Mitchell | 3 | Thomas Lucraft | 2 | Richard Tucker | 1 |
| Phillip Trennicke | 1 | William Hele | 1 | Anthony Chilson | 1 |
| Jone Walldridge | 2 | Roger Rogers | 3 | Peter Gullet | 5 |
| John Cole | 2 | Mr Glasse | 2 | Weymond Cliffe | 2 |
| Nath Warren | 2 | John Hodge | 2 | Christopher Cliffe | 3 |
| James Coone | 4 | Laurence Windeattl | 1 | John Quicke | 1 |
| Thomas Livestone | 3 | Phillip Rogers | 1 | Thomas Burt | 2 |
| John Warren | 2 | William Berrance | 1 | Hugh Argue | 1 |
| Hugh Stentaford | 1 | Mary Gray | 1 | Walter Toope | 1 |
| Mary Crocker | 3 | John Croswell | 1 | Arthur Windeatt | 1 |

| m.4 d | Poore p Certificate | 436 |
|-------|---------------------|-----|
|-------|---------------------|-----|

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Richard Bickford | 2 | Thomas Burt | 1 | Nicholas Doulton | 1 |
| Thomas Earle | 1 | Elizabeth Efford | 1 | John Niles | 1 |
| John Shillabeare | 1 | Ursula Foxe | 2 | Agnes Pearson | 2 |
| John Thomas | 1 | Margaret Lure | 1 | Margaret Coarse | 1 |
| William Prouse | 1 | John Bickford | 1 | Thomas Prowse | 1 |
| Thomas Bickford | 1 | William Foxe | 1 | Walter Crebarr | 1 |
| Argent Woo... | 1 | John Blake | 1 | John Coombe | 1 |
| John Downe | 1 | Jasper Cornish | 1 | Thomzine Cornish | 1 |
| Margarett Crocker | 1 | Phillipp Gillard | 2 | William Wood | 1 |
| Elyas Garrett | 1 | Richard Reed | 1 | Charles Kelley | 2 |
| Anne Liney | 2 | Margaret Lockeman | 1 | John Chapell | 1 |
| John Cleeve | 1 | Steephen Simmons | 2 | Richard Thomas | 1 |
| John Willing | 1 | Thomsine Gibb | 1 | (m.5) | |
| Thomas Edgcombe | 1 | Richard Gibb | 1 | Henry Tinckome | 1 |
| John Rich | 1 | Nicholas Bennet | 1 | Paternell Hele | 1 |
| John Farrley | 1 | Robert Gibb | 1 | Thomas Burte | 1 |
| Thomas | 1 | William Baker | 1 | Hugh Beare | 1 |
| Ph.. | 1 | Edmond Hill | 2 | Thomas Windeatt | 1 |
| Richard Bragg | 2 | William Gay | 1 | Elizabeth Webber | 1 |
| John Gibb | 1 | Roger Yelland | 1 | Anthony Chilson | 2 |
| Henry Colman | 1 | John Lucraft | 1 | Hannah Gibb | 1 |
| Elyas Shepherd | 1 | Margaret Gill | 1 | John Farrley | 1 |
| John Scobble | 1 | James Canhall | 1 | William Farrley | 1 |
| George Revell | 2 | Crispen Bickford | 1 | John Dollbearre | 1 |
| Scobble | 1 | Joane Windeatt | 1 | John Beere | 2 |
| Henry Ferrys | 1 | James Harle | 2 | Obadiah Harvey | 1 |
| William Shaley | 1 | Roger Prowse | 1 | Nicholas Harvey | 1 |
| Wilmote Foxe | 1 | Frances Simmons | 1 | Phillipp Light | 1 |
| Addam Cole | 1 | Henry Lavers | 1 | Mary Lavers | 2 |
| Thomas White | 1 | John Prouse | 1 | Edward Pike | 1 |
| Henry Cann | 2 | Edward Baker | 2 | William Lapp | 1 |
| William Wood | 1 | Richard Brise | 1 | William Barden | 1 |
| Katharine Garrett | 1 | Robert Browne | 1 | Margarett Trennicke | 1 |
| Thomas Hatch | 1 | William Chapell | 1 | Nicholas Browne | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| John Thorne | 1 | John Andrewes | 1 | Henry Hill | 1 |
| Edward Ralph | 2 | William Trebble | 1 | Andrew Bole | 1 |
| John Foxe | 1 | Abraham Shepherd | 1 | Ralph Rogers | 1 |
| Andrew Pollexfen | 1 | Gideon Hingson | 2 | John Hooper | 2 |
| Thomas Stumbles | 1 | Sammuel Shepherd | 1 | George Legazicke | 1 |
| George Steephens | 1 | John Batton | 1 | William Prideaux | 1 |
| William Baggs | 1 | Phillipp Munday | 1 | John Veale | . |
| Richard Legazicke sen | 1 | Rebecca Courtis | 1 | William Thorne | . |
| Andrew Clarke | 1 | Robert Crase | 2 | Arthur Shepherd | . |
| William Pallmer | 1 | Winnifred Penter | 1 | Elyas Hannaford | . |
| John Peach | 1 | Thomas Hele | 1 | Grace Counter | . |
| Sibley Rich | 1 | Richard Reisey | 2 | Nicholas Brookeing | . |
| Andrew Clarke sen | 2 | Henry Shepherd | 1 | Margery | . |
| Robert Olliver | 1 | John Lang | 1 | Bartholomew Scobble | . |
| Andrew Craftt | 1 | John Boole | 2 | Nicholas | . |
| | | Nicholas Ralph | 1 | Hugh Gater | . |

Rest of membrane torn away. There could be up to about another twelve names.

m.5 d

AWTON GIFFORD PARISH (*Aveton Giffard*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----|
| ----- | 8 | Robert Frend | 2 | Thomas Searle | 4 |
| John ----- | 5 | George Harris | 5 | Richard Sheriffe | 2 |
| Henryer Esq | 7 | George Trust | 4 | Phillipp Ley | 1 |
| John Harris | 8 | Ambrose Warren | 3 | John Daw | 2 |
| Hugh Harris | 5 | Joseph Coite | 2 | Richa ^a Snowdon jun | 2 |
| Thomas | 5 | Philip Elleott | 1 | William Hingson | 1 |
| Mary Edwards | 5 | Widow Elleott | 1 | Richard Crampe | 1 |
| Abram Phillipps | 3 | John Sanders | 2 | William Sommaster | 4 |
| Dorothy Berrey? | 5 | James Evans | 8 | Thomas Coyte | 1 |
| Lawrence | 6 | William Ford | 2 | John Beavell | 1 |
| Henry | . | Steephen Skritch | 3 | Abbigall Basterd | 1 |
| Arthur | 3 | Roger Saunders | 1 | Andrew Shepherd | 1 |
| Abbegall | 3 | Leonidon Thorne | 4 | Agnes Farrly | 2 |
| John Avent | 2 | Richard Snow sen | 2 | Agnes Porte | 1 |
| Thomas Harris | 2 | Arthur Hingson sen | 1 | William Sanders | 2 |
| Roger Hingson | . | Steephen Cole | 1 | John Sheriffe | 2 |
| Richard Damrell | 6 | Thomas Marten | 3 | Richard Coyte | 2 |
| Joseph Evans | 2 | Andrew Cornish | 2 | (m.6) | |
| John Edwards | 4 | John Steere | 1 | Mr Tabb | 2 |
| Michael Willing | 3 | James Skreech | 1 | Scissly Cole | 1 |
| John Coyte | 2 | Margery Grute? | 2 | William Terry | 1 |
| Tho Bowhay sen | 2 | Justinian Cornish | 2 | Hirton Mill | 4 |
| Tho Bowhay jun | 2 | James Evans | 1 | William Collens | 1 |
| Peter Basterd | 2 | Steephen Skreech | 1 | Elizabeth Winsor | 2 |
| George Yabb | 6 | Arthur Hingson jun | 1 | George Rundle | 1 |
| John Elleot? | 2 | Thomas Lisson | 2 | Edward Wakeham | 2 |
| William Yabbacombe | 1 | Richard Masters | 1 | John Duning | 2 |
| Eliza ^a Wakeham | 5 | James Light | 1 | Edward Hele jun | 1 |
| John Basterd | 1 | Steephen Collens | 6 | William Snowdon | 1 |
| Henry Elleot | 2 | John Duning | 1 | | 241 |
| Richard Sherrife | 2 | William Cliffe | 2 | | |

m.5 d

Poore p Certificate

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------|---|------------------|---|
| Symon Bennet? | . | John Ball | 1 | Yard | 2 |
| Widow Sherrow | 1 | Susan Ball | 1 | Pinwell | - |
| Barbara Wakeham | 1 | John Light | 1 | | - |
| Ag...a Elley | 1 | N... | 1 | Robert Bolt | - |
| Alce Hore | 2 | | 1 | Elizabeth Searle | - |
| John Hore | 1 | | 1 | John Lewis | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|----|
| Walter Tuckett | 2 | Richard Wills | 1 | Agnes Vening | 1 |
| Phillip Haswell | 1 | William Snowden | 1 | Edward Randle | 1 |
| Mary ...wden | 1 | Thomas Pinwell | 1 | Clemett Evans | 1 |
| Laurence Beere | 1 | Thomas Wills | 1 | Robert Port | 1 |
| Jone Hutchins | 1 | Nicholas Harwood | 2 | William Wakeham | 2 |
| John Frost sen | 1 | Richard Wills | 1 | Thomas Ellet | 1 |
| John Frost jun | 1 | Frost sen | 1 | John Hill | 1 |
| John Gill | 1 | Ball | 1 | Andrew Grute | 1 |
| John Sunter | 1 | Jone Yard | 1 | Nicholas Chapell | 1 |
| Emanuel Hayes | 1 | Elizabeth Mosey | 1 | Samuel Hore | 1 |
| Thomas Yard | 1 | Mary Elliott | 1 | Peter Hill | 2 |
| Elizabeth Willing | 1 | Elizabeth Drew | 2 | Thomas Bond | 1 |
| Arthur Wakeham | 2 | John Pinwell | 1 | William Terrey | 1 |
| Walter Marsh | 1 | Joane Sheriffe | 2 | Susan Addams | 1 |
| John Sherrow | 1 | William Addams | 1 | Sarah Sherwill | 1 |
| John Harwood | 1 | Anne Pillage | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 75 |

m.6

HOLBERTON PARISH (*Holbeton*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|---------------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Sir Sam'l Hele Bart | 18 | Thomas Phillipps | 4 | Steephen Shalley | 3 |
| Richa Hillersdon | | John Veale | 3 | John Prideaux | 2 |
| Esq | 10 | Richard Allgarr | 1 | John Venning | 2 |
| Jnº Pollexfen Esq | 10 | John Treebey | 3 | Elizabeth Hill | 4 |
| Geo Fortescue gt | 11 | William Browsey | 4 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Mr William Lee | 8 | Mary Treebey | 2 | John ----- | 2 |
| Jane Friend | 6 | Mary Horsewell | 4 | (m.6 d) | |
| William Shepherd | 1 | Walter Hingston | 4 | John La---- | - |
| John Lavers | 3 | John Hingston | 2 | William ----- | 3 |
| Walter Elleot | 1 | Sammuel Gitsham | 3 | James Hingston | 3 |
| Walter Hamlier | 4 | Minchenny House | 4 | Margery Andrews | 2 |
| John Treeby | 1 | John Treebey | 3 | Richard | 1 |
| Richard Anthony | 3 | Grace Hingston | 2 | Robert Porte | 2 |
| Richard Skinner | 2 | Mathew Clarke gt | 7 | John Baker | 2 |
| Gilbert Beere | 10 | James Shepherd | 3 | Thomas | 2 |
| John Anthony | 1 | John Treeby | 2 | Anne Craft | 1 |
| John Reedings | 3 | John Wakeham | 4 | | 1 |
| William Knight | 1 | Bridget Bridgman | 3 | Rogers | 1 |
| William Hollman | 4 | Judeth Boo...y | 2 | John Wakeham | 2 |
| Richard Pearse | 4 | Robert Boarne | 3 | Eliza Lidstone | 1 |
| John Clarke | 2 | Mr Ambrose Rouse | 3 | William B.... | 2 |
| John Veale | 4 | Andrew Wor... | 3 | Tobias Hingson | . |
| Sammuel Gitsham | 4 | John Cho... | 1 | John Lethebridge | . |
| Roger Ryder | 5 | Ralph Co.... | 3 | Richard Squier | 1 |
| Francis Came | 3 | William Ph.... | 3 | William Blake | . |
| William Jitsham | 4 | John Brooking | 3 | John | . |
| John Came | 6 | Edward Sullocke | 3 | Thomas Holberton | 1 |
| George Peach | 2 | Thomas Chubb | 2 | Elias Stoke? | 1 |
| Anthony Penhay | 6 | Walter Hele | 2 | George Leach | 2 |
| m.6 | | Poore p Certificate | | | 272 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------|---|
| William Veale | 2 | Amey Frowd | 1 | Beatrice Port | 1 |
| Adam Ryder | 1 | Edward Clarke | 2 | John King | 2 |
| Nathaniel Jervys | 1 | William Chaple | 1 | John Sommaster | 1 |
| Ralph Foxe | 1 | Laurence Lapthorne | 1 | John Anthony jun | 1 |
| Clemmet Jettsham | 1 | Frances Searle | 1 | Percey Mabbor | 1 |
| Abraham Lethebridge | 1 | Thomas Burt | 1 | Richard Cornish | 1 |

21

Hundred total of chargeable hearths : 2486

From this the total for Newton Ferrers can be calculated as 149.

STANBOROUGH HUNDRED

Kingsbridge is missing (but see Dodbrooke p.182).

m.1

SOUTH BRENT PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----|
| Bennett Lacey | 4 | Tho T.... | . | Mary Hanger | 1 |
| Jn ^o Thewell | 6 | 15 illegible & then | | Peter Luscom | 1 |
| Geo Harris | 1 | some lost at foot | | Sym L...short | 1 |
| David Moldcler | 6 | of m. & on dorse | | Hen | 1 |
| Jn ^ostone | 2 | (m.1 d) | | Jn ^o Holman | 1 |
| Robt Yelland | 1 | ---- W---- | - | Tho Yolland | 2 |
| Christo Pottle | 3 | Tho | - | Rich .arley | 2 |
| Symon Shepherd | 2 | Hen Beard | - | | 1 |
| Jn ^o Thuell | 1 | James Thorne | 2 | Jn ^o Yelland | 1 |
| Laur Almond | 1 | Jn ^o Prouse | 8 | Jn ^o Beard | 1 |
| Jn ^o Heale | 5 | Hen Veale | 2 | Pasco Porter | 1 |
| Jn ^o Symon | 5 | Philemon Knight | 2 | | 4 |
| Rich Prouse | 4 | Mrs Jane Potter | 7 | Lidstone | 4 |
| Ann Gill | 2 | Wm Lord Peters | 5 | Xpher Gill | 1 |
| T..... | 1 | Hen Veale | 3 | Robt Gill | 1 |
| Tho T.... | 2 | Dr Gandy | 8 | Robt Veale | 4 |
| | 4 | Elnor Dolbeare | 1 | Robt Eaton | 1 |
| Jn ^o Morris | 1 | Rob Webber | 3 | Wm Collyns | 2 |
| Ellis Farley | 4 | Mord... Shepard | 3 | Rob Prouse | 3 |
| Tho S.... | 5 | Rich Lakeman | 2 | Tho Tippett | 1 |
| Jn ^o | 3 | 6 illegible | | Rich Hanover | 3 |
| Hen Luscombe | 4 | Kath Dolbeare | 2 | Jn ^o Palke | 4 |
| Jn ^o Veale | 3 | Jn ^o Dolbeare | 1 | Tho Luscome | 5 |
| Tho Gill | 4 | Jn ^o Kelland | 2 | Jn ^o Veale | 1 |
| Trust | 5 | Rich Gyll | 2 | Tho Maddock | 3 |
| Ralph Gill | 4 | B.... | 4 | Wm Stidson | 2 |
| Jn ^o Windeatt | 3 | Wm Lidstone | 3 | Hen Maddock | 1 |
| Hen V.... | 1 | Rob Prouse | 6 | Jn ^o Veale | 5 |
| Jn ^o Luscombe | 2 | Jn ^o Flute | 5 | Hen Maddock | 6 |
| Nich ^o Ha.... | 5 | Alex Mitchell | 2 | Jn ^o Prouse | 2 |
| Tho Trust | 4 | Roger Reede | 3 | Tho Tippett | 1 |
| Jn ^o B.... | 1 | Roger Yolland | 2 | | |
| Ellinor | 1 | Thorne | 2 | | 328 |

m.1

Poore

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------------------------|---|
| Richard Seaward | 1 | Mary Marten | 2 | Thomas Phillipps | 1 |
| William Lapthorne | 2 | Susan | 1 | | 2 |
| John Prowse | 1 | | 1 | John Barrey | 1 |
| Richard Marten | 1 | | 1 | Thomas Penney | 1 |
| | 1 | John | 1 | Nicholas Pester | 1 |
| Agnes Maddocke | 1 | | 1 | Philip | 1 |
| Ann Maddocke | 2 | John Smith | 1 | John | 1 |
| William | 1 | George | 1 | 4 illegible | |
| Mary Marten | 1 | Windeatt | 2 | Cornelius Foote | 1 |
| John Leight | 1 | Knight | 1 | | 1 |
| Mary? Grute | 1 | Gill | 1 | Tippett | 2 |
| Richard Sidwell | 1 | Ralph Windeatt | 1 | rest lost through mutilation. | |

m.2

BUCKFASTLEE PARISH (*Buckfastleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----|
| Mrs Eliza Cable | 22 | Jn ^o Sawdey | 1 | Evan Bovey | 1 |
| Sam Luscombe | 4 | Sam Fox | 1 | Xpher Pethbridge | 1 |
| Jn ^o Stone | 3 | Jn ^o Chafe | 1 | Tho Fogwell | 1 |
| Jn ^o Narroway | 2 | Wm Baker | 3 | Jn ^o Mudge | 3 |
| Tho Oxfordre | 3 | et pro higher house | 2 | Jn ^o Hanaver | 1 |
| Tho Oxford | 1 | Wm Hore | 2 | Agnis Mudge | 1 |
| Jn ^o Pullyblanke | 2 | Ann Maddock | 2 | Jn ^o Tincombe | 1 |
| Edward Hoare | 1 | Rob Mitchell | 1 | Jone Foote | 3 |
| Jn ^o Finch | 1 | Wm Furneaux | 5 | Jn ^o Bovey | 3 |
| James Chafe | 3 | Wm Earle | 2 | Phil Knowle | 2 |
| Tho Stephens | 1 | Sam Maddock | 3 | Xpher Ferris | 3 |
| Sam Parry | 1 | Eliz ^a Yelland | 2 | | 1 |
| Peter Michelmore | 2 | Jn ^o Edmonds | 3 | | 2 |
| Wm Pope | 1 | Wm Hore | 1 | Wal Hamlyn | 3 |
| Wm Michalmore | 3 | Roger Wills | 1 | Rich Cole | 1 |
| James Chafe | 3 | Geo Couch | 1 | Wm Veale | 2 |
| Nich Mudge | 2 | Ph: Mitchalmore | 2 | Trist Barter | 1 |
| Richard Mudge | 4 | David Coome | 2 | Mrs Irish wid | 5 |
| Alex ^r Baddiford | 7 | Sam Fox | 4 | Jn ^o Symons | 4 |
| Tho Shepherd | 2 | Hen Souce | 1 | Ben Parnell | 2 |
| Rob Dolbeare | 3 | Elias Pomroy | 4 | Jn ^o Chafe | 2 |
| Hen Furneaux | 3 | Ph: Puttyfyne | 3 | Wm Prowse | 3 |
| Jn ^o Courtis | 5 | Wm Taylor | 1 | Hen Lavers | 2 |
| Jn ^o Hix | 2 | Edmo Shapton | 1 | Nich Collins | 2 |
| Geo Staning | 2 | Tho Mitchelmore | 1 | Frizett Langley | 1 |
| Hen Callard | 2 | Jone Pomroy | 3 | Wm Wotton | 2 |
| Hen Tozar | 2 | Phil Abbott | 2 | Edw Gold | 1 |
| Tho Shurrell | 2 | Gould? | 4 | Peter Elbert gent | 14 |
| Rich Horrell | 1 | (m.2 d) | | Sam Oder | 5 |
| Jn ^o Windyeat | 1 | Edw Luscombe | 4 | Jn ^o Bunkham | 2 |
| Jane Sodey | 1 | Dan Honywell | 1 | Wm Ashweeke | 2 |
| Nich Mudge | 3 | Geo Honywell | 1 | Roger Shepper | 1 |
| Rob Hoare | 2 | Rob Mugford | 1 | Tho Head | 2 |
| Wm Chafe | 2 | Rich Bowhay | 1 | Geo Hall | 1 |
| Dan Warren | 5 | Sam Dode | 1 | Jn ^o Hore | 4 |
| Jn ^o Chafe | 4 | Geo Mudge | 1 | James Maddock | 1 |
| And Barkley | 1 | Tho Tamlyn | 2 | | |
| Abram Collard | 4 | Wm Pearse | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 271 |

m.2

Poore

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| John Alegood | 1 | Widow Parnell | 1 | Sarah Mudge | 1 |
| Thomas Winser? | 1 | Agnes Windeatt | 1 | Richard Chafe | 1 |
| Thomas Fox | 1 | Abram? Foxe | 1 | Edward Broadridge | 1 |
| Hen Sawdey | 1 | John Northway | 1 | John Stone | 1 |
| Christopher R....1 | 1 | David Foxe | 2 | William | 1 |
| Sammuel Phillipps | 2 | Elizabeth Coome | 1 | Edward Fray? | 1 |
| John Foxworthy | 1 | Nicholas Hoare | 1 | Jonas Sawdey | 1 |
| John Sweete | 1 | John Gidley | 1 | Thomas Weekes | 1 |
| Thomas C..... | 1 | G.... | 1 | Humphrey Barnes | 2 |
| Symon Nicholls | 2 | John Honnywell | 2 | Henry sen | 1 |

m. 3

MALBOROUGH PARISH continued (*Malborough*)

This membrane, now numbered 3, was originally no. 4, the original no. 3 which contained the beginning of Malborough being lost. The continuation here is nearly illegible throughout and only a few names out of a total of 59 chargeable and 36 poor are given below.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------|----------|
| Tho Luscombe | 1 | Wm Adams | 3 | Tho Yeabsley | 2 |
| Wm Dyer | 5 | Jn ^o Bowdon | 5 | James Harwood | 2 |
| Rog Nicholls | 1 | Rich Dyer | 9 | Grace Adams | <u>3</u> |
| Andrew Luscombe | 1 | Geo Kingston | 3 | | (3?) 78 |

m. 3

Poore continued

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|----------|
| William Addams | 1 | Robert Harrys | 1 | John Basterd | 2 |
| Richard Addams | 2 | Thomas Cheape | 1 | Robert Rendell | <u>1</u> |
| James Preston | 1 | John Yeabsley | 1 | | 90 |
| Anne Lewman | 1 | Mary Yeoman | 1 | | |

m. 3 d

DIPTFORD PARISH

The heading is lost.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Edw Ford | 6 | Philip Smith | 3 | Wm Newton | 4 |
| Mrs Prestwood | 7 | Jn ^o Jackson | 2 | Jn ^o Gest | 2 |
| Edw Noseworthy* | 3 | Philip Williams | 4 | Dan Westcott | 2 |
| Rich Beere | 5 | Jn ^o Scoble | 3 | Peter Purdowne | 1 |
| And Downeinge | 3 | Rich Tombes | 2 | Arth Harvey | 5 |
| Nich Grant? | 2 | Tho Follett | 3 | Margt Tucker | 3 |
| Tho Huish | 3 | Tho Wakeham | 4 | Peter Symons | 2 |
| Dan: Manning | 2 | Philip Priddis | 2 | Rich Irish | 1 |
| James Hele gent | 5 | Nicho Toms | 2 | Jn ^o Frost | 1 |
| Jn ^o Downeing | 2 | Jone Toms | 2 | Jn ^o Stidson | 2 |
| Charles Sande | 3 | Sam Adams | 3 | Xpher Lavers | 5 |
| Edw Edmonds | 4 | Jn ^o Dinch | 3 | James THorne | 3 |
| Tho Smith | 3 | Mary Hele | 5 | Wm Hynne | 2 |
| Margt Smith | 2 | Joseph Badley | 2 | Xpher Lavers | 3 |
| Tho Williams | 3 | Robt Slee | 1 | Susan Newton | <u>8</u> |
| Clem Deever | 3 | Jn ^o Langworthy | 3 | | 144 |

* Incumbent

m. 3 d

Poor

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------------|---|----------------|----------|
| 9 illegible | | Arthur C.... | 1 | Henry Lucrafte | 1 |
| Dorothy Cole | 2 | Elizabeth | 1 | Susan Lavers | 2 |
| Strowbridge | 1 | Anne Knowllinge | 1 | Mary Basterd | 1 |
| John Torr | 1 | | 1 | Peter Lavers | 1 |
| Elizabeth Tucker | 2 | Elizabeth Rennells | 1 | William Hext | <u>1</u> |

m. 3 d

RATTERRY PARISH

26

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|----|----------------------|---|
| Rich Savory Esq | 8 | Jn ^o Langman | 1 | (m. 4) | |
| Ellis Harvey | 1 | Jn ^o Babb gent | 4 | Jn ^o Head | 3 |
| Tho Lymin | 1 | Lyonell Clowter | 1 | Rich Savory Esq | 7 |
| Jn ^o Lynard | 2 | Jno Abram | 4 | Rich Savory gent | 6 |
| Jn ^o Windeatt | 1 | Rich Cornish | 4 | Geo Blackler | 3 |
| Wm Holman | 3 | Hen Atwell | 2 | Abigal Wolcom | 1 |
| And Sheers | 4 | Wm Sandry Esq | 12 | Mary Luscombe | 2 |
| Wm Maddock | 3 | James Lucombe | 3 | Arth Wms | 1 |
| Mary Horsham | 1 | Rich Searle | 2 | Wm Butler | 1 |
| Jn ^o Narramore | 1 | Rich Gill | 3 | Rob Sanders | 1 |

Stanborough Hundred

171

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|---|
| Trist Blunt | 2 | Agnis Bucford | 4 | Enoch Melhuish | 2 |
| Charles Gill | 3 | Rich Tucker | 2 | Rich Harris | 4 |
| Jn ^o Lime | 2 | Alce Phillips | 2 | Tho Cottey | 1 |
| Tho Noseworthy | 4 | Jn ^o Irish | 2 | Penty Axe | 1 |
| Trist Harris | 2 | Tho Luccraft | 2 | Jn ^o Lavers | 2 |
| Tho Harris | 2 | Hen Liscom Esq | 10 | Tho Searle | 1 |
| Jn ^o Narracott | 1 | Wm Yeldon | 2 | Anth ^o Maddock | 3 |
| Laur Narramore | 1 | Hen Narramore | 1 | Wm Searle | 2 |
| Allen Benfield | 5 | Alce Phillips | 4 | Jn ^o Lavers | 2 |
| Sam Currey* | 4 | Edw Creese | 3 | Edw Charly | 3 |

* Sam Cory - Incumbent

165

m. 3 d Poore

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|----|
| Henry Standish | 1 | Thomas Harrys | 1 | Robt Bidlake | 2 |
| Richard Rowland | 2 | Allen Leaman | 2 | Phillipp Knight | 1 |
| Katharine Thorne | 1 | Grace Dodd? | 1 | Thomas Knight | 2 |
| John Leonard | 1 | William May sen | 1 | Peeter Harrys | 1 |
| Lawrence Mugford | 1 | Philip Tucker | 1 | William Windeatt | 1 |
| Henry Markes | 1 | Nicholas Shapley | 1 | Margaret Sparke | 1 |
| William Cawnter | 1 | John Carter | 1 | Thomas Harris | 2 |
| Richard King jun | 1 | Widow Bidlake | 1 | | |
| William May jun | 1 | (m.4) | | | 29 |

m. 4

DARTINGTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Edw Champernon | 7 | Jn ^o Cudmore | 1 | Mary Burtt | 3 |
| Esq Champernon jun | 14 | Jn ^o Huish | 1 | Wm Beard | 2 |
| Mr Jno Forde cler* | 6 | James C.... | 1 | Jn ^o Tucker | 4 |
| Allen Edmonds | 3 | James S....1 | 5 | Grace Adams | 2 |
| Jn ^o Edwards | 1 | Jone Stitson | 3 | Nich Searle | 2 |
| Sander Reynolds | 1 | Jn ^o Geldon | 2 | Wilmot Hanaver | 1 |
| Charity Beard | 2 | Rob Taylor | 1 | Jone Bidlake | 2 |
| Wm Bedlake | 2 | Allen Searle | 1 | Hen Pitts | 3 |
| Halse Phillips | 2 | Nich Randle | 3 | Mr Rich Savory | 3 |
| Barnaby Dare | 3 | Ann Martyn | 2 | Wm Searle | 6 |
| Jn ^o Widgier | 8 | James Courtis | 4 | Fran Eshall | 1 |
| Trist Moreland | 2 | Geo Forde | 6 | Rich Adams | 1 |
| Arth Langworthy | 3 | Nich Preston | 3 | Roger Courtes | 4 |
| Jn ^o Hawkins | 4 | Jn ^o Bedlake | 1 | Tho Harvey | 3 |
| (m.4 d) | | Edm ^o Ferris | 3 | Hen Searle | 1 |
| Jn ^o Lee | 3 | Xpher Bidlake | 3 | Tho Sadler | 2 |
| Edw Andrew | 3 | Jone Gill | 4 | Jn ^o Searle | 1 |
| Tho Field | 3 | Philip Searle | 8 | Robt Skinner | 1 |
| Jn ^o Downeinge | 1 | Barbary Beard | 3 | Jone Bushell | 1 |
| Rich Adams | 5 | Winfred Bidlake | 1 | Mary Skinner | 1 |

* Incumbent

173

m. 4

Poore

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|---|
| Mary Feild | 2 | Mary May | 1 | ...ha Williams | 1 |
| John Popplestone | 1 | Richard Adams | 1 | Benj: We.... | 1 |
| Andrew Tall | 1 | Elizabeth Andrew | 2 | Margarett Putt | 2 |
| Joan White | 1 | Thomas Reed | 1 | Anne Speer? | 1 |
| Samuel Gregory | 2 | John Edwards | 1 | Ed.... Hunn | 1 |
| William Hannaford | 2 | John Chafe | 1 | Hen | 1 |
| Christian Beard | 1 | (m.4 d) | | George Macey | 1 |

25

Devon Hearth Tax

m.5

SOUTH MILTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Widd ^o Sawer | 2 | Jn ^o Shepherd | 6 | Hugh Penny | 2 |
| Jn ^o Avent | 4 | Hugh Veale | 2 | Tho Stephens | 5 |
| Roger Sayer | 3 | Arthur Wakeham | 2 | Mr Jo Stroude | 5 |
| Edward Screech | 2 | Jn ^o Hingston | 3 | Robt Pearse | 1 |
| Hugh Mitchall | 3 | Andrew Harvey | 2 | Mr Jo Strode | 2 |
| Andrew Crispin | 1 | Tho Cornish | 4 | Henry Hingston | 1 |
| Tho Lucraft | 2 | Peter Dyer | 1 | Jn ^o Fairweather | 1 |
| Andrew Liston | 2 | Ann Cornish | 5 | Eliza Gilbert | 6 |
| Nich Trout | 1 | Sam Kingston | 2 | Owen Kingston | 1 |
| Rich Waltham | 2 | Robt Cornish | 2 | Jn ^o Lapthorne | 6 |
| Andrew Horwood | 1 | Jn ^o Cornish | 6 | Math Reepe | 5 |

m.5

Poore

93

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| John Harwood | 2 | James Wills | 1 | Peter Browne jun | 1 |
| Nicholas Tabb | 1 | Richard Row | 1 | Robert Babb | 1 |
| Thomzine Blackler | 1 | Mary Lane | 1 | Hugh Smith | 1 |
| Robert Woolcott | 1 | Thomas Tabb | 1 | John Luccrafte | 1 |
| Margaret Screech | 2 | Peeter Browne | 1 | Pentecost Screech | 2 |
| George Hingston | 1 | Andrew Witheridge | 1 | | 23 |
| Elizabeth Wakeham | 1 | Nicholas Luccrafte | 2 | | |

m.5

SOUTH HUISH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| Tho Ryder | 5 | Rich Martin | 1 | Mary Lam | 1 |
| Symon Upton | 1 | Stephen Randle | 2 | Rich Cranch | 2 |
| Eliza Cookworthy | 1 | Wm Clarke | 2 | Math Cornish | 1 |
| Wm Penny | 2 | Rob Faireweather | 2 | Edw Waymoth | 3 |
| Jn ^o Squire | 1 | Jn ^o Ashman | 1 | Jn ^o Earle | 1 |
| Wm Hingston | 2 | Tho Rundle | 1 | Mr Xpher Wheeler | 6 |
| Jn ^o Jarvis | 2 | Honor Yabsley | 2 | Jn ^o Jarvis | 3 |
| Jn ^o Jarvis sen | 1 | Margt Kingson | 5 | Peter Coyte | 2 |
| Tho Gall | 3 | Edw Lapthorne | 1 | Stephen Adams | 2 |
| Jn ^o Crispin | 3 | Jn ^o Perrydon | 2 | Stephen Yabsley | 3 |
| Mary Luccom | 1 | Rich Tuckman | 2 | appears to be end of parish though | |
| Rich Yabsley | 3 | Stephen Yeabsley | 1 | total lost (74) | |
| | | Jn ^o Hawlett | 3 | | |

m.5

Poore

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Mary Lincom | 1 | Michael Lincom | 1 | Robert Faireweather | 1 |
| Robert Yabsley | 1 | Jone Cranch | 1 | Mary Yeoman | 1 |
| Thomas Jervis | 1 | Thomas Marten | 1 | Stephen Fabis | 1 |
| John Randle | 2 | John Hart | 1 | Elizabeth Ellacot | 1 |
| Robert Lowman | 1 | Pascow Lidston | 1 | John Chedder | 1 |
| Roger Woollson | 1 | William Penney | 2 | John Crispin | 1 |
| John Mallerd | 1 | Mary Courtis | 1 | Mary Jervis | 1 |
| John Warren | 1 | Richard Yeabsley | 1 | Paul Ball | 1 |
| John Yabsley | 1 | Dinnis? Woollcott | 2 | John Je(rvis?) | 1 |
| Katharine Tabb | 1 | Margry Whiteway | 1 | Vincent | 1 |
| Solloman Mayne | 1 | Edward Coles | 1 | Jone | 1 |
| Sydrach Rundle | 1 | Thomas Earle | 2 | Joseph | 1 |
| Thomasine Wakeham | 1 | Alce Hine | 1 | 4 more illegible | |
| William Maddocke | 1 | Timothey Liston | 1 | then m.is mutilated | |
| Roger Yabsley | 1 | Arthur Square | 1 | but probably close | |
| Jillian Maddocke | 1 | William Courtis | 1 | to end though total | |
| Elizabeth Randle | 1 | Richard Andrew | 2 | lost (55?) | |

m.5 d

NORTH (H)UISH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Rich Fowell gent | 15 | Nath Hare | 3 | Agnis Hird | 1 |
| Jno Phillips | 3 | Jn ^o Martyn | 2 | Robt Pollep...* | 4 |
| Ann Steare | 3 | Mr Hen Austin | 6 | Tho Harvey | 5 |
| Tho Prestwood Esq | 11 | Peter Hinne | 3 | Jn ^o Shepherd | 3 |
| Roger Maddock | 4 | Jn ^o Hellyor | 4 | Rich Oldreeve | 3 |
| Walter Gyll | 3 | Jn ^o Horwell | 2 | Math Soaper | 3 |
| Doctor Gandy | 5 | Jn ^o Heard | 3 | Robt Heard | 2 |
| Mr Jn ^o Forde | 6 | Nich ^o Cunning | 1 | Wm Weeks | 1 |
| Jn ^o Huxham | 2 | Jeffry Scoble | 2 | Andrew Downeing | 1 |
| Rich Hellyer | 1 | Laur Longe | 2 | Mr Peter Fortescue | 1 |
| Tho Dymond | 3 | Jn ^o Reeve | 1 | Jn ^o Paynton | 2 |

* Robert Pollexfen in the 1662 return.

122

m.5 d

Poore

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|----|
| John Hingston | - | William Wyatt | 1 | | 1 |
| | - | Wyatt | 1 | William Andrew | 1 |
| | 2 | Reeve | 2 | | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | John An.... | 1 |
| | 1 | William | 2 | | 1 |
| Richard Lake? | 1 | Marten | 1 | | 1 |
| Phillipps | 1 | Rogers | 1 | | |
| John Blackler | 1 | Nicholas Hayne | 2 | | 26 |

m.5 d

EAST ALLINGTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Margry Fortescue gt | 18 | Jone Duston | 4 | Nich Langman | 6 |
| Tho Dyer | 2 | Jerom Reynolds | 8 | Ambrose Hynne | 3 |
| Jno Baker | 2 | Rich Wood | 6 | Edmond Ellis* | 6 |
| Jno Bickford | 3 | Geo Feele | 2 | Jn ^o Harwell | 7 |
| Jno Harris | 2 | Mary Buckford | 2 | Tymothy Norris | 2 |
| Nath Phillips | 2 | Nich Luscombe | 3 | John Ley | 2 |
| Gustavus Tucker | 3 | James Wakeham | 3 | Nich Scoble | 3 |
| Tho Gibbe | 1 | Austin Lavers | 1 | Roger Dusting | 7 |
| Mary Porte | 1 | Tho Scobble | 4 | Walter Scoble | 3 |
| Wm Duse | 1 | Rich Hingston | 8 | Roger Hynne | 2 |
| Oldreeve | 2 | Nich Hynn | 4 | Lord Petters | 4 |

* Incumbent

127

m.5 d

Poore

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Francis Cole | 2 | Cole | 1 | Margaret Toser | 1 |
| Foxe | 1 | Nicholas Taylor | 1 | Richard Lee | 2 |
| William | 1 | Arthur Scibble | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | Leonard | 1 | Henry | 1 |
| | 1 | Lidstone | 2 | William Churchill | 1 |
| Thomas Dennis | 2 | | 1 | William Cole | 1 |
| | 1 | Jeremy Steephens | 1 | Nicholas Basterd | 1 |
| | 1 | Robert Barnes | 1 | John King? | 2 |
| | 1 | William Leach | 1 | Robt Leach | 1 |
| Fran Blackemore | 1 | | 1 | David Toser | 1 |
| Jone | 1 | John | 1 | | 1 |
| Joane Tucker | 2 | | 2 | John Tucker | 2 |
| Joane | 1 | John White | 2 | Margt | 1 |
| Thomas | 1 | Stephen Cheswell | 1 | John Graunt | 1 |
| Mary Tucker | 1 | John Baker | 1 | Tucker | 1 |

54

m.6

WOODLEY PARISH (*Woodleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|----|
| Sir Peter Fortescue | 12 | Mr Jn ^o Hurle | 8 | Roger Heath | 3 |
| Eliz ^a Hurle | 5 | Timothy King | 2 | Edw Hurrell | 5 |
| Tho Marten | 1 | Mary Luscombe | 5 | George Yab | 1 |
| Arth Barne | 1 | Wilmot Sweete | 2 | Jn ^o Clarke | 1 |
| Rich Bynmore | 6 | Hen Clarke | 3 | Jn ^o Hurrell | 3 |
| Roger Bernell | 5 | Jeffry Scoble | 3 | Jone Hurrell | 4 |
| | | Poore | | | 70 |

6 illegible

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Richard Too... | 1 | Roger Trast | 1 | John Putt | 1 |
| Hugh Lavers | 1 | George Browne | 2 | Roger Adams | 1 |
| Stephen | 1 | William Gay | 1 | Nicholas Hart | 2 |
| John Burt | 1 | Edward Tarr | 1 | | 1 |
| Joshua Spragge | 1 | John Kennerway | 2 | William Tippett | 1 |
| | | | | William Campe | 1 |

m.6

MOORELEY PARISH (*Moreleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|----|
| John Sole | 1 | Jn ^o Peeke | 1 | Rich Warren | 5 |
| Sam Oldcott | 1 | Robt Shapley | 1 | Roger Prowse | 3 |
| Stephen Lucraft | 2 | Hen Woodward | 1 | Eliz ^a Horrell | 4 |
| Rich Agnis | 2 | Daniel Ely | 6 | Jona Tetherly | 3 |
| Tho Martyn | 2 | Jn ^o Hurle | 3 | Honor Agnis | 3 |
| Philip Pole | 2 | Andrew Laskey* | 4 | | 44 |

* Incumbent

m.6

Poore

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------|----|
| Thomas Witheridge | 2 | | 1 | Elizabeth Caseley | 2 |
| John Ellett | 1 | Peter | 1 | | 1 |
| William Witheridge | 1 | Roger Burdwood | 1 | | 13 |
| | 2 | | 1 | | |

m.6

LODSWELL PARISH (*Loddiswell*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----|
| Wm Derry | 2 | Rich Boone | 2 | Rich Baddyford | 2 |
| Jn ^o Phillips | 3 | Roger Hurrell | 5 | Antho Bosley | 2 |
| Jone King | 2 | Jn ^o Churchwell | 2 | Rich Kenner | 2 |
| Rich Langworthy | 5 | Tho Duke | 3 | Jn ^o Lucraft | 3 |
| Nich Putt | 3 | Rich Boone | 1 | Stephen Veale | 1 |
| Susley Phillips | 3 | Geo Yab | 1 | Steph Clist | 1 |
| Jn ^o Pitt | 2 | (m.6 d) | | Jn ^o Ludston | 2 |
| Jn ^o White | 2 | Odes Veale | 1 | Mr Pearse | 3 |
| Philip Avent | 3 | Jn ^o Lucraft | 2 | Jn ^o Jarvis | 2 |
| Jn ^o King | 1 | Rich Lavers | 1 | Jn ^o Halse | 1 |
| Hen Warren | 4 | Jn ^o Jeeles | 2 | Hen Rawley | 1 |
| Jn ^o King | 3 | Tho Tabb | 3 | Tho Hatch | 1 |
| Jn ^o Hex | 4 | Jone Harvey | 1 | Jn ^o King | 1 |
| Rich Phillips | 1 | Alce Pride | 2 | Scisley King | 3 |
| Margry Phillips | 4 | Margery Stabb | 2 | Andrew Hyne | 2 |
| Tho Phillips | 1 | Robt Friend | 3 | Walter Phillips | 7 |
| Edw Harwood | 2 | Wm King | 2 | David Drable | 3 |
| Jos Oldrife | 3 | Wm Beavell | 1 | | 124 |
| Steph Wadland | 3 | Rich Foss | 2 | | |

Stanborough Hundred

175

m.6

Poore of Loddiswell

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|----|
| Cliffe | 1 | Barnard? | 1 | Andrew Addams | 1 |
| Robert Cliffe | 1 | William Bound jun | 1 | John Tamlen | 1 |
| Phillipps | 1 | Richard Baron | 1 | Christopher Tamlen | 1 |
| Naboth Basterd | 1 | Katherine F...d | 1 | John | 1 |
| English? Terrey | 1 | John Peterson | 1 | (m.6 d) | |
| William Corse | 1 | Ellynor Peterson | 1 | Anthony Cleave | 2 |
| Phillipp Ellett sen | 2 | James | 2 | Robert Stabb | 1 |
| Phillipp Ellett jun | 1 | Robert Ellett | 1 | Otho Terrey | 1 |
| John Ingram | 1 | Walter Harris | 1 | Thomas Avery | 1 |
| Jone Ellett | 2 | Richard Beere | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 32 |

m.6 d

DEANE PRIOR PARISH (*Dean Prior*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----|
| Nich Wideatts | 2 | Jn ^o Hamlyn | 1 | Tho Sparnell | 3 |
| Dorothy Potter | 1 | Tho Knowling | 2 | Tho Caseley | 2 |
| Mrs Potters house | 10 | Tho Widger | 1 | Dan Wetherdon | 1 |
| Rob Mudge | 5 | Rich Beere | 1 | Wm Lavers | 2 |
| Jn ^o Mudge | 1 | Isaac Bovey | 2 | Tho Brudieg | 6 |
| Mr Rob Coswell | 1 | Crispin Lavers | 1 | Tho Ilbert | 1 |
| Rob Mudge | 2 | Tho Mudge gt | 4 | Rob Padd | 1 |
| Wm Mudge | 1 | Jone Corryer | 2 | Wm Goodman | 1 |
| Rich Baker | 2 | Jone Cone | 2 | Rich Andrew | 1 |
| Jona Ashley | 1 | Jn ^o Williams | 1 | Jn ^o Luscombe | 1 |
| Rob Brint | 2 | Tho Maddock | 2 | Tho Dadd | 1 |
| Mary Collyns | 1 | Henry Gill | 3 | Dor ^o Porter | 3 |
| Wm Goodman | 2 | Jn ^o Furse gt | 7 | Tho Coleman | 1 |
| Rob Casely | 1 | Ferdinando Furse | 2 | Tho Parnell | 1 |
| Wm Hore | 1 | Jn ^o Scoble | 3 | Mr Rob Colwell* | 5 |
| Jn ^o Collyns | 2 | Tho Head | 4 | Mrs Ann Foxworthy | 3 |
| Mary Hamlyn | 1 | Xpher Coone | 4 | Margt Coone | 1 |
| Jn ^o Maddock | 2 | Tho Maddock | 1 | Wm Cudmore | 1 |
| Jn ^o Lavers | 2 | Rich Derry | 2 | Rich Dymond | 1 |
| Hen Hamlyn | 1 | Jn ^o Heale | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 124 |

* Incumbent

m.6 d

Poore

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| | 2 | Phillipp Attwill | 1 | Thomas Parnell | 1 |
| | 1 | George Harrys | 1 | Peter Cottmore? | 2 |
| | 1 | | 1 | Roger Pearse | 1 |
| John Andrewes | 1 | Richard Bradridge | 2 | Richard Andrew | 1 |
| John Andrewes jun | 1 | William Ryder | 1 | Agnnis Torr | 1 |
| Thomas Maddocke | 1 | Henry Leonard | 1 | Susannah Mitchell | 2 |
| Thomas Edwards | 2 | John Moale | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 25 |

m.7

HOLNE PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------------------|----|------------------------|---|
| Hen Langworthy | 2 | Peter Webb | 4 | Jn ^o Barter | 2 |
| Stephen Winter | 1 | Jone Norris | 2 | Elias Forde | 4 |
| George Beard | 1 | Wm Hewett | 2 | Jn ^o Hayne | 4 |
| Rich Goswell | 1 | John Hewett | 3 | Fran Pearse | 4 |
| Peter Webber | 3 | Xpher Woolston | 4 | Mr Gyles Inglett | 4 |
| Elias Pinson | 1 | Henry Descott | 1 | Chase | 1 |
| Robt Wreath | 1 | (Addiscot 1662) | | Geo | 1 |
| Andrew Hanaver | 3 | Charles Stentaver | 1 | | 3 |
| Giles Studley | 2 | Wm Bawden | 11 | Foster | 5 |
| Wm Hannaver | 2 | Jn ^o Stranger | 1 | | . |
| Nich Stephens* | 3 | Robt Beard | 3 | | . |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------|----------|
| | | Edw Luscomb | 2 | Tho Beard | 2 |
| Foster | 2 | Jn ^o Pomeroy | . | Rich Guswill | 1 |
| Rich Tolcher | 2 | Rich Goswell | 1 | Church House | 2 |
| Agnis Luscombe | 2 | Tho Toulcher | 1 | Elias Stanger | 1 |
| K... Jackson | 1 | James Knapman | 1 | Stennaver | <u>1</u> |

* Incumbent 108

m. 7

Poore

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|----------|
| Robert Waldron | 1 | George Rowland | 1 | Roger Dadd | 1 |
| James Petvyn | 1 | Elizabeth Foster | 2 | William Winter | 2 |
| Phillipp Harvey | 1 | John Steephens | 1 | John Harrys | 1 |
| The Stranger sen | 1 | Ellinor | 1 | Thomas Beard | <u>1</u> |

m.7 CHESTOW PARISH (*Churchstow*) 14

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| Tho Lee | 2 | Rich Foxworthy | 1 | Roger Jarvis | 2 |
| Robt Atwell | 1 | Arth Langworthy | 1 | Rich Beavell | 2 |
| Rob Liscombe | 1 | Geo Dartham | 1 | Tho Terry | 1 |
| Jn ^o Roope | 2 | Symon Coyt | 1 | Mary Terry | 1 |
| Mary Cole | 1 | Solomon Leeve? | 3 | Eliz Putt | 2 |
| Tho Coland | . | Mr Phil Harris | 6 | Tristram Lee | 2 |
| plus tent | 3 | Wm Hodge | 1 | Daniell Phillips | 2 |
| Jn ^o Osborne | 3 | Nich Lidstone? | 1 | John Holditch | 2 |
| James Terry | 3 | Jn ^o | 1 | Stephen Holdich | 4 |
| Jn ^o Lee | 2 | Elisha Stone | 1 | | 2 |
| Jn ^o Hodge | 1 | Wm Lee | 1 | <i>m.mutilated here but appears close to end.</i> | |
| Jn ^o Knowling | 1 | Dor ^o Garland | 1 | | |

m.7

Poore

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------|----------|
| William Lee | 1 | John | 1 | John | 1 |
| Foster | 1 | William Prowse | 1 | Richard Earle | 1 |
| Ann Denbow | 1 | William Putt | 1 | | 1 |
| Chyprian Square | 2 | Cooke | 1 | | 1 |
| Joane Cooke | 1 | | 2 | Thomazine Steere | <u>2</u> |
| John We... | 1 | William Downing | 1 | | |
| Strowbridge | 1 | John Damerell | 1 | | 22 |

m.7 d

THURLESTONE PARISH

The heading is lost.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------|
| 2 | Jn ^o Phillips | 3 | Edw | 1 |
| Jn ^o (Fox)worthy . | Alce Poverator? | 1 | Hen P..... | 3 |
| Tho Ford | Wm Phillip | 1 | Roger Harris | 1 |
| Rich | Honor Rogers | 2 | Wm | 1 |
| Terry | Jn ^o Shepherd | 2 | Math | 2 |
| 3 | Jn ^o Steare | 1 | Judith Rogers | 3 |
| 3 | Jn ^o Squire | 1 | Wm | 2 |
| 2 | Rich Langford | 1 | Amb Roades | . |
| | Eliza Squire | 2 | Liston | . |
| Jn ^o Snell* | Jane Philips | 1 | Sir Wm Courtney | . |
| Simon | Wm Tabb | 3 | | . |
| And Langston | And Shepherd | 1 | Jn ^o Lakeman | <u>2</u> |
| Margt Cornish | Tho Squire | 1 | Total illegible | |
| Mr Tho Stevens | Rich Morgan | 1 | | |

* Incumbent

m.7 d

Poore

About 40 names, illegible throughout including total.

m.7 d

WEST ALLINGTON PARISH (*West Alvington*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|------------------------------|----------|
| Rob Gilbert gt | 10 | Naboth Bastard | 3 | Rich Head | 1 |
| Jn ^o Hele Esq | 11 | Abel Browne | 4 | Sam Northcott* | 5 |
| Warne | 2 | Wm Bastard Esq | 12 | John Hale | 2 |
| Nich Tripe | 2 | Jn ^o Stephens | 4 | John Lowell | 2 |
| Sander Ward | 2 | Robt Parrott | 4 | Jn ^o Faireweather | 2 |
| Anth Dowman | 3 | Wm Symons | 3 | Eliza Luscombe | 2 |
| Leonard Hayne | 2 | Jn ^o Pearce | 3 | 1 | |
| Richard Putt | 3 | Jn ^o Combe | 2 | Henry Way | 2 |
| Wal Bastard | 2 | Tho Westaway | 3 | Mr Wm Hooper | 3 |
| Wm Harradon | 1 | Mr Wm Cholwell | 4 | Rich Burdwood | 6 |
| Wm Trust | 1 | Mr Jn ^o Quarme | 3 | Goyen Hayman | 5 |
| Mr Tho Gilbert | 6 | Marten Cornish | 2 | Nich Quarme | 3 |
| Robert Pryn | 2 | Wm P.....11 | 1 | Roger Quarme | 2 |
| Rich March | 3 | Jn ^o Jarvis | 3 | Jn ^o Penwill | 1 |
| Jn ^o Hingston | 2 | Jn ^o Adams | 2 | Henry Hodge | 1 |
| Rich Hoyle | 1 | Philip Lome | 1 | Phil Penwill | 1 |
| Joseph Tripe | 3 | Owen Edward | 3 | Stephen Nicholls | 1 |
| David Drake | 3 | Jn ^o Pollexfen | 2 | Jn ^o Browne | 2 |
| James Lome | 6 | Jn ^o Quarme | 2 | Laurence Trust | 1 |
| Wm Pearse | 6 | Eliza Phillips | 4 | Jo: Luscombe | 1 |
| Elnor? Bastard | 3 | Walt Phillips | 2 | Wm Baddyford | <u>3</u> |

* Incumbent

188

m.7 d

Poore

About 60 names, nearly all illegible. Total 68 hearths.

Hundred total of chargeable hearths : 2717

Complete for all parishes

m.1

DARTMOUTH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------------|---|----------------|---|
| Mr Woolly | 8 | Roger Cranch | 1 | Roger Warren | 2 |
| Roger Mathews | 4 | Jacob Jacobstow | 1 | Eliz Black? | 1 |
| Nich Long | 2 | Anth Goodyear | 1 | Eman King | 2 |
| Sarath Palmer | 2 | Mary Tracy | 2 | Tho Boone | 2 |
| Israel Boucher | 5 | Phill Veale | 2 | Tho Lines | 1 |
| Edwd Cole | 6 | Wm Mertin | 2 | Wid Case | 3 |
| Geo Wooton | 2 | Sisly Lux | 2 | Hen Norman | 2 |
| Jon Gillard | 2 | And Curtis | 2 | Roger | 2 |
| Mr Martine | 4 | Jane Sparke | 2 | Jon Robin | 2 |
| Capt Plea | 3 | Tho Josling | 1 | Geo Miller | 1 |
| Jon Parsons | 1 | Jon Shapley | 2 | Hen Oxford | 1 |
| Roger Greep | 2 | ---- ----- | 2 | Jon Boon | 2 |
| Roger Deering | 2 | may be one or two | | Jon Benny | 2 |
| John Skinner | 2 | lost here & on dorse | | Jam Lomm | 2 |
| Tho Russell | 2 | (m.1 d) | | Lews Foscue | 2 |
| Jane Penny | 2 | ---- ----- | 2 | Lews Glover | 2 |
| Phil Boys | 2 | Sibly Ale | 2 | Tho Oxford | 1 |
| Rich Carly | 2 | Jon Crosman | 2 | Eliz Hamley | 2 |
| Wd Saunders | 2 | Mr ...dd | 5 | Rich Farwood | 2 |
| Roger Sparke | 3 | Wm Cutt | 2 | Jon King | 2 |
| Tho Weekes | 2 | And Bishop | 1 | Laur Skinner | 2 |
| Guill Wakham | 1 | Bar: | 5 | Thom Blaker | 1 |
| Wm Bunker | 2 | Jon Boule | 2 | Xph: Weelher | 3 |
| James Elvaston | 3 | Rob Cole | 1 | Wm Knight | 1 |
| John Cutt | 2 | Rog Browne | 1 | Jon Carronet | 2 |
| John Roads | 2 | Water Manfie | 2 | Lau Cann | 3 |
| Ford | 2 | Jos West | 2 | (m.2) | |
| Rich | 1 | Edw Mannin | 1 | John Spark | 2 |
| Rob Whitlock | 1 | Wm Toser | 2 | Rich Martin | 2 |
| Tho Boon Esq | 8 | Mr Crews | 1 | And Voisey | 5 |
| Robt Luce | 2 | Jone (N?)orgon | 2 | Jon Coit | 2 |
| Fran Barnard | 2 | Tho Coalle | 2 | Xph | 2 |
| Rich Perriton | 1 | Jon Hennin? | 2 | Jon Hatch | 1 |
| Phill Meane | 4 | Mich Ellet | 2 | Edw Elliot | 2 |
| Jon Garland | 2 | And Clist | 2 | Geor William | 2 |
| Jon Welling | 1 | Jon Lopfarn? | 2 | Jon Malt... | 1 |
| James Murch | 2 | Clem Palmer | 5 | Thomas | 1 |
| Ven Mutchell | 1 | Jon Soper | 2 | Wm Pease | 2 |
| Rich Cree | 2 | Wm Tasker | 2 | Rob | 2 |
| Tho Little | 2 | Cath Budger | 5 | Luke Hall | 2 |
| Rob Greenswood | 4 | Elex Cole | 1 | Rob Buclan | 1 |
| Rob Gass | 3 | Grace Bowden | 2 | Eliz ..ppen | 2 |
| Roger Dowling | 2 | Geo Trueman | 3 | Ralph God... | 1 |
| Rob Greenswood | 2 | Rog Elliet | 2 | Robt Morris | 1 |
| James Cole | 1 | Jon Cole | 3 | Kath Burges | 2 |
| Edwd Cole | 2 | Tho Punshord | 4 | Ewen Norracott | 1 |
| Wm | 1 | Rob Budley | 4 | Nich Tolman | 2 |
| Tho Sowling | 4 | Wm Rawlin | 4 | Franc: Knellin | 2 |
| Jon Lane | 2 | Rob Budley | 3 | Rob Kinsware | 2 |
| Leond Thomas | 1 | Luke Hall | 3 | Peter Watt | 2 |
| Anth Street | 2 | Geo Miller | 1 | And Cole | 2 |
| Jon Moone | 2 | Mr Haukins | 4 | Mr Whitrow | 4 |
| Vinsen Lash | 1 | Jon Steare | 2 | Wm Man... | 2 |
| Edwd Watchley | 2 | Wm Trennick | 2 | Rich Coales | 5 |
| Wd Widdger | 1 | Grace Bauden | 2 | Tho Jago | 4 |
| James Symons | 2 | Jon Baren | 6 | Jon Ditsen | 1 |
| Jon Edwards | 2 | Jon Skinner | 7 | Eedey Wallis | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| Blan Langdon | 6 | Jon Sparke | 2 | Ebig: Bucklan | 4 |
| Peter Burd | 4 | Jon Fletcher | 3 | Jon Baker | 2 |
| Jon Bresley | 5 | Eliz Chrispin | 3 | Rich Fullet | 4 |
| Hen | 3 | Sam Burry | 1 | Jon Adams | 1 |
| Hen Oare | 1 | Sam Taylor | 3 | Nich Taylor | 2 |
| Jar Castle | 2 | Tho Arthur | 2 | Mr Haymes | 6 |
| Nich Caley | 2 | Jonah Clarke | 2 | Mary Salt | 3 |
| Jer Stone | 2 | Chrispinn W' | 1 | Walter Jagoe | 6 |
| Walt Donett | 2 | Eph Tonny | 2 | Mr Jagoe | 3 |
| Lum? Edgcom | 2 | Sam Staple | 8 | Mary Bush | 2 |
| Rob Lord | 2 | Wm Lews | 2 | Jon Austen | 2 |
| And Cowland (or Rowland) | 1 | Chr: Lews | 5 | Mrs Coale | 6 |
| Jone Torrin | 2 | Mr White | 9 | Rich Parker | 2 |
| Edmond Jesset | 2 | Jon Johnson | 2 | Obad Widgier | 4 |
| Jon Martin | 1 | Mary Snellin | 2 | Tris Lane | 4 |
| Hen Lane | 3 | Capt Linsey | 3 | Em Rigbay | 3 |
| Tho Lee | 4 | Chr Wadlann | 2 | Mr Clap | 7 |
| Geo Hewett | 2 | Mrs Lews | 1 | Rob Meane | 4 |
| Jon Roch | 1 | Mrs Ball | 4 | Wm Harte | 5 |
| Sam Quick | 1 | Geo Bardon | 1 | Jon Kempster | 3 |
| Nich Bucklan | 3 | Arth Gilly | 5 | Edw Manning | 2 |
| Rich Hoppin | 9 | Nich Taylor | 2 | Jone Wackley | 2 |
| Nich Ellet | 1 | Steph Kendicot | 3 | Welth Morris | 4 |
| Grace Foben? | 1 | Mary Franck | 1 | Eliz Smith | 1 |
| Mr Allen | 5 | Rich Follet | 2 | French Docter | 3 |
| Ellen Saccen | 1 | Rog Tucker | 1 | Rich Hinkson | 2 |
| Ralp Coloridg | 1 | Walt Webber | 5 | Mrs Follet | 2 |
| Wm Water | 1 | Phill Masters | 2 | Jon Adams | 2 |
| Hen Harry | 2 | Jon Reep | 5 | Rich Follet | 3 |
| Walt Coule | 2 | Jon Johns | 1 | Tho Newman | 6 |
| Ann | 2 | Rob Weeks | 4 | Wm Spurway | 7 |
| Nich Helman | 1 | Mr Cooper | 9 | Jyl: Staplyn | 9 |
| Tho | 1 | Steph Nowlin | 5 | Nich Rudwood | 4 |
| Jno Shapley? | 1 | Steph Kenycot | 4 | Nich Donkin | 2 |
| Robt Kingdon | 2 | Tho Lee | 2 | Gregor Dotten | 3 |
| Tho Pitcher | 2 | Peter Land | 3 | Esron Elliot | 2 |
| Nich Batersby* | 5 | Mary Cooth | 2 | Rich Kinnaman | 4 |
| ---- Dearing | 3 | Pom Call | 5 | Kinamans House | 4 |
| ---- ---- | 3 | Jon Lovell | 1 | Tho Harway | 7 |
| ---- ---- | 1 | Pru Bickford | 3 | Jon Penington | 2 |
| (m.2 d) | | Tho Hicks | 2 | Rich Goodrich | 2 |
| ---- -oit | 11? | Eliz Grible | 1 | Wm Cockhey | 2 |
| ---- Taylor | 7 | Rich Sparke | 2 | Edw Martin | 2 |
| Rob Bake | 4 | Peter Courtis | 5 | Arth Hey | 4 |
| Hen Prawn | 4 | Wm Powlin | 2 | Sam Rich | 1 |
| Tho Powsherd | 3 | Tho Drew | 3 | Walt Trasell | 2 |
| Mary Grig | 2 | Gri: Tucker | 1 | Xtian Lewes | 4 |
| Jos Peters | 5 | Jo'n Coome | 2 | Geo Spark | 4 |
| Hen Golden | 2 | Wm Baley | 2 | Tom Clarke | 4 |
| Mrs Wood | 6 | Rob Simons | 2 | Mr Powell | 2 |
| Rob Plumly | 5 | Wm Ball | 2 | Nich Lewes | 2 |
| Maget Plumly | 4 | Geo Kendall | 1 | Wm Staplyn | 2 |
| Trist Couch | 2 | Mr Carew | 5 | Lokey Actings | 2 |
| Mr Kanacot | 5 | Mr Haines | 7 | Mr Blea | 9 |
| Gab Hollomay | 2 | Tob Colling | 2 | Margret Dinnin | 3 |
| Chas Parsons | 1 | Edw Fooler | 3 | Mar: Reeps | 2 |
| Xph Tonney | 4 | (m.3) | | Mr Baine | 4 |
| Nich Norton | 3 | James Sucke | 2 | Sam Till | 4 |
| Tho Joslin | 3 | Asten Wheeler | 5 | Robt Walter | 2 |
| | | Tob Caten | 1 | Nich Toser | 2 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|----------------------|---|---------------|---|
| Tho Thompson | 3 | ---- Starr | 2 | Tho White | 3 |
| Mr Ivey | 3 | ---- Williams | 3 | Rich Latheter | 2 |
| Peter Esson | 5 | ---- ----- | 2 | Geo Cockshill | 2 |
| Rich Rule | 2 | may be one or two | | Jone Rudge | 2 |
| And Northcot | 2 | lost here & on dorse | | Geo Lye | 9 |
| Tom Hunk | 2 | (m.3 d) | | Jon Tellson | 2 |
| Wm Toser | 3 | ---- -ingman | 4 | Nich Jeffery | 2 |
| Kater: Lover | 4 | Will Larmead | 2 | Will Dyer | 3 |
| Julian Cornish | 3 | Sam Langmead | 5 | Barna: Badon | 3 |
| Lauer Rudwood | 3 | John Sunne | 3 | Eliz Week | 2 |
| Bowdens daughter | 2 | John Bagwell | 3 | Jon Randell | 3 |
| Eliz Lade | 2 | Mary Fulsen | 3 | Jon Lidstone | 2 |

* Incumbent

1055

| m.1 | Poore | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------------------|---|
| Jon Dureing | 1 | Nich Stuckley | 2 | Jone Stoakes | 1 |
| 1 | Tho Narracot | 2 | Jone Adder | 1 | |
| Sarah Bellamy | 1 | Eliz Narracot | 1 | Kath Wilcomb | 1 |
| Margt Jeffry | 1 | Sar: Hatch | 1 | Mary Husbands | 2 |
| Agnes Palmer | 1 | Jacob Leman | 1 | Grace Browne | 1 |
| Agnes Jacobb | 1 | James Pinwill | 1 | Grace Pullin | 1 |
| Jone Foxworthy | 1 | Sisbly Stably | 1 | Edith Hatch | 1 |
| Phil Bennet | 2 | Tho Tolman | 1 | Jone Obby | 1 |
| Wm Tucker | 2 | Rob Earle | 1 | Math Knight | 1 |
| Jon Yongue | 2 | Steph Widdick | 1 | Kath Buss | 1 |
| Wd How | 1 | Gilbert Moring | 1 | Wd Jeffry | 1 |
| Wm Hanniver | 1 | Jon Cox | 1 | Wd Summers | 1 |
| Jone Davis | 2 | Jone Reddick | 1 | Hen Fowler | 1 |
| Garnsey Seward | 1 | Hen Wills | 1 | Jon Lydden | 1 |
| Nich Prake | 1 | Jon Lewis | 1 | Wd Gudridge | 1 |
| Jame Straw | 2 | Sam Perring | 1 | Wd Stach | 1 |
| Hen Stoakes | 1 | Wd Austing | 1 | Rich Betten | 2 |
| Jone King | 1 | Eliz Richards | 1 | Wd Hammet | 2 |
| Sisley Manning | 1 | Nich Pascoe | 2 | Agn: Pennybridge | 2 |
| Ad Goodyear | 1 | Rob Cole | 2 | Walt Coale | 1 |
| Phil Boyes | 1 | Jon Sayer | 1 | Walt Shecom | 1 |
| Sarah Gill | 1 | Rob Kingman | 1 | Tho White | 1 |
| Edwd Wackley | 1 | Geo Miller | 1 | Lydia Churchill | 1 |
| An: Way | 1 | Hugh Ash | 1 | Wal: Knight | 1 |
| Wd Lux | 1 | Walt Rodds | 1 | Mary Tooker | 1 |
| Amy Snelling | 1 | Rich Burton | 1 | Tho Sparke | 1 |
| Jone Bronscomb | 1 | Gregor ----- | - | Wd Franklin | 1 |
| Wd Corny | 1 | ----- ----- | - | David Godfrey | 1 |
| Hen Edwds | 1 | (m.1 d) | | Sam Quick | 1 |
| Eliz Yonge | 1 | Greo? Clemts | 2 | Fran Tucker | 1 |
| Eliz Beer | 1 | Mary Smyth | 1 | Jone Helly | 1 |
| Rob Smyth | 1 | Eliz Berry | 1 | AgnS Leaman | 1 |

109

More Received 40

m.3 d

CHIVELSTONE PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Eliz Pound | 4 | Wm Gillard | 1 | Nich Ford | 3 |
| Rob Yabb | 2 | Edw Luscum | 4 | John Bastard | 1 |
| Rob Patherid | 2 | Jon Cotten | 4 | (m.4) | |
| Geo Stone | 2 | Wm Mead | 1 | John Harris | 2 |
| Eliz Patheridge | 2 | Elen Gillard | 1 | Wm Randell | 3 |
| John Tucker | 2 | Tho Pound | 2 | Mich Towell | 4 |
| Jon Jillard | 2 | Jon Pitijohn | 1 | Roger Charpe | 4 |
| Nich Phillip | 1 | Jon Cane | 1 | Rob Street | 4 |
| Mary Tarrin | 1 | Nich Rewell | 1 | Jon Boys | 1 |
| Mich Patridg | 1 | Jon Rogers | 2 | Jon Greenswa, | 1 |
| Eliz Cummin | 2 | Jon Came | 4 | Bowle | 2 |
| Tho Allacock | 2 | Rob Lovell | 1 | Rob Patridge | 2 |
| Rich Cummin | 1 | 3 illegible or | | Ann Gooding | 1 |
| Mich Wills | 1 | erased | | Eliz Gillard | 2 |
| Roger Cheep | 2 | Jon Marsh | 4 | Nich Life | 2 |
| Wm Cheep | 1 | Jon Patridge | 3 | Geo Pound | 1 |
| .ph Ding | 1 | Agn Colling | 1 | Rog Colling | 1 |
| Jonah Edwards | 1 | Jon Smith | 2 | Walter Board | 1 |
| Wm Patridge | 2 | Jon Coale | 3 | Xpher Earle | 1 |
| Jon Peirce | 1 | Jon Burgen | 1 | | |
| Rich Harden | 1 | Wm Pridham | 2 | | |

115

m.3 d

Poor

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---|-------------|---|
| Xpher Arell | 2 | Wid Gunn | 1 | Eliz Grant | 1 |
| Walter Bord | 1 | Jon Wats | 1 | Eliz Gillar | 1 |
| Jon Mead | 1 | Nich Parret | 1 | Mary Hill | 1 |
| Mich Cooke | 1 | Tho Pulshford | 1 | Nich Watts | 1 |
| Roger Colling | 1 | Grace Lovell | 1 | James Hecks | 1 |
| Georg Pound | 1 | Wm Boule | 1 | Mar Gould | 1 |
| Wm Loud | 1 | Mar Gullard | 1 | Jon Scoble | 1 |
| Jon Mottomore | 2 | Phill Tarrin | 1 | Nich Life | 1 |
| Jon Edward | 1 | Jon Pound | 1 | Will Tibit | 1 |
| Jon Tucker | 1 | Judeth Collins | 1 | | |

31

m.4

SOUTHPOOL PARISH (*South Pool*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Wm Ford | 2 | Peter Buckland | 2 | Jon Ford | 2 |
| Nich Derry | 2 | Wm Ford | 2 | Rob Peak | 1 |
| Jon Nowling (or Snowling) | 3 | Tho Toulsher | 2 | ---- Suseill | 1 |
| Dor Holmes | 3 | Sam Heale | 3 | ---- Cole | 1 |
| Wm Coale | 2 | Will Stone | 2 | ---- Hept | 2 |
| Samp Ford | 1 | Hem Stamsman | 1 | Tho Browne | 1 |
| Rich Garland | 2 | Edw Stone | 1 | And Wakeman | 1 |
| Wm Randell | 2 | Sam Wakham | 2 | (m.4 d) | |
| Math Liscome | 1 | Rob Shee. | 6 | Jon Hept | 1 |
| Esquire Heale | 20 | Jon Knowlin | 1 | ---- Stone | 1 |
| Jon Elles | 3 | Rich Randell | 1 | --ho: Marwood | 1 |
| Wm Galland | 2 | Will Ford | 1 | Mich Lovell | 1 |
| Nich Ford | 2 | Wm Cole | 1 | Rich Trout | 1 |
| Jon Weeks | 2 | Wm Put | 1 | Tho Pitt | 1 |
| Wm Beere | 2 | Wm Boone | 2 | Arth Stone | 1 |
| Geo Stone | 2 | Rich Hingson | 1 | Phill Adams | 2 |
| Nich Liscom | 3 | Jon Ford | 1 | Tho Dad | 1 |
| Sam Ford | 2 | Jon Hewet | 1 | Rich Adams | 1 |
| Rich Penny | 2 | James Wakeham | 1 | Wm Moor | 1 |

114

Devon Hearth Tax

The Poor of Southpool

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|----|
| Wid Stone | 1 | Jon Phillip | 2 | Jon Stone | 1 |
| Nich Deer | 1 | Jon Hart | 1 | Tho Marwood | 1 |
| Jon Cumin | 2 | Sys Phill' | 2 | Jon Watts | 1 |
| And Walkam | 1 | James Hixt | 1 | | 14 |

m. 4 d

DADBROOK PARISH (*Dödbrooke*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|-----|
| John Stutson | 1 | Jon Sheson | 4 | Rob Stitson | 1 |
| Jonas Cramar | 2 | Rob Pearce | 3 | Rich Lane | 2 |
| Tho Lipton | 2 | Wm Mitchell | 3 | Walt Capon | 2 |
| Wm Tracit | 3 | Hen Smyth | 2 | Tho Wills | 2 |
| Wm Narcomb | 3 | Jon Watham | 2 | James Wemoth | 4 |
| Tho Hooper | 2 | Davd Every | 3 | Rich Cock | 1 |
| Hump Ellis | 2 | Jon King | 2 | Rob Pearse | 1 |
| Phill Lock | 3 | And Furse | 3 | Phi: Cramer | 2 |
| Roger Brookadon | 2 | Jam: Bunny | 1 | Wm Luccraft | 1 |
| Edwd Mannin | 4 | Rich Furse | 3 | Jon Cramer | 1 |
| Nich Heard | 2 | Rich Mitchell | 2 | James Berry | 2 |
| Jam Roop | 4 | Rob Bone | 2 | Walt Camp | 1 |
| And Dever | 2 | Wm Blackford | 2 | Geo Hoys | 1 |
| Fran Mabor | 2 | Wm Wood | 1 | Jon Wemoth | 2 |
| Wm Lucraft | 2 | Rob Foot | 2 | Jon Horrill | 2 |
| Phil Cramer | 2 | Wemoth Hig' | 4 | Walt Shepherd | 2 |
| Wm White | 3 | Wm Knight | 1 | | 108 |

m. 4 d

Poor

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|---------------|---|
| Jone Lock | 1 | Hump Rule | 1 | Jane Put | 1 |
| Fran Fox | 1 | Wm Dribble | 1 | Jone Put | 1 |
| Hercu: Roges | 1 | Wm Luckret | 1 | Leod Townsend | 1 |
| Jone Barrell | 1 | Math Drew | 1 | Wm Blatchfd | 1 |
| Edwd Mumford | 1 | Jone Pulford | 1 | Edwd Luckraft | 1 |
| Dor Gold | 1 | Ban Gold | 1 | Wm Batt | 1 |
| Rich Follet | 1 | Geo Fell | 1 | Stephen Bare | 1 |

m. 5

SLAPTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|----|-----------------|-----|
| Nicho Hurt (or Hint) | 4 | Eliz Jillard | 2 | Lews Tucker | 1 |
| Jon Peperell | 2 | Margr Noddey | 2 | Jon Flavill | 2 |
| June Bopford | 3 | Rob Mingo | 3 | Edm Jefferry | 1 |
| Rich Jellard | 3 | Will Shute | 2 | Frissit Harris | 2 |
| Walt Scroble | 2 | Reddigum Wakham | 2 | Elis Tucker | 3 |
| Tho Skibbow | 3 | James Codd | 1 | Stephen Daymond | 1 |
| Nicho Hodge | 2 | Jon Oldstreet | 2 | Cornelius Ford | 4 |
| Rich Andrew | 2 | Rich Paige | 3 | Jon Martin | 2 |
| Will Trowte | 1 | Jon Pepperell | 3 | Will Andrew | 1 |
| Rob Kennaway | 3 | Alice Wakeham | 2 | Will Codd | 2 |
| Rob Holdis | 2 | Edw Bastard | 1 | Jon Tucker | 3 |
| Geo Ellis | 2 | Rich Bastard | 2 | Tho Andrew | 3 |
| Reddigon Stoate | 3 | Tho Sharpeham | 2 | Tho Sherpham | 4 |
| Geo Jillard | 3 | Robt Hind | 3 | Nich Hodge | 4 |
| Tho Prowte | 1 | Jon Hawker Esq | 16 | Tho Willes | 2 |
| Ambros Towley | 3 | Jon Peake | 2 | Jon Tucker | 3 |
| Tho Skibbow | 1 | Will Lock | 3 | Cornelius Ford | 2 |
| Will Penney | 1 | Will Dymond | 5 | Peter Maddock | 2 |
| | | Christ Tucker | 4 | | 143 |

Coleridge Hundred 183

m.5

Paupers of Slapton

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|----|
| Nich Phillip | 1 | Will Halsdon | 1 | Will Tooker | 1 |
| Benidich Harris | 1 | Jon Farr | 1 | Walt Gaunt | 1 |
| Wm Andrew | 1 | Tho Champound | 1 | Tho Lambert | 1 |
| Jone Hine | 1 | Nich Champound | 1 | Rob Pound | 2 |
| Edw Halson | 1 | Nich Hine | 1 | Nich ^o Davis | 2 |
| Jone Bistard | 1 | Will Tooker | 1 | | |
| Phil Martin | 2 | Elliz ^a Touring | 1 | | 22 |

m.5

HOLWELL PARISH (*Halwell*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------|---|--------------------|-----|
| Mr Streete | 7 | Jon Tuckerman | 2 | some lost here and | |
| Phill Pallbank | 2 | Ambros Hyne | 3 | on dorse | |
| Edw Collens | 2 | Nich Jucson | 4 | (m.5 d) | |
| Nich Hinde | 5 | Jon Parnall | 4 | ---- ----owne | 2 |
| Jon Hinde | 2 | Rich Sweete | 5 | ---- Rider | 1 |
| Roger Tuker | 3 | Nich Lee | 2 | Edwd Elford | 2 |
| Jon Downeing | 2 | Nich Hawlet | 3 | Jon Parnell | 1 |
| Nich Slaning gent | 4 | Jon Wadland | 4 | And Collis | 1 |
| Mary Macey | 4 | Jon Sweet | 1 | Mr Bridgwater | 2 |
| Jon Seymor Esq | 7 | ---- Penny | 2 | Rich Phillips | 3 |
| Nicho Heele Esq | 8 | ---- --nny | 1 | Mr Sweet | 3 |
| Rich Peeke | 2 | ---- ----- | - | | 117 |

m.5

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Xor Stright | 1 | Eliz Blackaller | 1 | Rich Hoskins | 1 |
| Wm Harris | 1 | Tho Exter | 1 | Ismael Liscomb | 2 |
| Agn Jackson | 1 | Jon Hurst | 1 | Tho Wish | - |
| Tho King | 1 | Nich Stanford | 1 | Leod Hollw-- | - |
| Tho Hinkson | 1 | Wm Colebrook | 1 | Mich Bish-- | - |
| Eliz Weeks | 1 | Nich Lee | 1 | appears to be the | |
| Edwd Cantar | 1 | Pet Great | 1 | end though total | |
| | | | | lost (20?) | |

m.5 d

CORNEWORTHY PARISH (*Cornworthy*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------------|---|---------------|-----|
| Hugh Huddy Esq | 5 | Pet Waymoth | 2 | Phil Harryson | 5 |
| Wm Elford | 2 | Jon Yatsley | 3 | Tho Yabsley | 4 |
| Jon Phillips | 3 | Geo Luke | 1 | Tho Grant | 2 |
| Jon Parret | 2 | Jon Rittle | 5 | Rich Woodford | 2 |
| Tho Hine | 4 | Mr Plea | 9 | Bar Fortescue | 3 |
| Grace Parret | 4 | Edwd White | 1 | Burtes tenemt | 1 |
| Tho Collings | 1 | Tho Weeke | 1 | Phil Wemoth | 3 |
| Tho Trap | 5 | Edwd Penny | 1 | Edwd Hide | 1 |
| James Beer | 4 | Mr Woody | 1 | Jon Newland | 1 |
| Mary Elford | 3 | Jon Lancroster | 4 | Jon White | 1 |
| Tho Dayman | 2 | Jon Elford | 2 | Rob Reed | 2 |
| Walt Wemoth | 1 | Edwd Robbins | 2 | Jon Woolson | 2 |
| Edwd Elford | 1 | Phil Peek | 2 | Edwd Parrell | 2 |
| Mr Latany | 3 | Ag ^s Penny | 1 | Jon Richards | 4 |
| Rich Jope | 3 | Phil White | 3 | James Wemoth | 5 |
| Jon Elford | 2 | Hen Hooper | 2 | Pet Wemoth | 1 |
| Valent Wemoth | 2 | Sam Downe | 2 | | 128 |

m.5 d

Poor

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------|---|---------------|---|
| Trn Nicholls | 1 | Jam Rich | 1 | Rob Woolson | 1 |
| Jon Prin | 1 | Jon Woolson | 1 | Kath Peek | 1 |
| Ell Tooker | 1 | Nich Lysdon | 1 | Jonas White | 1 |
| Step Cole | 1 | Jon Dover | 1 | Roger Hoswell | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| Wm White | 1 | Xor Sorryer | 1 | Edwd Parret | 1 |
| Jon Fostard | 1 | Phil Waymth | 1 | Jon Elford | 1 |
| Wm Horswel | 1 | Sam Elford | 1 | Edwd Huish | 1 |
| An: Lee | 1 | Dor Boys | 1 | Jon Foxwor' | 1 |
| Eliz Crobber | 1 | Rich Parrell | 1 | Will Luke | 1 |
| Grace Catter | 1 | Phill Hodey | 1 | And Coomb | 1 |
| Jeffry Bone | 1 | Jon Wakam | 1 | Rob Reed | 1 |
| Wm Woodhay | 1 | Mich Sweet | 1 | Sam Balhay | 1 |
| Rich Rich | 1 | Tho Ellford | 1 | Wm Horwell | 1 |
| Emt Ford | 1 | Sam Waymoth | 1 | Rob Townesend | 1 |
| Jone Ford | 1 | Hez: Wemoth | 1 | Hamath Lee | 1 |
| Jon Hodge | 1 | Wm Symons | 1 | Hen Woodford | 1 |
| Dor Mynard | 1 | Pet Weymoth | 1 | Tho Lukam | 2 |
| Wm Wakeham | 1 | Tho Wakam | 1 | Leod Luckam | 1 |
| Jon Churched | 1 | Nich King | 1 | Wm Pullin | 1 |
| Jon Sharwood | 1 | Sam Edmond | 1 | Jon Newland | 1 |
| Rob Elford | 1 | Able Stephens | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 63 |

m.6

CHARLETON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|----|----------------------------|-----|
| Geo Stone | 1 | Josias Steere | 1 | Audry Clarke | 3 |
| Jon Helmore | 1 | Math Hele Esq | 13 | Roger Horrell | 4 |
| Rich Randell | 1 | Rich Winchesley | 1 | Mary Rider | 5 |
| Jon Harris | 2 | Nich Neele | 1 | Nich ^o Luscombe | 7 |
| Vin Purry | 1 | Geo Stone | 2 | Mr Jilbert | 6 |
| Rich Gayland* | 6 | Tho Jolnor | 1 | Edw Warren | 1 |
| Rich Basterd | 5 | Moses Stone | 3 | Nich Collings | 3 |
| Tho Winchisley | 2 | Ann Winchysley | 2 | Alex Horradon | 2 |
| Roger Bastard | 4 | Will Cookery | 5 | Tho Chambers | 7 |
| James Coone | 1 | Jane Browne | 2 | Mary Smyth | 4 |
| Will Lucas | 5 | Nicho Neele | 2 | Jon Tucker | 1 |
| Owin Gillard | 1 | Jon Pearce | 3 | Rich Winchley | 2 |
| Grace Leyman | 1 | Jon Mitcholl | 1 | Rich Vandell | 3 |
| Will Winchisley | 2 | Jon Phillips | 2 | Will Evans | 1 |
| Will Wakeham | 2 | Edm Wellington | 1 | Jon Terrey | 1 |
| Hen Luke | 5 | Tho Toope | 2 | Edward James | 2 |
| Nath Smyth | 2 | Jon Terry | 1 | | |
| Jon Browne | 2 | Will Halse | 2 | | 141 |

* Richard Garland - incumbent.

No paupers given.

m.6 TOWNESTALL PARISH (*Townstall or Dartmouth St Clement*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------------------|---|---------------|----|
| Ambross Roop Esq | 11 | Jose Southcott Esq | 4 | Hen Robbins | 3 |
| Will Hutchen | 1 | Mr Plumley | 2 | Mr Shepherd | 8 |
| Hen Thorne | 1 | Jon Jackson | 2 | Ambross Couch | 2 |
| Will Campen | 1 | Nich Campen | 1 | Tho Boone Esq | 14 |
| Sam Norramore | 1 | James Mathewes gt | 9 | | |
| Roger Elleott | 2 | Mr Baddaford | 4 | | 66 |

No paupers given

m.6 d

DITTISHAM PARISH

Heading and a few names lost at the head of this, and of the paupers, column.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|---------------------------|-----|
| ----- | 3 | James Holdish | 2 | Jon ⁿ Austen | 2 |
| ----- | 2 | Rich Locke | 7 | Will Yeabsley | 1 |
| ----- Lane | 5 | Rich Fountaine | 4 | Tho Baddiford | 6 |
| Rob Blackaller | 4 | Jon Hoyle | 2 | Jon Sooper | 4 |
| Rich Wilson | 3 | Mr Full | 7 | Jon Apten | 2 |
| Jon Strode | 6 | Geo Roope | 6 | Jon Lyton | 2 |
| Jon Austen | 1 | Geo Terry | 3 | Tho Badford | 3 |
| James Martin | 2 | Alex Elforde | 2 | Jon Badford | 6 |
| Jon Leach | 2 | Amb Roope Esq | 6 | Eliza ^a Atwell | 2 |
| Jon Harris | 2 | Jon Meane | 2 | Peter Bardon | 1 |
| Jon Coombe | 2 | Jane Lang | 2 | And Helley | 3 |
| Jon Baker | 1 | Margt Stroade | 4 | | |
| | | | | | 126 |

m.6 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------------------|----|
| | - | Bryant Hoyle | 1 | Jon ⁿ Pine | 1 |
| Peter | - | Nich Johns | 1 | Elli Martin | 1 |
| Caleb Bad.... | 2 | Jon Haneth | 1 | Will Syms | 2 |
| Sam Hawkin | 1 | Dune Dining | 1 | Will Tookerme | 1 |
| Margt Hawkin | 1 | Jone Kelland | 1 | Eliza ^a Lyne | 1 |
| Christ Kelland | 1 | Kath Tooker | 1 | Rich Tarring | 1 |
| Tho Derry | 1 | Nich Hoper | 1 | Duens Harris | 1 |
| Tho Row | 1 | Jon Chamber | 1 | Allice Snelling | 1 |
| Christ Hole | 1 | Jon Coombey | 1 | Jon Lewis | 1 |
| Jon Kelland | 1 | Jon Irish | 1 | Hen Martin | 1 |
| Jone Lillicraft | 1 | Mary Harry | 1 | Christ Wills | 1 |
| Rich Curtwrg | 1 | Eseu Thomas | 1 | Morde Ford | 1 |
| Percell Cook | 1 | Amy Downing | 1 | Nich ^o Tuckerman | 1 |
| Thomz Snelling | 1 | Jon Gurrett | 1 | Allic Short | 1 |
| Nich Carthigh | 1 | Geo Stable | 1 | Allex Leach | 2 |
| Rich Tooker | 1 | Bryant Browne | 1 | Rich Lyne | 1 |
| Allice Cartwrgh | 1 | And Willing | 1 | Gulian Wooton? | 1 |
| Greg Lorde | 1 | Rich Newman | 1 | Will Cartwrig | 1 |
| Mary Huniford | 1 | Duenes Baddaford | 1 | Allice Cartwrig | 1 |
| Adam Score | 1 | Jon Tucker | 1 | Tho Pillow | 1 |
| Will Voell | 1 | Briant Tooker | 1 | Peter Milton | 1 |
| Edw Lyde | 1 | Rog Lawren | 1 | Anth Baddafor | 1 |
| Elliza ^a Sarring | 1 | Tho Gater | 1 | Walt Gare | 1 |
| Jone Tucker | 1 | Tho Mustin | 1 | Edw Abbott | 1 |
| Rob Honney | 1 | Alelex Screech | 1 | | 82 |

m.6 d

HARBERTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Tho Risdon Esq | 16 | Israel Prine | 1 | Jon ⁿ Row | 2 |
| Will Chaple | 10 | Nich Browes | 7 | Ellex Shorte | 2 |
| Dan Luccrafte | 1 | Jon Luscome | 1 | Pascow Tooley | 1 |
| Rich Knowling | 4 | Rob Heath | 2 | Walt Coulton | 3 |
| James Browne | 2 | Symon Atwell | 1 | Tho Laures | 2 |
| Ellias Pearce | 2 | And Phillips | 1 | Nich Bennywell | 4 |
| Joseph Symons | 3 | Jon Knowling | 3 | Tho Parke | 2 |
| Rich Knowlinge | 2 | And Huxham | 5 | Marg ^r Ellett | 1 |
| Christ Sooper | 2 | Arth Trust | 5 | Elliza Prinn | 1 |
| Geo Blackaler | 2 | Jon Wise gt | 7 | Bridgett Evans | 1 |
| Nich Marsh | 3 | Rob Coulton | 3 | James Ward | 3 |
| Allice Knowling | 3 | Arth Hickes | 2 | Jon Cole | 1 |
| Will Stephens | 2 | Hen Laures | 1 | Edw Ellott | 4 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------------|----|
| Roger Neele | 2 | Rich Avery Esq | 6 | Alce Bonney | 1 |
| Hen Brimblecom | 2 | Will Guist | 1 | Viccaridge House | 8 |
| Brownes tents | 3 | Nich Bowhay | 1 | Jon Harvey | 2 |
| Marke Blackler | 1 | Hen Beere | 3 | Jon Cowton | 3 |
| Will Petherick | 4 | Ann Hannard | 2 | Jon Pearse | 1 |
| Walt Wootton Esq | 3 | Jon Kelland Esq | 1 | Hen Stidson | 4 |
| (m.7) | | Rich Lock | 4 | Rob Symons | 7 |
| Edw Evans | 1 | And Harvye | 1 | Abram Turpen | 3 |
| Tho Shelleaber | 3 | Jon Rowdall | 2 | Jon Pitts | 2 |
| Mr Cole | 2 | Mr Risdon | 2 | Jon Couton | 2 |
| Gregor Hanford | 2 | Jone Richards | 3 | Mrs Wootton | 11 |
| Rob Knowling | 3 | Jon Turpen | 2 | Toby Browne | 3 |
| And Berry | 7 | Jon Stittson | 4 | Tho Rogers | 2 |
| Jon Laures | 1 | James Abram | 8 | Rich Martin | 4 |
| Tho Vittery | 3 | Rich Hitchens | 1 | Rich Colling | 2 |
| Geo Somerster | 2 | Sam Mitchell | 2 | Walt Neele | 3 |
| Edw Elliott | 5 | Giles Galseries | 1 | Edw Parnell | 4 |
| Jon Dymond | 6 | Abell Crossing | 1 | Tho Poisey(or Persey) | 3 |

m.7

Paupers

278

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Tho Pixton | 1 | Jone Weekes | 1 | Edw Thorne | 1 |
| Charles Woodfine | 1 | Sarah Crocker | 1 | Eliz ^a Westcott | 1 |
| Peter Tuckerman | 1 | James Toope | 1 | Nich Colton | 1 |
| Ralph Tralignis | 1 | Tho Terrice | 1 | Rich Beere | 1 |
| Rich Milton | 1 | Nich Emmott | 1 | Jon Nicholas | 1 |
| Phill Neale | 1 | Rich Emmott | 1 | David Waterman | 1 |
| Thomz Jompine | 1 | Jon Colton | 1 | Tho Licrost | 1 |
| Bendick Torr | 2 | Will Westmore | 1 | Will Weekes | 1 |
| Will Triggs | 1 | Edw Wadland | 1 | Prothessy Ward | 1 |
| Abram Scrich? | 1 | Phill Phillips | 1 | Tho Rogers | 1 |
| Thom Vatter | 1 | Susan Madge | 1 | Rob Fox | 1 |
| Will Binker | 1 | Peter Harvey | 1 | Edw Sharpham | 1 |
| Grace Stapp | 1 | Edm Evans | 1 | Eliza Luke | 1 |
| Allie Lawrey | 1 | Jon Pearse | 1 | Jon Mudge | 1 |
| Roger Shellabeare | 1 | Christ Rowland | 1 | And Hilling | 1 |
| Peter Sharpham | 1 | Nich Kinge | 1 | Rich Videcomb | 1 |
| Rich May | 2 | Walt Lavers | 1 | Jon Gay | 1 |
| Edw Weekes | 1 | Edm Mountsteph | 2 | Hester Rich | 1 |
| James Buster | 1 | Rob Margin | 1 | | |

m.7

BLACK AUTON PARISH (*Blackawton*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------------|----|----------------|---|
| Will Penhay | 2 | Mich Coombe | 1 | ---- Torr | 1 |
| Will Hingson | 2 | Jon Wills | 3 | Jon Upton | 1 |
| Phill Peeke | 1 | Will Foord | 1 | Rob Tuckerman | 2 |
| Rich Tooker | 6 | Rob Crispen | 1 | Peter Luccraft | 1 |
| Rob Tookerman | 2 | Hen Collens | 2 | Will Pearse | 1 |
| Jon Ford | 5 | Nich Tooker | 3 | Rich Courtice | 3 |
| Nichol Roope | 4 | Rob Auton | 4 | Tho Bidlake | 1 |
| Nich Chollish | 9 | Rob Pearse | 3 | Rich Perry | 3 |
| Will Combe | 6 | Will Tuckerman | 1 | Rich Hinkson | 2 |
| Nich Roope | 5 | Will Yendle | 1 | Rich Higher | 3 |
| Nich Bowering | 1 | Rich Perrin | 2 | Will Prowse | 2 |
| Will Cholwich | 3 | ---- Pearse | 1 | Jon Churchwood | 2 |
| Mary Pound | 1 | ---- ---inks | 3 | Will Perren | 1 |
| Tho Rider | 1 | some lost here and | | Rich Hayne | 1 |
| James Harris | 3 | on dorse | | Rob Wills | 1 |
| Lewis Hunt | 3 | (m.7 d) | | Roger Prowse | 1 |
| Tho Withecombe | 1 | ---- ----- | 5? | Arend Nossery | 2 |
| Alex Badcock | 1 | ---- ----- | 5 | Rich Heath | 1 |

| | | Coleridge Hundred | | 187 |
|--------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Jon Gunn | 1 | Nicho Friend | 1 | Walt Wotton |
| Jo'n Reape | 6 | Will Spark | 3 | Dan Weymouth |
| Mr Foskue | 5 | Tho Jacson | 1 | Edw Blake |
| Rich Sellick | 1 | Jonas Peirce | 1 | |
| | | | | 182 |

| | m. 7 | Paupers | | |
|---------------|------|--------------------|---|----------------|
| Eliars Touker | 1 | Susan Partrid | 1 | Jon Holmes |
| Rich Furss | 1 | Edw Newton | - | Sbley Burges |
| Crisp Dowe | 1 | Jon Coombe | - | Rich Lane |
| Tabyth Udy | 1 | some lost here and | | Jon Torr |
| Jon Thorne | 1 | on dorse | | Rob Winter |
| Mary Crobyer | 2 | (m. 7 d) | | Mich Coom |
| Dan Peak | 2 | Silfin Ho--- | - | Rob Mitchel |
| Tho Harris | 1 | Jon Thorne | - | Amy Southwo |
| Jon Torrin | 2 | Jone Thorne | 1 | Edw Widicom |
| San Hayes | 1 | Nich Gardner | 1 | Willm Rider |
| Eliza Furss | 1 | Jo'n Nite | 1 | Willm Wills |
| Will Tuckman | 1 | Jon Tarr | 1 | Elliza Rider |
| Will Pearte | 1 | Jon Hatch | 1 | Geo Widdyn |
| Anth Hinston | 1 | Jon Pillsame | 1 | Grace Harvy |
| Jane Sellak | 1 | Will Grant | 1 | Jon Boyse |
| Nich Ford | 1 | Jon Warring | 1 | Walt Pitts |
| Jon Hawkins | 1 | Rich Tucker | 1 | Lew Tucke |
| Rich Newman | 1 | Edw Coome | 1 | Elliza Morrish |
| Rich Hayne | 1 | Jon Trenix | 1 | James Harris |
| Jo'n Stone | 1 | Agn Partridg | 1 | Rob White |
| Eliza Steere | 1 | Jane Lambe | 1 | John Camp |
| Jone Rule | 1 | Hen Martin | 1 | Tho Worth |
| Will Collever | 1 | Rich Widditt | 1 | Nich Colton |
| Tho Lane | 2 | Titus Mitchm | 1 | Rob Burgin |
| Jon Peirce | 1 | Rich Trude | 2 | Rich Lambel |
| Rich Ireland | 1 | Edw Rider | 1 | Rob Perrin |
| Rich Turr | 1 | Mary Rider | 1 | Greg Bunche? |
| Jo'n Ireland | 1 | Jon Taring | 1 | Christ Land |

| | m. 7 d | ASHBRENTON PARISH (<i>Ashprington</i>) | | 99 |
|---------------|--------|--|----|-----------------|
| Walt Lee | 2 | Jon Helly | 2 | Jon Gill |
| Edw Hele | 2 | Xphers Sooper | 3 | Nich Dayman |
| Tho Knight | 1 | Fran Deenes | 1 | Wm Short |
| Jon Badcock | 1 | Jon Lee | 2 | Nich Gill |
| Christ Frost | 1 | Will Moore | 1 | Jone Perrin |
| Jon Jakes | 2 | Jon Lee | 1 | (m. 8) |
| Tho Lee | 1 | Tho Lee | 2 | Steph Edmond |
| Will Maning | 1 | Jone Hellyer | 1 | Ellin Lee |
| Dan Vinton | 2 | Roger Hellier | 1 | Edmd Short |
| Margt Parrett | 5 | Alice Westcott | 4 | Jon Martin |
| Walt Derring | 1 | Mrs Blackler | 2 | Jon Kelland Esq |
| And Kelley | 3 | Mrs Blackler | 10 | Wm Earle |
| Edw Parrett | 1 | Rog Adams | 1 | Edmd Robbins |
| Jon Edmond | 1 | Tho Cleeveland* | 3 | Nich Gill |
| Ciprian Lee | 2 | Jon Bidlake | 1 | Jon Lavers |
| Jasp Parrett | 6 | Tho Bidlake | 1 | Jon Berry |
| Tho Felley | 2 | Jon Martin | 2 | Edw Short |
| Tho Cross | 2 | Jon Fowell Esq | 8 | |

* Incumbent

Devon Hearth Tax

m.7 d

The Poor of Ashbrenton

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| Rob Green | 1 | Mary Maning | 1 | Rob Parret | 1 |
| Edmd Clemt | 1 | Julian Debtor | 1 | Jon Goone | 1 |
| Nath Ferris | 1 | Hen Can | 1 | Jon Lee | 1 |
| Geo Coggan | 1 | Abig Muncar | 1 | Wm Russell | 2 |
| Jon Green | 1 | Hen Wood | 1 | Jone Parrett | 1 |
| Jon Douse | 1 | Amy Ford | 1 | Edw Parrett | 1 |
| Jon Parrett | 2 | Jon Pearce | 1 | Rog Hilly | 1 |
| Rich Martin | 1 | Eliz Drew | 1 | Eliz Green | 1 |
| Eliz Gay | 1 | (m.8) | | Mich Parrett | 1 |
| An Cale | 1 | Xpin Wood | 1 | Jone Delling | 1 |
| Jarvis Culte? | 1 | Arth Snow | 1 | Rich Gallorle | 1 |
| Steph Berry | 1 | Steph Mathew | 1 | An Ball | 1 |
| Jon Bass | 1 | Edwd Martin | 1 | Brian Parret | 1 |
| Tho Clarke | 1 | An Adams | 1 | Hen Helly | |
| Phil Morhay | 1 | Fran Morrin | 1 | | |
| Pet Luland | 1 | Ag Markes | 1 | | 47 |

m.8

BUCKLAND TOUSEND PARISH (*Buckland Tout Saints*)

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---------------|---|
| Esq Southcotts | | Jon Beere Esq | 9 |
| Heires | 11 | | |

Poore none

m.8

SHERFORD PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-------------------|---|----------------|---|
| Geo Renell Esq | 10 | Phill Straw | 1 | Mr Halse | 8 |
| Jon Penny | 1 | Nich Simpter | 1 | James Luke | 4 |
| Will Hawking | 11 | Rich Weekes | 2 | Sam Rundle | 5 |
| Ann Braggwood | 1 | And Pollexfen Esq | 7 | Tho Ford | 5 |
| Geo Stone | 1 | Tho Hingson | 1 | Nich Bastard | 4 |
| Will Weekes | 2 | Will Murch | 3 | Crespen Collen | 3 |
| Nich Tom | 1 | Daniell Weymout | 2 | Dan Waymouth | 1 |
| Jon Lavers | 2 | Hen Mudge | 3 | Hen Wakeham | 2 |
| Jon Pearse | 2 | Hen Potting | 4 | Will Beare | 1 |
| Wid Gilbert | 2 | Geo Harris | 3 | Geo Cole | 1 |
| Hen Wakeham | 3 | Elliza Peare | 3 | Nich Downing | 1 |

m.8

Paupers

101

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|----|
| Will Taylor | 1 | Agns Downeing | 2 | Robt Edwards | 1 |
| Rich Edwards | 1 | Tho Taylor | 1 | Jone Stephens | 1 |
| Jon Bartlett | 1 | Jon Barnell | 1 | Jo Tolcherd | 1 |
| Will Thomas | 1 | Petter Tozer | 1 | Tho Moore | 1 |
| Pancраст Hingston | 2 | Jon Bartlett | 1 | Grace Putt | 1 |
| Phill Davie | 1 | Hen Store | 2 | Agnis Prowse | 1 |
| Tho Taylor | 1 | Jon Kelland | 1 | Alce Penn | 1 |
| Hen Hingstone | 1 | Jon Denner | 1 | Rich Tooker | 1 |
| Will Stone | 1 | Will Taylor | 2 | Nich Browne | 1 |
| Thomas Taylor | 1 | Jon Pearse | 1 | Elliza Fullard | 1 |
| Jon Kelland | 1 | Jon Gome | 1 | | 36 |

m.8

STOAKE FLEMING PARISH (*Stoke Fleming*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|----------------|----|----------------|---|
| Will Neele | 5 | Vincent Sparke | 2 | some lost here | |
| Phill Neele | 4 | Lewis Osburn | 3 | (m.8 d) | |
| Jon Mitchell | 2 | Peter Harvey | 1 | ---- Shorte | 3 |
| Jon Sweete | 3 | ---- White | 2 | ---- Easton | 2 |
| Tho Harvey | 3 | ---- ----- | 1 | Will Penny | 2 |
| Will Sparke | 3 | ---- ----- | 2? | Will Peny | 2 |

Coleridge Hundred

189

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---|------------------|-----|
| John Hamlyn | 1 | John Godridge | 3 | Rich Lee | 4 |
| Jon Southcott | 2 | Gilb Paige | 2 | Will Oldreeve | 1 |
| Vincent Hossell | 2 | Ellis Andrew | 3 | Jon Sweete | 3 |
| Will Elstone | 4 | Jon Deereing | 4 | Gilb Vowdon | 1 |
| Tho Luccomb | 3 | Jam Holswell | 3 | Aron Lee | 1 |
| Rob Edgcomb | 4 | Peter Creed | 3 | Rich Elleott | 3 |
| Vincent Neele | 6 | Jon Row | 4 | Will Liscomb | 2 |
| John Pauge | 2 | Fran Winter | 2 | Will Elleott | 3 |
| Elliza Smith | 5 | Will Bayley | 3 | Rich Hawkins Esq | 8 |
| Geo Neele | 2 | Garthred Mar | 3 | Glb Foord | 2 |
| Jon William | 4 | Jon Reep | 2 | Will Hodge | 3 |
| Hen Edgcome | 1 | Roger Ball | 3 | Edw Luscombe | 3 |
| Jon Vicot | 1 | Will Tookerm | 3 | Eliza Luccomb | 1 |
| Mr Row | 5 | Elliz Ford | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 172 |

m.8 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|----|
| ----- | - | Mary Kelland | 1 | Rob Lavis | 1 |
| Peter ----- | - | Rich Mitchelmore | 1 | Ann Lidston | 1 |
| Nich Buller | - | And Korrice | 2 | Jone Spry | 2 |
| Jone Luscome | - | Mary Chamberlyne | 1 | Jon Tapp | 1 |
| Ellinor Row | - | Kath Harst | 1 | Mary Symons | 1 |
| Kath Road | - | Doro Abram | 1 | Hamon James | 1 |
| Will Luscomb | 1 | Ursula Stovick | 1 | Robish James | 2 |
| Elliott Williams | 1 | Davy Doyment | 1 | Sibley Tabb | 1 |
| Kath Cole | 1 | Tho Wakeham | 1 | Edith Courtice | |
| Geo Garlent | 1 | Phill Issell | 1 | (or Courtne) | 1 |
| Nich Elliott | 2 | Jon Damtrill | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 37 |

m.8 d

TOTNES TOWNE

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|----------------------------|---|----------------|----|
| Rich Brooking | 11 | Nich ^o Blackler | 4 | Edwd Golding | 4 |
| Jon Barter | 2 | Geo Beard | 4 | Mr Gibbs | 10 |
| Jon Brishford | 6 | Eliza Butten | 2 | Pet Jaylor | 9 |
| Mr Blackler | 3 | Hester Babbag | 1 | An Goodridge | 7 |
| Marg ^r Cocking | 2 | Rich Collins | 5 | Wm Markes | 4 |
| James Core | 2 | And Chooke | 2 | Edwd Holwell | 4 |
| Jon Carrell | 2 | Jon Coombe | 2 | Jon Harry | 3 |
| James Cockey | 2 | Will Callard | 4 | Jon Harlawin | 3 |
| Geo Cockey | 5 | Mr Brooking | 2 | Mr Wm Fell | 8 |
| Edm Cockey | 5 | Geo Derry | 3 | Mr Holdish | 10 |
| Sarah Cadner | 3 | Rich Disten | 2 | Wm Harvy | 4 |
| Laurence Adams | 6 | Rob Bovis | 2 | Xor Hodge | 2 |
| Will Alford | 3 | Tho Edwards | 2 | Wm Hanvord | 7 |
| Rich Adams | 7 | Gilb Eveleigh | 6 | And Harris | 2 |
| Sam Ashdon | 6 | Rich Earle | 5 | Wm Hocksha.n | 2 |
| Jon Amyett | 5 | Lean Easley | 4 | Steph Holdish | 4 |
| Jon Bisford | 2 | Giles Ewen | 1 | An Box | 3 |
| David Barter | 3 | Jon Field | 2 | Mr Holdish | 4 |
| Tho Branwill | 4 | Nich Feild | 6 | Jon Hole | 3 |
| Rich Blackler | 3 | Rich Feild | 2 | Hen Hawkins | 2 |
| Marth Berrim | 4 | Jon Shoot | 1 | Mr Jon Jacob | 7 |
| Will Blackler | 2 | Jone Field | 3 | Joseph Jacob | 3 |
| Tho Brooking | 9 | Xor Farwell | 5 | Kath James | 2 |
| Tho Brooking | 3 | Tho Shoot | 2 | Rich Jonson | 3 |
| Jeffery Barber | 4 | Wm Fell | 4 | Jon Joke | 5 |
| Jon Blackler | 2 | An Fell | 2 | Xor Inch | 6 |
| Geo Bollack | 4 | Nich Gay | 7 | Mich Kelland | 5 |
| (m.9) | | Wm Osborne | 3 | Rob Lyllygoose | 2 |
| Will Beere | 5 | Wm Garret | 7 | Jon Leer | 6 |
| Mr Jon Brooking | 15 | Nich Gooding | 2 | Mary Lane | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---------------|---|---------------|-----|
| An Langworthy | 3 | Edw Straw | 2 | Tho Rich | 4 |
| Jon Laskey | 8 | Wm Share | 4 | Jon Forty | 2 |
| Xor Lock | 4 | Dan Souton | 1 | Jon Cliff | 3 |
| Mich Largeworth | 3 | Edwd Searle | 6 | Wm Jackness | 3 |
| Mr Leigh | 8 | Dan Saunders | 2 | Marg: Laskey | 2 |
| Lau Leeigh | 2 | Wm Short | 2 | Jam Stitson | 1 |
| Hen Mathews | 2 | Xor Tom | 4 | Mär: Lanwor' | 3 |
| Nich Vavester | 5 | Jon Tapster | 3 | Xor Pridham | 4 |
| Ab: Brooking | 7 | Jon Townsend | 4 | Jon Wise | 4 |
| Hugh Methrell | 5 | Jon Teague | 3 | Nich Presto' | 2 |
| Anth Markes | 10 | Jon Taylor | 2 | Lewis Puchar | 2 |
| Xor Minard | 7 | Edith Tucker | 5 | James Row | 1 |
| James Martin | 3 | Rich Frood | 4 | Eliz Short | 3 |
| Kath Mine | 3 | Hen Toulcher | 3 | Rich Sherwill | 1 |
| Law Mugford | 2 | Jon Treeby | 4 | Geo Townsend | 2 |
| Jon Moyse | 3 | Nich Vavister | 8 | Mary Trueman | 5 |
| Jon | 8 | Tho Osborne | 3 | Peter Wanch | 2 |
| ----- | 4 | Wm Weeks | 1 | Tho Willing | 1 |
| some lost here and on dorse | | Jon Madland | 3 | Jon Willing | 2 |
| (m.9 d) | | Rich Wise Esq | 7 | Jon Cliff | 4 |
| | | Wm White | 2 | Rob Harlon | 6 |
| ----- | 5 | Fran Witton | 6 | Wm Burges | 2 |
| Rob Pring | 6 | Su: Wise | 4 | Wm Lavers | 4 |
| Arth Rook | 5 | Pett William | 1 | (m.10) | |
| Hen Renell | 5 | James Winson | 4 | James Andrew | 2 |
| Wm Rumbelo | 3 | Giles Evans | 4 | Tho Badshaw | 6 |
| Roger Southcott | 5 | Mr Yard | 2 | Wm Blackler | 4 |
| Sol Shaply | 3 | Mrs Yard | 2 | Mord: Cockley | 3 |
| Eliz Shaply | 5 | Jon Kelland | 9 | Tho Marke | 1 |
| Luke Thorne | 3 | Mary Laskey | 3 | Tho Martin | 2 |
| Geo Stabb | 4 | Luke Corben | 3 | Jon Rewell | 8 |
| Wm Shapley | 5 | Hen Tucker | 4 | Wm Tiller | 1 |
| Rich Savery | 8 | Wm Pritty | 2 | Wm Budgins | 5 |
| Jon Snell | 2 | Wm Green | 2 | Zack Haukies | 1 |
| Tolle: Samson | 3 | Law Else | 2 | | |
| Hen Mogridg | 2 | Tho Phill: | 2 | | 755 |

m.8 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|--------------|---|
| Sam Willin | 1 | Tho Short | 1 | Edw Code | 1 |
| Rich Olliver | 1 | Margt Bere | 1 | Tho Wood | 1 |
| Rich Moore | 1 | Doro Langstone | 2 | Rich Tooker | 1 |
| Phill Yelland | 1 | Jon Mayne | 1 | Allice Macey | 1 |
| Rob Willington | 1 | Jon Pearse | 1 | Fran Binmore | 1 |
| Edw Peirce | 1 | Steph Dose | 1 | Geo Adams | 1 |
| Sarah Symple | 1 | Jon Cole | 2 | Jone Moses | 2 |
| Rebecca Giss | 1 | Vdo Hinkson | 2 | Steph Humber | 1 |
| Geo Sopper | 1 | (m.9) | | Rich Robt | 1 |
| Doro Osburne | 1 | Mary Hinkson | 1 | Will Chave | 1 |
| Walt Tocker | 1 | Edw Langworthy | 2 | Jone Beard | 1 |
| Anth Tooke | 1 | Barth Earle | 1 | Benja Berry | 1 |
| Will Amyett | 1 | Rebecca Frost | 1 | Will Goodall | 1 |
| Jon Alford | 2 | Christ Hull | 1 | Mary Hokins | 1 |
| Tho Weekes | 1 | Benja Harris | 2 | Suzä Pitman | 2 |
| Zach Hawkings | 1 | Peter Willing | 2 | Jon Knight | 1 |
| Will Hawkins | 1 | Sarah Bragg | 1 | Will Crewse | 1 |
| Doro Barto | 1 | Jone Maddock | 1 | Rich Crosse | 1 |
| Jone Angell | 1 | Rich Drill | 2 | Geo Markes | 1 |
| Jone Hawkey | 1 | Agnis Hell | 1 | Marg Lane | 1 |
| Vid Earle | 1 | Edw Bere | 1 | Marg Harris | 1 |

Coleridge Hundred

191

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| Will Beast | 1 | Jory Webb | 1 | Walt Marwood | 1 |
| Sam Oldry | 1 | Agn Ratlift | 1 | Rob Browne | 1 |
| Rob Webber | 1 | Markes Gould | 2 | Jane Veale | 1 |
| Will Goodall | 1 | Olver Jones | 1 | Will Wills | 2 |
| Rich Reed | 1 | Mary Winter | 1 | Walt Ford | 1 |
| Tho Marshall | 1 | Jo ⁿ Viccary | 2 | Rich Whipin | 1 |
| Hen Mugridge | 2 | Jos Greene | 1 | Tho Tarring | 1 |
| Will Short | 1 | Rob Cox | 1 | Jon Hill | 1 |
| Law Issell | 2 | Charles Copman? | 1 | Clem Harvy | 1 |
| Nath Hathwood | 1 | Allex Hodge | 2 | Jone Frost | 1 |
| Jon Haukins | 1 | Rich Hill | 1 | Jone Sherman | 1 |
| Edw Webber | 1 | Tho Ellis | 1 | Rob Ford | 1 |
| Charles Catford | 1 | Jo Warrey | 2 | Wid Tocker | 1 |
| Rich Bond | 1 | And Goodall | 1 | Will Winter | 2 |
| Jon Lambe | 1 | Phill Cook | 1 | Will Parrett | 1 |
| Jone Morhay | 2 | Nich Holeling | 2 | Agnis | 1 |
| Edith Besley | 1 | Ellis Oldread | 1 | Will ----- | - |

The membrane is mutilated at the foot and the total and perhaps a few names are lost.

m.10 EAST POTTELOMOUTH PARISH (*East Portlemouth*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------|----|
| Parsonage | 7 | Sam Heal | 5 | Jon Crafford | 2 |
| Edw Randle | 2 | Rich Gay | 2 | Mary Wallis | 1 |
| Agn Buckland | 1 | Tho Parret | 1 | Marth Mallak | 1 |
| Wm Gillard | 3 | Pet Collen | 1 | Jon Milcomb | 1 |
| Rob Elliot | 4 | Geo Gillard | 2 | Zach Tucker | 2 |
| Jams Luscomb | 2 | Wm Dottin | 3 | Eliz Steed | 1 |
| Rich Furine? | 1 | Marg ^r Lock | 1 | Able Rowell | 1 |
| James Stone | 1 | Walt Lamble | 3 | Fran Stone | 1 |
| James Catmore | 1 | Jon Yarman | 1 | Rich Lamble | 1 |
| And Cranch | 4 | Rich King | 2 | | |
| Ren Sleveland | 6 | Pet Collings | 1 | | 65 |

m.10 Poore

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|----|
| Jone Fowne | 1 | Pet Bord | 1 | Zach Tooker | 1 |
| Mary Wellis | 1 | Hen Steed | 1 | Wm Goodyear | 1 |
| Pasco Lucraft | 1 | Wd Steed | 1 | Pet Collings | 1 |
| Able Pole | 1 | Rich King | 1 | Jam Tarrin | 1 |
| Wd Lamble | 1 | Ismal Maduck | 1 | | |
| Rich Lamble | 1 | Jon Crawford | 1 | | 16 |

m.10 STOAKENHAM PARISH (*Stokenham*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| Jon Trout | 2 | Jon Eaton | 1 | Wm Tabb | 2 |
| Jon Papee | 1 | Grace Loome | 2 | Walt Jago | 3 |
| Rob Collard | 2 | Pet Gillard | 2 | Dan Sheath | 1 |
| Jon Giles | 2 | ---- --rell | 3 | Math Cole | 1 |
| Rich Derry | 1 | ---- ----- | 3 | Nich Pittyj | 3 |
| Rob Edwards | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 | Wm Cozens | 1 |
| Hen Luke | 1 | a few lost here | | Eliz Phill | 4 |
| Wm Gallant | 2 | and on dorse | | Tho Gillard | 1 |
| Rich King | 1 | (m.10 d) | | Tho Lee | 1 |
| Nath Trout | 1 | ----- | 2 | Walt Burgin | 1 |
| Wm Randle | 3 | Jo ⁿ Gillard | 2 | Mr Dyer | 3 |
| Rich Hoppin | 1 | Wm Gold | 2 | Rich Collin | 2 |
| And Pollex | 3 | Tho Pearce | 1 | Jon Gold | 1 |
| Rich Randle | 2 | Jo ⁿ Ellis | 1 | Roger Edwards | 2 |
| Peter Ellis | 1 | Nich Markam | 4 | Hen Earle | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|--------------|-----|
| Wm Pettyjohn | 1 | Rich Head | 3 | Jon Hinkson | 1 |
| Jon Hodge | 6 | Hen Hodge | 4 | Jon Earle | 1 |
| Jon Yabbacome | 1 | Jon Jeffry | 2 | Jon Stare | 2 |
| Jam Philps | 1 | Xor Royall | 3 | Pet Cardit | 1 |
| Dan Sheath | 1 | Nich Newman | 1 | Esq Heall | 5 |
| Jone Bastard | 2 | Nath Garland | 2 | Tho Prout | 1 |
| Nich Loome | 2 | Silvi: Holdish | 2 | Tho Jage | 1 |
| Xp Clarke | 1 | Jon Dowing | 2 | Jone Wakam | 2 |
| Wm Lupp | 1 | Jon Evans | 2 | Jon Torry | 2 |
| Jon Edwds | 1 | Nich Keagle | 1 | Jon Liscomb | 2 |
| Jon Summers Esq | 8 | Wm Gold | 3 | Nath Coales | 1 |
| Rich Cranch | 3 | Tho Page | 2 | Step Fox | 3 |
| Jon Earle | 2 | Rich Pearce | 1 | Wm Garland | 1 |
| Jon Tomb | 1 | Wm Coale | 3 | Phil Symons | 1 |
| Hew Leight | 1 | Wm Pope | 2 | Jon Lyston | 1 |
| Jon Giles | 2 | Bartl Cole | 1 | Rob Knight | 2 |
| Jon Liscomb | 2 | Mark Galand | 1 | Jon Pipperll | 2 |
| Pet Glubb* | 6 | Tho Wills | 1 | Phill Pasco | 2 |
| Wm Jeffry | 1 | Wm Trout | 1 | Pet Head | 1 |
| Rob Jillard | 1 | Jel Markam | 7 | Pet Jefard | 1 |
| Sam Stone | 2 | Jam Adams | 3 | And Yow | 2 |
| Walt White | 1 | (m.11) | | Rob Luckraft | 2 |
| Nich Loom | 1 | Pet Jellerd | 4 | Jon Jeffery | 2 |
| Wm Margells | 1 | Rich Crewis | 1 | James Wills | 2 |
| Jon Liff | 1 | Rich Lake | 2 | | |
| Jon Toop | 2 | Tho Liscomb | 4 | | 233 |

* Incumbent

m.10

Poor

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Jone Hine | 1 | Wd Alger | 1 | Zach Tucker | 1 |
| Tho Adams | 1 | Pet Shares | 2 | Xor Jeffry | 1 |
| Leo Ellis | 1 | Nich Lucraft | 2 | James Wills | 1 |
| Hen Coome | 1 | Jon Cotmore | 1 | Tho Chubb | 1 |
| Rob Coombe | 2 | Na.. Letter | 1 | Ags Guest? | 2 |
| Rich Parret | 1 | Su Lucroft | 1 | Rob Draw | 1 |
| Wm Letter | 1 | Steph Lucraft | 1 | Jesep Blister | 1 |
| Tho Jeffry | 2 | Margt Perriton | 1 | Jone Bastard | 2 |
| Rich King | 1 | Mich Ewne | 1 | Gert Tucker | 1 |
| Jil Edwards | 1 | Mich Heale? | 1 | Rich Cook | 1 |
| Am Tucker | 1 | Geo Stepton | 1 | Tho Gold | 1 |
| Edwd Phill | 1 | Rich Dure | 1 | And Wakeman | 1 |
| Rob Edward | 1 | Kath Claris | 1 | Pet Yow | 1 |
| Geo Earle | 2 | Wd Watts | 1 | Eliz Fox | 1 |
| Wd More | 1 | Rob Adams | 1 | Sus: Shath | 1 |
| Wd King | 1 | Jon Pope | 1 | And Pritty | 1 |
| James Ball | 1 | Mich Pope | 1 | Jon Ewne | 1 |
| Rich Ball | - | Tho Pope | 1 | Jone Lee | 1 |
| ----- | - | Wd Maddock | 1 | Jone Trout | 1 |
| <i>a few lost here</i> | | Phill Battin | 1 | John Hine | 2 |
| <i>and on dorse</i> | | Rob Coales | 1 | Honor Shath | 1 |
| (m.10 d) | | Margt Earle | 1 | Wal Burridge | 1 |
| J... Gud--- | - | Wd Ellis | 1 | Jon Eaton | 1 |
| Margt Wa--- | - | Rob Passmore | 1 | Jon Tooker | 1 |
| Mary Cowly | 2 | Mich Coles | 1 | Jarvis Beel | 1 |
| Wd Snelling | 1 | Rich Tout | 1 | (m.11) | |
| Sidwill Ewne | 1 | Wd Blackaller | 1 | Hum Jeffry | 1 |
| An Ward | 1 | Rob Lowd | 1 | And Phillips | 1 |
| Wd Fostord | 1 | Jane Scrabble | 1 | Steph Paty | 1 |
| Jon Cale | 1 | Wd Hoppin | 1 | Phil Seame | 1 |

Coleridge Hundred 193

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|-------------|-----|
| Edwd Lang | 1 | Tho Hicks | 2 | Jon Lintrat | 1 |
| Jon Lee | 1 | Tho Kellel | 1 | An Edwards | 1 |
| Wm Maddock | 1 | An Row | 1 | Wm Abram | 1 |
| Wd Crook | 1 | Amy Garland | 1 | Jone Lee | 1 |
| Wd Lust | 1 | Mary Edwards | 1 | Jone Gold | 1 |
| Wd Posterity | 1 | Sam Burgin | 2 | Jon Gold | 1 |
| Wm Derry | 1 | Walt Burgin | 1 | Wd Winter | 1 |
| Tho Shath | 1 | Roger Cole | 1 | | |
| Wd Gold | 2 | Mary Bird | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 130 |

Hundred total of chargeable hearths : 4055

HAYTOR HUNDRED

The following parishes are missing: Buckland in the Moor, Coffinswell, Denbury, Little Hempston, Staverton and Widdecombe in the Moor. Staverton has been supplied from the 1664 return.

m.1

ABBOTS KERSWELL PARISH (*Abbotskerswell*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|---------------|----|
| Jo'n Wooten | 3 | Jo'n Pope | 4 | Luke Hutchins | 1 |
| Jo'n Goatham | 3 | Wm Stoneman | 2 | Marke Man | 2 |
| Mr Sharp | 5 | Wd Stoneman | 4 | Roger Bond | 1 |
| Jon Wise | 3 | Jeffry Bully | 2 | Tho Hayne | 6 |
| Sam Road | 3 | Tho Fall | 4 | Peter Hanverd | 2 |
| Tho Codner | 2 | Tho Gorthy | 2 | Fran Taylor | 2 |
| Elias Prowse | 3 | Tho Venning | 2 | Jon Codnor | 2 |
| Jon Martin | 2 | Jon Bickell | 2 | Mr Newton | 5 |
| And Ball | 2 | Jon Voysey | 1 | Peter Bully | 2 |
| Jon Abram | 2 | Tho Martin | 1 | Edmond Berry | 1 |
| Mary Share | 3 | Wm Denning | 1 | | |
| Edwd Gold | 2 | Tho Mitchell | 1 | | 83 |

m.1

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------|---|----------------|----|
| Sarah B.... | 1 | Rich Sampson | 1 | Laurence Baker | 1 |
| Nath Hutchins | 1 | Tho Ford | 1 | | 5 |
| | | | | More Releived | 13 |

m.1

KINGS KESWILL PARISH (*Kingskerswell*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Nich Drew | 2 | Peter Ball | 2 | Mr Whiteway | 4 |
| Wd Peat | 2 | Jon Ball | 1 | Jo'n Nix | 1 |
| Wd Coarson | 2 | Wm Drew | 1 | Ames Barton | 2 |
| Hen Cowea | 1 | Xo'r Gross | 1 | Do'r Berry | 1 |
| Rich Goodman | 1 | Jon Codner | 1 | Jon Wills | 2 |
| Jon Coad | 4 | Nich Codner | 1 | Jon Barrat | 4 |
| Jane Wallice | 3 | Aron Phillips | 3 | Elis Wallis | 5 |
| Jon Oxenham | 2 | Edmd Codner | 1 | Rich Wallis | 3 |
| Sam Codner | 1 | James Codner | 3 | Jervis Leere | 1 |
| ---- Oxenham | 1 | Tho Barter | 1 | Jon Bickford | 2 |
| ---- Codner | 1 | Abra Craid | 1 | Anth Rider | 1 |
| ---- --dner | 1 | Isack Wills | 1 | Wm Trenellis | 1 |
| ---- --ephens | 2 | Wd Codner | 2 | ---- -oldsworthy | 2 |
| ---- -odner | 2 | Rich Yabsley | 1 | ---- ---ley | 2 |
| ---- --11 | 3 | Jon Wallice | 2 | ---- ---ley | 2 |
| ---- -ennet | 1 | (m.1 d) | | ---- -oatham | 1 |
| ---- Bickford | 1 | Wd Shapcott | 7 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Jon Baker | 1 | Allen Blagdon | 2 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Jane Blackwell | 1 | Jarvis Leer | 2 | | |
| Jon Leer | 1 | Margery Meryfill | 1 | | 103 |

m.1

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| Wm Wallis | 1 | Tamsin Beake | 1 | Jo'n Cross | 1 |
| Grace Ellicot | 1 | Rob Crockwill | 1 | Geo Bearry | 1 |
| Jo'n Ellycot | 1 | Tho Drew | 1 | Rich Codner | 1 |
| Hen Chafe | 1 | Jon Phillips | 1 | Wm Smerden | 1 |
| Hen Sampson | 1 | Roger Codner | 1 | Nich Lany | 1 |
| Markes Guswill | 1 | Tho Miller | 1 | Eliz Bully | 1 |
| | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | More Releived | 25 |

Haytor Hundred

195

m.1 d

NEWTON ABOTT PARISH (*Wolborough*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Sir Wm Courtney | 21 | And Gotham | 4 | Jon Bearden | 3 |
| Mr Gill | 12 | Hen Tally | 1 | Jon Mitchell | 4 |
| And Carpenter | 2 | Jon Blackler | 1 | Wd Colcoth | 5 |
| Yowland tennement | 4 | Wd Chaple | 1 | Jacob Bowden | 2 |
| David Sharply | 4 | Roger Bond | 4 | Barn ^d Cann | 1 |
| James Chilcot | 6 | Mr Buckley | 5 | Wd Bennet | 1 |
| Benj Colvot | 6 | Rich Crile | 2 | Rob Bearden | 2 |
| Jon Blackler | 3 | Jon Windeath | 3 | Pet Bearden | 4 |
| Wm Furneaux | 8 | Agust Heal | 2 | Wm Hutchins | 1 |
| Wd Stadly | 6 | Tho Landea | 2 | Wd Lodymore | 1 |
| Nich Codner | 2 | Jon Rockley | 3 | Nich Comb | 2 |
| And Govier | 4 | Wm Wey | 2 | Xor Easten | 3 |
| Mr Westlake | 4 | Wm Yoe | 4 | Jon Manning | 3 |
| Wd Clark | 3 | Jon Jane | 4 | Peter Rendle | 5 |
| Jon Strong | 3 | Amb Lane | 2 | Rich Gibb | 4 |
| Tho Shaply | 2 | (m.2) | | Rich Lowry | 2 |
| Rich Hayman | 5 | Rob Hellyer | 2 | Wd Thomas | 5 |
| Rich Manly | 4 | Barth Carry | 1 | Wm Bearden | 4 |
| Peter Field | 3 | Wd Parr | 2 | Hum Frost | 2 |
| Geo Morsey | 3 | Wd Hayward | 1 | Jon Share | 4 |
| Rob Croot | 4 | Xor Kellycot | 4 | Wm Rennolds | 2 |
| Geo Govier | 2 | Walter Selman | 4 | Jon Easten | 1 |
| Wd Widden | 3 | Strong's tennement | 4 | Jon Bearden | 1 |
| Jon Chapea | 4 | Rich Lowry | 3 | Rich Glanville | 6 |
| Nich Padden | 2 | Jon Giffard | 2 | Barnd Canne | 3 |
| Hen Lob | 3 | Wd Leadmore | 1 | Susa Hud-- | 1 |
| Tho Brite(or Brice) | 2 | Symeon Fabin | 1 | Man--- | 2 |
| Wm Beardon | 1 | Wm Padden | 3 | Ad---- | 1 |
| Tho Bennet | 4 | Lewis Bearden | 4 | ----- | 2 |
| Jon Man | 3 | Jon Gibbs | 4 | ----- | 3 |
| Jon Rayner | 4 | Wd Manning | 2 | rest lost by mutilation | |

m.1 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Tho Windit | 1 | James Buggens | 1 | Gil Lugge | 1 |
| Rob Joly | 1 | Ellis R.... | 1 | Nich Nicholls | 1 |
| Wd Easton | 2 | Xo ^r Salmon | 1 | Jon Langdon | 1 |
| Jon Coyle | 1 | ..ch Clampit | 1 | Jon Lang | - |
| Geo Lafter | 1 | Jon Coyle | 1 | Wd Padden | - |
| Steph Letavy | 1 | Tho Codner | 1 | Sam Vo.... | - |
| James Arthur | 1 | Wd Yoe | 1 | Wm ----- | - |
| | | | | rest lost by mutilation | |

m.2 d

ST MARY CHURCH PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| About 11 lost | | Xo ^r Taylor | 2 | Tho Jackson | 1 |
| Wd Bickford | . | Wm Windeth | 1 | Jon Gourd | 2 |
| Steph Barron | 1 | Jon Petill | 1 | Hon Godridge | 1 |
| Tho Bickford | 1 | Mary Barren | 1 | Susan Gard | 2 |
| Jon Weamoth | 1 | Hen Marshall | 1 | Mary Winmouth | 1 |
| Jeff Lang | 1 | Rob Ball | 4 | Phil Hoar | 2 |
| Jone Barker | 1 | Jon Patell | 2 | Gregor Row | 2 |
| Steph Browne | 1 | Jon Couch | 1 | Tho Row | 1 |
| Rob Waymoth | . | Arth Vardast | 3 | Wm Codner | 1 |
| And Marshall | 1 | David Gregory | 1 | Eliz Hoar | 1 |
| Xo ^r Codner | 1 | Wm Honny | 1 | Wm Crockwell | 1 |
| Rich Martin | 2 | Rich Wemoth | 1 | Tho Jackson | 1 |
| Wm Hunney | 2 | Geo Jackson | 1 | Eliz Buckford | 2 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|----------------|---|--------------|-----|
| Tho Endle | 1 | Agnes Williams | 1 | Rich Venning | 2 |
| Wm Rice | 1 | Rich Jackson | 1 | Wd West | 1 |
| (m.3) | | Jon Browner | 2 | Mat Pitman | 1 |
| Wm Codner | 1 | Wm Bitchford | 1 | Eliz Webber | 1 |
| Jon Whore | 1 | Jon Hinkson | 1 | Xor Tapley | 1 |
| Rob Chaplin | 2 | Kath Bennet | 1 | Forge | 1 |
| Wm Marshall | 2 | Sam Neck | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 111 |

m.2 d

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|----|
| ---- | 1 | Jacob Bass | 1 | James Glanvill | 1 |
| ---- Jackson | 1 | Jone Row | 1 | Mary Barne | 1 |
| ---- Wood | 1 | Cook | 1 | Jone Williams | 1 |
| Bennet | 1 | | 1 | Wm Haywood | 1 |
| Coop | 1 | Rich Norris? | 1 | Jone Williams | . |
| | 1 | Rob Courtis | . | Wm Haywood | . |
| | 1 | Wd ---- | 1 | Greg Vicary | . |
| | 1 | about 4 lost | | Eliz Woolcot | . |
| Rob Shepheard | 1 | Jon Clamp-- | - | Wm Bickford | . |
| Mary ...ley | 2 | Rich Lewis | - | Hump Browne | . |
| Rob Shepherd | 1 | Maund Anto-- | - | Rob Good | . |
| ... Chapter | 1 | Jane Vear | 1 | Eliz Hoar | . |
| Wd Martin | 2 | Edith Miller | 1 | | 46 |
| Jon Crocker | 2 | Jon Streemer? | 1 | More Relieved | 36 |

m.3

TORMOHAM PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|-------------------|---|--------------|----|
| Earle of Londonderry | 14 | Hen Thorne | 1 | Evan Weeks | 2 |
| Sir Geo Carew | 14 | Jon Alford | 2 | Geo Chapple | 1 |
| Dan Liscomb | 6 | Tho Owell | 2 | Tho Waymouth | 2 |
| Edwd Bickford | 2 | Pet Cane | 1 | Jon Milferry | 1 |
| Nich Coomb | 3 | Wm Allerd | 4 | Nich Smyth | 1 |
| Mich Pearce | 2 | Peter Can | 1 | Ellix Tipley | 3 |
| Wm Shapley | 2 | Jon Loddymore | 1 | James Bare | 1 |
| Em Westcot | 3 | Wm Shapley | 2 | Wm Courtis | 2 |
| Tho Howa | 1 | Wm Nex | 1 | Wd Ball | 3 |
| Jon Welshaw | 1 | Sytherick Widmoth | 1 | | 81 |
| | | Hen Shavy | 1 | | |

m.3

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| 6 lost | | | | Edwd Courtis | 2 |
| Dan Haukins | 1 | Susan Sumpter | 1 | Jon Humphry | 1 |
| Wm Lukis | 1 | Tho Way | 1 | Rob Furnybox | 1 |
| Wm Ash | 2 | Jon Ash | 1 | Wm Satterly | 1 |
| Ben Brook | 1 | An Elford | 1 | Hen Dipford | 1 |
| | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | More Relieved | 11 |

m.3

COCKINGTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---------------|---|---------------|---|
| Rawlen Malleck Esq | 21 | Barnard Hunny | 2 | ---- Pearse | 2 |
| Rob Ball | 4 | Walt Follet | 1 | (m.3 d) | |
| Rob Ball jun | 4 | Rob Beckford | 1 | -ath Barrans | 1 |
| Jon Jeffry | 3 | Jon Browne | 2 | -gnes Pit | 2 |
| Xor Warren | 2 | Mr Martin | 6 | --ry Peters | 2 |
| Wd Burton | 5 | Mr Waymouth | 2 | Wd Heck | 2 |
| Jon Mathew | 2 | Wm Lie | 3 | Wd Buckingham | 1 |
| Wd Morrish | 5 | Nich Adams | 1 | Rich Hosgood | 2 |
| Wm Courtis | 1 | -alph Jeffry | 2 | Pet Upon | 2 |
| Grace Bow | 1 | ---- Barran | 2 | Jon Ball | 2 |
| Rely Mattock | 2 | ---- Parnell | 2 | James Badges | 1 |

| | | Haytor Hundred | | | 197 |
|-------------------|----|--|---|------------------|-----|
| And Winsor | 2 | Abednego Ash | 1 | Wm Adams | 1 |
| Edwd Ebbott | 1 | Mary Lang | 1 | Jon Brock | 1 |
| m. 3 | | Paupers | | | 98 |
| Grace Sampson | 1 | Wm Potter | 1 | Ellin Ball | 1 |
| Tho Narwood | 1 | And Osborne | 1 | Wd Hannaber | 1 |
| Amery Bennet | 1 | Tho Cane | 1 | Wd Smyth | 1 |
| Aaron Osborne | 1 | Wm Potter | 1 | Wm Bone | 1 |
| Eliz Bennet | 1 | Jon Aven | 1 | Tho Can | 1 |
| Jane Lang | 1 | Walt Prin | 1 | Mary Wyat | 1 |
| Marth Jeffry | 2 | Rich Bickford | 1 | Wd Bartlet | 1 |
| Fran Tuckerman | 1 | Wm Parnell | 1 | Tho Kellend | 1 |
| | | | | | 25 |
| m. 3 d | | More Releived | | | 15 |
| | | KINGSWARE PARISH (<i>Kingswear</i>) | | | |
| ---- Lumley | 4 | Mr Bearnat | 3 | Jone Jackson | 3 |
| ---- ---ger | 6 | Geo Elliott | 2 | Amy Marcot | 2 |
| ---- --rding | 4 | Nich Harris | 2 | Jone Martin | 1 |
| ---- Set | 2 | Wm Thorning | 2 | Jon Anger | 3 |
| Fran Warcomb | 1 | Am Bennet | 1 | Penny Carter | 1 |
| Phil Hanvord | 3 | Wm Edycot | 2 | Margt Ball | 1 |
| Rob Grinda | 1 | Fran Vincent | 2 | Rich Blowell | 1 |
| Jon Warten | 1 | Hen More | 1 | Xor Deal | 4 |
| Tho Sargeant | 4 | And Stockyer | 2 | Jon Adams | 3 |
| Nich Harris | 2 | Jon Mitchell | 3 | Mr Efford | 2 |
| And Hanvord | 2 | Tho Clarke | 4 | Rob Grinsell | 3 |
| Lewis Follet | 2 | Sym Harday | 1 | Fomer Ferris | 2 |
| Wd Follet | 6 | Grace Bovy | 2 | Kath Agner | 3 |
| Tho Butler | 3 | Mary Releefe | 2 | | |
| Lady Peter | 6 | James Holwell | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 117 |
| m. 3 d | | Paupers | | | |
| Xor Gillard | 1 | Mary Banslacke | 1 | Xor Styams | 1 |
| Rich Grappin | 1 | Rich Hamlyn | 1 | Jon Bevill | 2 |
| Wid Mean | 1 | Edith Crabber | 2 | Wd Parker | 2 |
| Wd Williams | 1 | Jon Wacomb | 1 | Jane Stephens | 1 |
| Mary Fall | 1 | Rose Littleone | 1 | Tho Mean | 1 |
| An Downe | 1 | Eliz Hardy | 1 | Eliz Angel | 1 |
| Allice Burridge | 1 | Xor Hayns | 1 | | |
| Hen Ellicot | 1 | Oliver Blackler | 2 | | |
| | | | | Releived | 25 |
| m. 3 d | | STOAK GABRIELL PARISH (<i>Stoke Gabriel</i>) | | | |
| Jo'n Downing | 3 | Jacob Upton | 2 | Wd Sly | 2 |
| Sir Peter Leer | 14 | Phil Chaplain | 1 | Cap Fall | . |
| Mich Underhay | 2 | Tho Davy | 4 | Wm Adam | 2 |
| Jo'n Preterr | 5 | Priscil Lane | 1 | Jon Nix | 2 |
| Jo'n Butland | 1 | Wd Holmead | 1 | Jon Treman | 1 |
| Mr Shepherds tent | 1 | Wd Mullice | 2 | Wm Adams | 2 |
| Nich Sweetland | 1 | Math Carwood | 3 | Wm Kelley | 1 |
| Jo'n Hellyer | 1 | Geo Hie | 2 | Geo Merridith | 2 |
| Jo'n Jampenn | 1 | Fran Downing | 2 | Edwd Street | 3 |
| Edw Carter | 2 | Xor Churchwood | 2 | Mr Yard | 3 |
| Nich Bowman | 2 | Gabryel Jackson | 2 | Jeffry Fall | 4 |
| Rich Pomrey | 12 | Geo Marwood | 1 | Wd Lane | 1 |
| (m.4) | | Gilbert Olderry | 1 | James Churchwood | 3 |
| Tho Lye | 3 | Tho Batter | 1 | Edmd Yebsley | 1 |
| Edwd Lane | 6 | Tho Lane | 3 | Edwd Kelley | 1 |
| Mich Sterling | 2 | Xor Jackson | 1 | Forge | 1 |
| | | | | | 123 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m. 4

Paupers of Stoak Gabriell

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|------|
| Mary Preter | 1 | Wd Baker | 1 | Geo King | 2 |
| Jon Churchwood | 2 | Wd Barne | 1 | Elenor Searle | 1 |
| Wd Trueman | 1 | James Rose | 2 | Geo Nicholas | 1 |
| Agnes Lemsen | 1 | David Horsood | 1 | Nich Miller | 1 |
| David Screech | 1 | Abbot Bovy | 1 | Total lost | (19) |
| Gab Wacomb | 1 | Waymoth Symms | 1 | | |

m. 4

BRIXHAM PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|
| Hingstone | 2 | | 1 | Tho Hoar | 1 |
| Edwd Sallisberry | 3 | Arth Marro. | 1 | Jon Tayler | 2 |
| Tho Webber | 1 | Jon Gillard | 1 | Wm Trout | 5 |
| Mr Alger | 3 | Effold | 2 | Jon Ferneall | 6 |
| Wm Vitteridge | 1 | James Burges | 3 | Arth Tross | 1 |
| Wm Allerd | 3 | Rich Gamlon | 1 | Langd. Trent? | 2 |
| Dan Whidden | 1 | Jonas Sparke | 1 | Wm Churchwood | 1 |
| Amy Dear | 2 | Pet Evans | 1 | Jon Upon Esq | 17 |
| Peter Dyer | 1 | Tho Hoo... | 1 | Rich Clift | . |
| Mr Yalland | 3 | Thomz Mole | 1 | Peter Prouse | 2 |
| ---- Alegat | 3 | Tho Knowle | 1 | Mr Torringe | 5 |
| ---- -abben | 3 | Jon Collier | 1 | Edwd Jamson | 3 |
| ---- Dyer | 2 | Josep Collier | 1 | Rich Croot | 3 |
| Edwd Wemoth | 2 | Jer Painter | 1 | Jon Kelley | 3 |
| Mr Jeffry | 1 | Mr Hingston | 2 | Mr Trewothy | 3 |
| Roger Wooldon | 2 | Mr Jane | 2 | Mr Whetherler | 6 |
| Mr Pomeroy | 3 | Wm Hernaman | 3 | Hen Browne | 7 |
| Jon Deacon | 1 | Alex Huish | 2 | Tho Chadder | 2 |
| Wm Langdon | 3 | Elias Baker | 2 | Edmd Symons | 2 |
| Mr Scervener | 3 | Wm Clowter | 2 | Rob Lake | 1 |
| Tho Tucker | 1 | Jon Wallice | 1 | Giles Lake | 4 |
| Wm Toazer | 1 | Wm Gray | 2 | Jon Waldon | 5 |
| Edwd Put | 1 | Jon Yabb | 3 | Xor Mauder | 2 |
| Rich Sinder | 3 | ---- Croot | 1 | Mr Skinner | 1 |
| Jon Conduit | 2 | ---- -owell | 3 | Roger Larke | 1 |
| Mr Easton | 1 | ---- --ldon | 1 | Jon Prater | 1 |
| Jon Croot | 2 | ---- Gampon | 2 | Jon More | 1 |
| Phil Langmead | 1 | Wd Jackson | 4 | Tho Pritten | 3 |
| Nich Agevs | 3 | Jon Pidgeon | 1 | Rob Loven | 5 |
| Leond Whitro | 1 | Tho Gare | 2 | Tho Brimboll | 2 |
| Grace Grigg | 4 | Wm Bowdon | 2 | Hug Hudly | 15 |
| Wm Pomroy | 3 | Geo Moss | 4 | Jon Griffith | 2 |
| Jon Parker | 4 | Tho Gampin | 3 | Jon More | 2 |
| Joseph Barret | 2 | Geo Gillard | 2 | Margt Loading | 1 |
| David Woollan | 5 | Wm Prouse | 2 | Math Linney | 1 |
| Tho Jacke | 2 | Wm Reeve | 4 | Margt Skinner | 1 |
| Edmd Dally | 3 | Wm Daspers | 2 | Wd Coal | 2 |
| (m. 4 d) | | Rob Prowse | 1 | Wm Hanford | 2 |
| | 1 | Hugh Grope | 2 | Wd Viccary | 2 |
| | 2 | Arth Prowse | 3 | Wm Lang | 4 |
| | 4 | Eliz Cleater | 3 | Arth Hoddy | 5 |
| | 3 | Rich Croot | 3 | Jon Adams | 2 |
| | 3 | Jacob Codge | 1 | Tho Coal | 1 |
| | 1 | Pet Put | 1 | Forge | 1 |

Haytor Hundred

199

m.4 d

| | Paupers of Brixham | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Rob Pot | 1 | Rich Dyer | 1 | Roger Yolden | 1 |
| Wm Clouter | 1 | Rich Ames | 1 | Eliz Hardy | 2 |
| Wm L.. | 1 | Wd Parret | 1 | Jon Broaker | 1 |
| Rich Barret | 1 | Wm Widden | 1 | Jo ⁿ King | 1 |
| Roger Mathews | 1 | Wm Reeve | 1 | Hen Woolland | 1 |
| Jon Nations | 1 | Tho Starke | 1 | Geo Elliot | 1 |
| Lewis Broaker | 1 | Wd Dart | 1 | Jon Williton | 1 |
| Jo ⁿ King | 1 | Eliz Holwell | 1 | M.. Louring | 1 |
| Nich Hinkston | 1 | Eliz Crewese | 1 | Edwd Madock | 1 |
| Wd Crapin | 2 | Wm Ellot | 1 | Jon Shaldon | 1 |
| Wm Churchwood | 1 | Rich Ash | 1 | Wm Philips | 1 |
| Wd Denbas | 1 | Hen Stone | 1 | Wd Thomas | 1 |
| Geo Terray | 1 | Rob Hodge | 1 | ----- | 1 |
| Rob Seagar | 1 | Eliz May | 1 | ----- ----- | 1 |
| Mary Duck? | 1 | Wd Reeve | 1 | Total lost (48?) | |
| Jon Nicholls | 1 | Wd Skinner | 1 | More Relieved | - |

m.5

PAINTON PARISH (*Paignton*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|----|---------------------------|---|
| Peter Tottershell | 4 | Jon Full | 1 | Steph Drew | 1 |
| Hup Shere | 5 | Wd Telly | 2 | Rich Pray | 1 |
| Rob Mathew | 2 | Gilbert Dustin | 1 | James Necks | 3 |
| Wm Churchwood | 2 | Wd Fowler | 1 | Mr Butland | 1 |
| John Fall | 2 | Math Neck | 3 | Gil Buland | 8 |
| Jon Hardon | 1 | Rich Leer | 2 | (m.5 d) | |
| Tho Ryder | 2 | Lady Blunt | 16 | Wm Benfield | 1 |
| Rich Codner | 1 | Dorcas Hellin | 2 | Edwd Berry | 2 |
| Wm Allen | 2 | Wm Neck | 3 | Sam Jacob | 2 |
| Jon Borton | 1 | Mr Totterhill | 2 | Wd Hutchins | 2 |
| Clem ^t Math: | 3 | Jon Hellin | 2 | Wd Pomroy | 2 |
| Sam Jacob | 1 | Jo ⁿ Drew | 3 | Nich Fowler | 1 |
| Rich Cleeve | 1 | Honnor Fall | 2 | Tho Fornaux | 2 |
| Tho Tudd | 1 | Wm Prator | 2 | Mary Davis | 2 |
| Jo ⁿ Meadoway | 3 | Rob Edwds | 1 | Elyas Math | 2 |
| Wm Fornaux | 3 | Jo ⁿ Mugg | 2 | Wm Furneax | 1 |
| Wm Blackler | 1 | Tho Mugg | 2 | Peter Bennet | 2 |
| Edmd Kircomb | 2 | Wm Adams | 1 | Jon Dolbin | 1 |
| James Smith | 1 | Nich Boon | 4 | Barth Hellen | 1 |
| Stephen Butland | 3 | Jon Toop | 2 | Zach Smyth | 2 |
| Mr Tottershill | 1 | Eliz Collings | 1 | Hen Penny | 3 |
| Wm Bookin | 2 | Mr Godridge | 3 | Rich Smyth | 2 |
| Wm Neck | 1 | ---- -ole | 1 | Alexand Churchd | 2 |
| Wd Tumlyn | 2 | ---- -arcomb | 1 | Tho Hunter | 1 |
| Hen Parnell | 1 | Allen High | 2 | Wm Peny | 3 |
| Roper Robert | 1 | Tho Forscue | 2 | Clem ^t Mathews | 1 |
| Ellinor Cullen | 1 | Mr Furneaux | 4 | Jon Furneaux | 2 |
| Gilbert Peters | 4 | Jo ⁿ Harsood | 2 | Rich Proffet | 4 |
| Ellyas Yonge | 1 | Jon Helland Esq | 9 | ---- --urchwod | 3 |
| Jon Tumblin | 1 | Jon Came | 3 | ---- Wise | 1 |
| James Coyle | 1 | Gilbert Butland | 2 | Elias Yong | 2 |
| Xor Wise | 1 | Jacob Helland | 2 | Jon Smyth | 1 |
| Jon Langerry | 2 | Jon Dash | 1 | Wd Glide | 1 |
| Jon Liscomb | 2 | Jon Butland | 1 | Tho Gardner | 1 |
| Mr Martin | 1 | Jon Butland | 3 | And Churchwood | 1 |
| Wd Higlin | 2 | Jon Gardner | 3 | Rich Ales | 2 |
| Mr Cleleveland | 2 | Wm Proffit | 2 | Rich Berry | 1 |
| Jon Towly | 4 | Rich Faithood | 2 | And Wreford | 1 |
| Wm Fall | 2 | Mr Neck | 2 | Bully Hose | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|--|------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| 200 | | | Devon Hearth Tax | | |
| Jon Benfield | 1 | Xor Bardon | 3 | Elias Mathew | 2 |
| Jon Bord | 1 | Forge | 1 | Rich Tamlyn | 1 |
| ? Yonge | 1 | Math Ryder | 2 | Mary Davis | <u>2</u> |
| m.5 | | Paupers | | 260 | |
| Jeffry Harris | 1 | R--- llckard | 1 | An Woody | 1 |
| Jone Newton | 1 | Jon- -athews | 1 | Geo Gregory | 1 |
| Wid Hodge | 1 | Stephen Parker | 1 | Jon Webber | 1 |
| Steph Hill | 1 | <i>6 lost by mutilation</i> | | Allen Benfield | 1 |
| Tho Huntar | 1 | Jone J..... | 1 | Nich Benfield | 1 |
| Jon Champernon | 1 | Jone Willing | 1 | Tobyas Benfield | 1 |
| Jone Pollard | 1 | Edwd Voysey | 1 | Jon Deeble | 1 |
| Ben Ralph | 2 | Wm Cock | 1 | Jon Martyn | 1 |
| Rich Lagg | 2 | Jon Hook | 1 | Barth Lane | 1 |
| Jon Hart | 1 | Nich Ellis | 2 | Jane Collard | 1 |
| Ellin Drew | 2 | Faith Elford | 1 | Jane Searle | 1 |
| Erias Tottle | 1 | Jo ⁿ Jagoe | 1 | John Burrow | 1 |
| Wm Gord | 1 | Tho Richards | 1 | Nich Burrow | 1 |
| Jone Bennet | 1 | Jon Searle | 1 | Geo Jeffry | 1 |
| Jon Edgecomb | 2 | Wm Windyet | 1 | An Churchwood | 1 |
| Jon Winning | 1 | Jane Ellyot | 1 | Jane Willy | <u>1</u> |
| Wm Barret | 1 | Jon Cook | 1 | | 60 |
| | | | Relieved More | 45 | |
| m.5 d | | CHURCHSTONE PARISH (<i>Churston Ferrers</i>) | | | |
| Edwd Yard Esq | 17 | Wm Gulde | 1 | Hen Furnex | 5 |
| Hum Blackler | 5 | Jon Clarke | 1 | Wd C.... | 1 |
| Wd C..unt | 2 | Wd Coxery | 2 | Wd Loves. | 4 |
| Hen Yard | 3 | Rich Boon | 4 | Jon Harris | 2 |
| Wd Dyer | 2 | Mr Gill | 4 | (m.6) | |
| Jelbet Hudley | 3 | Edwd Newcom | 3 |ike | 4 |
| Jon Harris | 4 | Rich Clarke | 3 | | 2 |
| Tho Sturgis | 4 | Mr Yard | 9 | Wd Yard | 2 |
| Jon More | 4 | Mary Waymoth | 4 | Wm Vicey | 1 |
| Edwd Vittry | 1 | Steph Furnix | 6 | Wm Seardon | 5 |
| Hen Scoble | 1 | Wm Bessey | 1 | Rob Phillips | 3 |
| Dan Woodey | 4 | Rob Shardon | 2 | Phill Hooper | 1 |
| Rich Harris | 3 | Wd Mills | 2 | Jon Bickford | 3 |
| Tho Lane | 1 | Wd Blackla | 3 | Math Preter | 2 |
| An Sampson | 3 | Rich Shardon | 4 | Rob Colbin | 1 |
| John Pits | 1 | Wd Canly | 2 | Rich Harris | 2 |
| Wm Seardon | 2 | Furlonds tenemt | 1? | Wm Blackler | 3 |
| Wm Harris | 2 | ? Clarke | 2 | Tho Boon Esq | <u>20</u> |
| Jon Evans | 2 | Peter Hunt | 2 | | 182 |
| m.5 d | | Paupers | | | |
| Jane? Tucker | 1 | P--- ----- | 1 | Wm Haywood | 1 |
| Wd Lawrence | 1 | ---- --arke | 1 | Walt Hunt | 1 |
| Mary Courtice | 1 | Trist Latch | 1 | Markes Pearce | 1 |
| Gregor Bond | 2 | Wm Telly | 2 | Jon Harris | 2 |
| ? lost by mutilation | | Rose Thorne | 1 | Tho Harris | 2 |
| Markes P--- | 2 | Jon Hill(or Nill) | 1 | Wm Avery | 1 |
| Mich Lambshead | 1 | Allen Pot | 1 | Wm Clarke | <u>1</u> |

m.6

MARLEDON PARISH (*Marldon*)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|----|-----------------|-----|
| Wd Bartlet | 4 | Wm Evans | 2 | Tho Bartlet | 1 |
| Wm Grindon | 3 | Tho Randle | 2 | Aug Miller | 2 |
| Gilbert Gibbs | 2 | Rich Philpe | 1 | Jon Kelland Esq | 1 |
| Jon Stoncomb | 2 | Jon Endybrook | 1 | Hugh Wallice | 1 |
| Tho Paine | 3 | Geo Boon | 3 | Tho Boon | 1 |
| Mr Batten | 3 | Rich Netherill | 3 | Jon Cockbin | 2 |
| James Peters | 3 | Pet Boon | 5 | Jon Boon | 1 |
| James Drew | 3 | Rich Gamden | 3 | ---- Wallice | 1 |
| Jeffry Boon | 1 | David Blackmore | 2 | ---- Trott | 1 |
| Hen Boot | 1 | Aaron Philpe | 4 | Jon Cloutor | 3 |
| Mr Gilliger | 4 | Jon Drew | 3 | Peter Upton | 2 |
| Rich Gilden | 2 | Cap Carew | 9 | Rich Boon | 2 |
| Tho Leer | 3 | Jon Eastly | 4 | August Miller | 1 |
| Augu: Adams | 2 | Arth Landen | 2 | Jon Yabsley | 3 |
| Jon Phillips | 3 | Geo Weymoth | 2 | | |
| Xor Adams | 4 | Hum Gilbert Esq | 15 | | |
| | | | | | 126 |

m.6

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------|---|---------------|----|
| Joyce Tucker | 1 | Agn: Downe | 1 | Wd Drew | 1 |
| Rich Prist | 1 | Math Barter | 1 | Jane Saunder | 1 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | More Received | 13 |

m.6

BERRY POMROY PARISH (*Berry Pomeroy*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|-----|
| Wd Mory | 5 | Dan Browne | 2 | Jon Dinning | 1 |
| Wm Apsley | 1 | Sam Langwor | 3 | Tho Haywood | 2 |
| Rich Gully | 3 | Tho Sage | 3 | Jeffry Dinning | 2 |
| Edwd Owne | 3 | ---- Bantsberry | 2 | Mr Lyde | 4 |
| Jeffry Southcott | 5 | Clem Ditford | 2 | Sir Edwd Semor | 20 |
| Grace Edwds | 2 | Tho Ford | 2 | Geo Dipford | 5 |
| Eliz Drew | 2 | Wm Horsen | 3 | Mr Randle* | 3 |
| Roger Mathew | 3 | Tho C...d | 4 | Wm Ashwek | 2 |
| Wm Penny | 2 | Rich Bartlet | 2 | Jon Godard | 3 |
| (m.6 d) | | Jon Trounse | 2 | Edwd Ashwek | 2 |
| Hen Peny | 2 | Rich Ragman | 2 | Rob Miller | 3 |
| Nich Bennet | 4 | Mich Lee | 4 | Jon Low | 2 |
| Wd Palke | 2 | Wm Short | 3 | Tho Southcot | 3 |
| Geo Penny | 4 | Roger Southcot | 4 | Wd Trueman | 2 |
| Wd Full | 5 | Edwd Miller | 3 | An Pat | 3 |
| Edwd Elliot | 1 | Mr Putt | 3 | Roger Reer | 3 |
| Sar: Hawkins | 5 | Wd Southcott | 4 | Geo Coxworthy | 2 |
| Tho Adams | 5 | Wd Barter | 1 | Jeffry South | 3 |
| Jon Southcot | 3 | Hen Barter | 1 | Ell: Pemy | 5 |
| Jon Tudd | 4 | Jon Bulley | 2 | Mr Gart | 5 |
| Jon Soutcot | 1 | Wm Godridge | 2 | Rob Corna | 6 |
| Mary Hayne | 2 | Phil Edwds | 2 | Geo Cox | 3 |
| Roger Southcot | 4 | Jon Edwards | 1 | Tho Fox | 4 |
| James Hoar | 2 | Hugh Finch | 2 | Forge | 1 |
| Tho Owen | 4 | Jarvis Miller | 2 | Hen Edwds | 3 |
| Wd Pottle | 1 | Wd Courtis | 5 | Tho Haywd | 2 |
| Wm Plake | 2 | Jon Dugdall | 5 | | |
| | | | | | 242 |

* William Randall - Incumbent

Devon Hearth Tax

m.6 d

Paupers of Berry Pomroy

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|---|------------------|---|
| Tho Lang | 2 | Math? Seymer | 1 | Joseph Laney | 1 |
| Edw Collings | 1 | Jon Row | 1 | Rich Diddymos | 1 |
| Jon Tadd | 2 | Rich Braines? | 1 | Ph. Diddymouse | 1 |
| Rob Bully | 1 | Ralp Pine | 1 | Kath Ke.... | 1 |
| Jam Taylor | 2 | Rich Row | 1 | Tho Cooke | 2 |
| Jon Bully | 1 | Edwd Williams | 1 | Jone Tombs | 1 |
| Wm Downing | 1 | Wd Callyton | 1 | John Bud... | 1 |
| Phil Champ | 2 | Wd Bawdon | 1 | Lewis Holland | 1 |
| Tho Hastings | 1 | Nich Toazer | 1 | Codner | 1 |
| Edwd Wincock | 2 | Tho Trewy | 1 | | - |
| Jon Passe | 2 | Hen Ca... | 1 | | |
| Walt Trus--- | - | Jon Lang | 1 | Total lost (41?) | |

m. 7

IPPLEPEN PARISH

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| John Cullyton | 2 | Jo ⁿ Philpit | 5 | An Auton | 2 |
| Rich Sturning | 2 | Jon Woollis | 4 | An ---on | 1 |
| Wm Gillard | 2 | Jon Evans | 1 | Jon --lyton | 1 |
| Wm Bulley | 2 | Wm Glanvill | 2 | T--- ---ley | 3 |
| Gilb Salter | 1 | Wm Toazer | 2 | Edwd ---ley | 1 |
| Wd Godfry | 1 | Edwd Butley | 1 | Xo ^r O--orne | 8 |
| Hump Shepheard | 2 | Tho Knight | 1 | Jon Bully | 1 |
| Roger Evans | 3 | Lauren: Awton | 2 | Jon Churchwill | 2 |
| Mr Upton | 4 | Wm Snea | 2 | Mary Emmet | 2 |
| Rich Churchwd | 2 | Wm Ford | 1 | Rich Hamwick | 4 |
| Hen Share | 4 | Tho Mathew | 1 | Roger Daymon | 1 |
| Edwd Week | 1 | Tho Belfield | 1 | Richard Rendle | 2 |
| Jon Dashpar | 2 | An Bond | 2 | Mr Pinson | 6 |
| Jon Pascoe | 3 | Pet Wood | 1 | Rich Auton | 2 |
| Tho Webber | 2 | Jon Ditting | 2 | Hen Venning | 3 |
| Mr Perran | 4 | Nich Penny | 2 | Math Sargeant | 3 |
| Jon Paulke | 1 | Jon Langdon | 3 | Rob Bradly | 3 |
| Walt Pearce | 2 | Mr Bulling | 4 | Rich Preston | 2 |
| Wd Dotting | 2 | Mr Crossing | 4 | Sam Fallagus | 1 |
| Jon Langmead | 2 | An Jance | 1 | Jon Wooten | 1 |
| Hen Ring | 1 | Wd Trance | 2 | Mr Rennolds | 5 |
| Mr Leers temt | 3 | Jon Boon | 2 | Trist Stancomb | 1 |
| Rich Peters | 1 | Wm Lux | 2 | Rich Cullin | 1 |
| Wm Whiteworthy | 3 | Jeffry Windeat | 2 | Lau Harmefd | 1 |

m. 7

Paupers

159

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------|---|------------|---|
| about 8 lost | | Jon Jane | 2 | Wm Share | 2 |
| Wm Bartlet | 1 | Geo Venning | 1 | Wm Farder | 1 |
| Hen Barter | 1 | Wd Share | 1 | Ag Holwell | 1 |

18

More Releived

25

m. 7 d

TORBRYANT PARISH (*Torbryan*)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------|---|----------------|---|
| Giles Codner | 3 | Wd Venning | 6 | Eliz Hart | 4 |
| Rich Nicholas | 2 | Jon Woten | 1 | Mr Stephens | 2 |
| Xo ^r Randoll | 2 | Jon Pope | 2 | Jon ---timer | 1 |
| Pet Couse | 1 | Wd Evans | 2 | Jane --annvel1 | 1 |
| Mich ^a Couse | 1 | Amy Taply | 1 | Wm ---el Esq | 7 |
| Wm Rendle | 3 | Wm Chop | 1 | Laur ----le | 2 |
| Tho Blackler | 2 | Jon Farr | 2 | Jon Correll | 4 |
| Wm Gothly | 1 | Rich God | 2 | Geo Peters | 2 |
| Wd Osborne | 2 | Rich Bully | 1 | Jon Peters | 3 |
| Wd Dotting | 3 | Mr Crodford* | 4 | Rich Churchwd | 2 |

Haytor Hundred

203

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|----|
| Hen Berryman | 1 | Wm Blackler | 2 | Jon Bridgman | 1 |
| Wm Bennet | 2 | Mich Burring | 2 | | 78 |

* Geo Crediford - incumbent. No paupers given.

m. 7 d BROADHEMPSON PARISH (*Broadhempston*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|
| Jon Alexander | 2 | Wm Homes | 1 | Rich Man | 1 |
| Wm Mann | 3 | Wm Bumlas | 1 | Wm Miller | 2 |
| Jon Vittery | 1 | Wm Hoar | 3 | Wm Dannyel | 2 |
| Wm Blackler | 1 | Hen Eals | 1 | Tho Bennet | 3 |
| Mr Edwd Ale | 6 | Wm Clampet | 1 | Jon Webber | 3 |
| Peter Man | 4 | John Coyle? | 1 | Jon Avery | 3 |
| Nich Peters | 3 | Pet Risdon | 1 | Kath Casley | 4 |
| Phil Atwell | 1 | Wm Badley | 1 | Tho Lookaster | 4 |
| Sam Stirrings | 1 | Rich Blackler | 3 | Wm Moysey | 2 |
| Jon Norman | 1 | Mr Ale | 7 | Agnes Ales | 2 |
| Jon Venning | 4 | Rich Blackler | 3 | Wd Barter | 1 |
| Tho Bowdon | 1 | Walt Short | 2 | Jon Blackler | 3 |
| Edmod Blackler | 1 | Wm Man | 3 | | |

This is all that survives of this parish. No paupers given.

m. 27 d STAVERTON PARISH 1664

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| John Rowe Esq | 11 | Will Beare | 3 | Nicholas Bovey | 1 |
| Simon Worth gent | 10 | Hugh Finch | 2 | Edward Gold | 2 |
| John Wolston | 6 | Richard Preston | 3 | John Bovey | 3 |
| Will Langdon | 2 | Emanuell Casely | 3 | Jhan Searell | 3 |
| Stephen White | 2 | Thomas David | - | Elizabeth Leare | 5 |
| Thomas Peeke | 3 | Edward Holl.... | - | John Winsore | 2 |
| Hugh Gortly | 1 | Walter Sanders | 2 | George Simons | 2 |
| Thomas Pope | 3 | Robert Fox | 2 | Thomas Harris | 1 |
| Richard Tidford | 3 | Mary Go---- | 3 | Barnard Harris | 1 |
| George Rowe gent | 2 | (m.26) | | Robert Luscombe | 2 |
| Johane Winsor | 1 | Richard Ma---- | 4 | Will Rennell | 3 |
| Edward Parnicott | 1 | Henry P---- | 2 | Thomas Palke | 2 |
| John Horsham | 1 | John Haw.... | 2 | Prudence Full | 2 |
| James Lapthorne | 1 | John Sooper | 2 | Anthony Soper | 2 |
| Susan Ranson | 1 | Edward Gold gent | - | Edward Goodridge | 1 |
| Nicholas Butchars | 2 | Mr Roger Caunter | - | John Scobell | 3 |
| Mrs Dorothy Rowe | 3 | Will Bowerman | 2 | Bulley | 4 |
| Mary White | 3 | John Scobell jun | 1 | Manninge | 2 |
| John Tuddie | 4 | Mr John Tidball | 3 | | 1 |
| Thomas Gortly | 2 | Hugh Horsham jun | 3 | Cole | 1 |
| Judeth Dinch | 1 | Mr Robert Caunter | 4 | Will Clement sen | 2 |
| Mathew Palke | 3 | Thomas Remel | 4 | Will Clement jun | 1 |
| Gregory Edward | 2 | James Pomery | 1 | John Rowe gent | 4 |
| William Palke | 2 | Johane Winsore | 3 | Henry Cole | 3 |
| James Churchwill | 2 | George Emote | 3 | Xpofer Emmote | 3 |
| Trustram Trout | 1 | Simon Snow gent | 5 | Edward May sen | 1 |
| Will Bunclarse | 1 | Johane Brodrige | 4 | George Winsore | 1 |
| Mr Roger Speckett* | 3 | Walter Tousey | 2 | Elizabeth Brodrige | 4 |
| Mr James Abraham | 5 | John Shepheard | 2 | Thomas Brodrige | 4 |
| Hugh Searell | 3 | Thomas Tuckett | 3 | John May | 3 |
| Will Diggon | 3 | John Perrey | 2 | Sybile Bovey | . |
| John Jones | 3 | Will Balkwill | 3 | John Pope | 2 |
| John Eales | 1 | John Furse | 1 | Thomas Alexander | 2 |
| Prudence Standon | 3 | John Blackaller | 2 | 4 illegible | |
| Allan Searell | 4 | Andrew Tapper | 2 | | |
| Andrew Martin | 1 | George Bovey | 3 | | |

285

* Incumbent

Devon Hearth Tax

m.27 d

Staverton Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Hugh Horsham sen | 1 | John Luxon | 1 | John Gotham | 1 |
| John | 1 | John Hill | 1 | John Gold | 1 |
| Edward | 2 | Henry Emmote | 2 | John Hingston | 1 |
| Feeld | 1 | John D.... | 3 | Mary Doidge | 1 |
| Edward Simonds | 1 | Walter Eales | 3 | Benjamen Craniford | 1 |
| Mary Palke | 1 | John Memory | 2 | John Irishe | 1 |
| Palke | 1 | James Emmote | 1 | Thomas Endell | 1 |
| Will Barons | 1 | Richard Harris | 1 | Henry Dicklake | 1 |
| Thomas To... | 1 | Will Hingston | 1 | Andrew Andrewes | 1 |
| Margery Cro... | 1 | John Clemett | 1 | John Anthony | 1 |
| Nicholas White | 1 | Robert Tooker | 1 | Richard Searell | 1 |
| George White | 1 | Henry Dinnis | 1 | John Tapper | 1 |
| Roger Waters | 1 | Agnis Martine | 1 | Nicholas Dingell | 1 |
| Will Walkham | 3 | Benjamin Fox | 1 | Bartholomew Harris | 1 |
| Silvester Coleman | 1 | Wilmote Lambole | 2 | 2 illegible | |
| Mary Hawkinns | 1 | Lewes Irish | 2 | John Dingell | 2 |
| Thomas Sherrell | 2 | Thomasine Row | 1 | 6 illegible | |
| Agnes Metherell | - | John Wade | 1 | Lapthorne | 1 |
| John Toockerman | - | Richard Longe | 1 | 7 illegible | |
| John Rackley | - | James Fox | 2 | Richard Windeat | 1 |
| Peter Windeate | - | John Hannaford | 1 | 9 illegible | |
| Henry Memory | - | John Casely | . | Edward May jun | 1 |
| Anthony Hingston | - | John Casely jun | - | | 1 |
| Josuah Ellett | - | Tobet Casely | - | (m.26 d) | |
| Judith Winsore | - | John Ma...y | . | Johane Row | 1 |
| Will Packe | - | Henry Lavers | . | Thomas Withycombe | 1 |
| Thomas Hamlyn | - | Jeptah Willinge | . | Andrew Mason | 1 |
| Richard Packe | - | Jacob Toocker | . | Johane Withycombe | 1 |
| Will Butchars sen | 1 | Solomon Coocke | . | Roger Steart | 1 |
| James Packe | 1 | John White | . | Thomas Ward | 1 |
| Zachary Packe | 1 | Harcules Hooper | . | Thomas Withycombe | 1 |
| John Furseman | 1 | Will Leaman | . | Humphry | 1 |
| Richard White | 1 | Gregory Reech | . | Edward May | 1 |
| Thomas Jacob | 1 | Richard May | . | Ames Whiteway | 1 |
| Richard Pomery | 1 | Eliza May | . | Will Williams | 1 |
| Laurence Feedl | 1 | John Scobell | 1 | Richard Grant | 1 |
| Richard Peeke | 1 | Agnis Snell | 1 | Elinor Withycombe | 1 |
| Thomas Peeke | 1 | In the parishes | | Goding Jenkings | 1 |
| Thomas Stabbe | 1 | hand | 1 | Agnis Hernaman | 1 |
| Martine | 1 | Hugh Haniford | 2 | Xpofer Ward | 1 |
| Elias Pomery | 1 | Mary Mills | 1 | Johane Head | 1 |
| Thomas Butchars | 1 | Phillipp Oake | 1 | Alce Pearce | 1 |
| Will | 1 | Will Rese | 1 | Henry May | 1 |
| Nich Shilibear | 2 | Eliza Packe | 1 | James Ward | 1 |
| Thomas Abraham | 2 | Johane H.... | 1 | Richard Hext | 1 |
| | 1 | Thomas Dolle | 1 | Henry Withecombe | 1 |
| Will | 3 | Elias Furse | 1 | Richard Wolston | . |
| Will Horseham | 1 | John Hawkins | 1 | (K?)atherine Lamboll | . |
| Thomas | 1 | Nathaniel Langford | 1 | Joseph L.... | 1 |
| (m.26) | | Philip Broderidge | 1 | Robert | 2 |
| Elias Simons | 1 | Gregory Tapper | 1 | | |

Trusham is missing and a partial return for 1664 is substituted.
 Ashton, Powderham and East Teignmouth have only part returns
 and returns for 1662 have been substituted. Both 1674 and 1662
 returns are given for Ide.

| m.1 | ASHCOMBE PARISH | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|---|---------------|---|
| Mr Parr | 5 | John Drake | 1 | Mr Parr | 2 |
| John Bowdon | 3 | Tho Mole | . | Rich Furs | 1 |
| ...ard Coyuth | 2 | John Coyle | . | Jeffry Colman | 2 |
| | 1 | Thomas Cleave | . | Rich Colman | 1 |
| Walt | 2 | Rich Steek | 4 | Mark Coole | 2 |
| Tho Ball | 2 | Daniell Downe | 4 | Thomas Mole | 2 |
| Jon Witcott* | 2 | Jon Auther | . | Mary Moale | 2 |
| Will Colman | 1 | Jon Come | . | Rich Colman | 6 |
| James Chare? | 3 | Hen Downe | 5 | Mrs Carter | 4 |
| Witcoll | 4 | Edw Mooles | 3 | Thomas Ball | 2 |
| * Witchallse 1662 | | | | 78 | |

| m.1 | Paupers | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-----------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Will Gray | 1 | Wid ^o More | 1 | Tho Underhill | 1 |
| Tho Skinner | 1 | Paule Gross | 1 | 9 illegible | — |
| James Skinner | 1 | Trist Bond | 1 | Total illegible | — |

| m.1 | MAMEHEAD PARISH (<i>Mamhead</i>) | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Sir Peter Ball Kt | 15 | Peter Ware | 2 | John Bennett | 1 |
| Joseph Kingwill | 2 | Derby Hickey | 1 | John Parramore? | 2 |
| Rich Atwell | 8 | Geo Searle | 3 | John Pope | 2 |
| Jone Harrice | 1 | Marg ^t Burnell | 2 | Em. Way | 3 |
| John Waring | 1 | Barth Kingwell | 2 | John Coward? | 2 |
| Rich Sentle | 2 | Will Trebey? | 2 | John Suck...? | 1 |
| Thomas Oxenbeare | 1 | Shuton? | | | |
| Will Medway | 1 | (or Snuton?) | 3 | | 57 |
| m.1 | Paupers | | | | |
| 3 illegible | | Eliz Rowland | 2 | Abraham | 1 |
| Anne Dawe | 1 | Will Jewell | 1 | | 8 |

m.1 & m.1 d EAST TEIGNMOUTH PARISH

Mutilated in 1674 only the heading and the total chargeable
 hearths surviving (34). The 1662 return is substituted.

Easteigngmouth 30th August 1662

A perfectt liste of everie man and womans particular retурне of
 all theire hearthes and stoves in our parish with our owne veiw
 accordinge to the late Acte of Parlamente and are as followeth

The first four are probably signatures. The rest have "the mark of" before the name with an original mark between the Christian name and the surname.

| | | | |
|------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| William Wilkinge | 3 | Richard Starr | 1 |
| John Wilkinge | 1 | William Wilkinge jun | 2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Roaper widdow | 1 |
| Marie Bickford the wife of John Bickford | 1 |
| Margerea Britnall the wife of Thomas Britnall | 1 |
| Agnes Wilkinge the wife of Charles Wilking | 1 |
| Elnor Rashlay the wife of John Rashlaye | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

Joan Mathew the wife of William Mathew 1
 Susan Luckis the wife of Richard Luckis 1
 Jane Fletcher wid 1 Thomazin Fletcher 1 Thomazin Hill wid 1
 Ammie Tripe wid 1 John Cloade 3 Alce Little wid 1
 Marie Golsworthy the wife of John Golsworthy 1
 Dunes Martine wife of John Martin 1 Jefferie Wilkinge 1
 Roase Toazer wife of William Toazer 2
 Sabina Britnall the wife of John Britnall 1
 Ammie Wilkinge 1 Roase Martin widdow 1
 John Braddon 2 Mary Marten widdow 1

William Wilking Constables *Not totalled (33)*

Richard Starr

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---|-------------|
| m.l d | SHILLINGFORD PARISH | | | |
| Mr Parr | 4 | James Kings* | 3 | Jon Gay |
| John Symons | 3 | Hugh Hoare | 3 | Elias Lock |
| Peter Williams | 2 | Nich Pancavill | 2 | Xpher Deare |
| * Incumbent | | | | 22 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|
| m.l d | Paupers | | | |
| An Sharland | 2 | Theodotus William | 1 | John Earles |
| | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 4 |
| | | | More Relieved | 5 |

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| m.l d | EXMISTER PARISH (<i>Exminster</i>) | | | |
| Will Collings | 7 | Sam Mardon? | 2 | Jon Pidgsley |
| Hugh Hartnoll | 1 | Rob Moole | 1 | Jno Bridner |
| John Be.... | 3 | Mary Rew | 3 | Will Wood |
| Peter Sentell | 3 | Geo Phillips | 3 | Walt Hill |
| Will Totle | 9 | Gilb Richards | 2 | (m.2) |
| Ann Smith | 4 | Giles Smyth | 1 | Jon Sucket? |
| Trist Lane | 2 | Hen Robinsson? | 5 | Tho Norman |
| Jon Row | 3 | Will Tottle | 3 | Math Combe |
| Spicer? | 2 | Wid Raddaway | 1 | Rob Hatchorl |
| Geo Shutt | 1 | Elish (H?)endy | 1 | Aron Baker Esq |
| Jon Clarke | 4 | Benj Hooper | 3 | Rich Hopkins |
| David Longe | 1 | Jno Collings | 4 | Jon Brake |
| Grace Tottle | 4 | Jon Sanford | 5 | Rich Hockins |
| Nich Radaway | 3 | Geo Shutt | 2 | Nath Lewdon |
| Jon Northcott | 8 | Phill Wilcox | 3 | Geo Lewdon |
| Jon Gray | 3 | Abrham Pitts | 1 | Rich Stone |
| Jon Homan | 3 | Jon Lane | 2 | John Norley Esq |
| Roger Smyth | 3 | Rich Turner | 3 | Giles Smyth |
| Edm Yeo | 3 | Eliza Rundell | 2 | Tho Pidgeon |
| Tho Ellet | 1 | Jon Carpenter | 1 | Allex Hayman |
| Jon Goldworthy | 1 | Mr Collings | 5 | Forges |
| Dan Vinecomb | 3 | Warrick Colling | 4 | |
| | | | | 217 |

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| m.l d | Paupers | | | |
| Eman Scott | 1 | Mary Forse | 1 | John Shutt |
| Wido Farrent | 1 | Rich Lane | 1 | Geo Cock |
| Jon Courtice | 1 | Wido Carpenter | 1 | Jn ^o Skinner |
| Wido Trap | 1 | Jon ⁿ Arthor | 1 | Ann Hopins |
| Grace Ridaway | 1 | Sam Hodges | 1 | Geo Berryman |
| Will Thorne | 1 | Forse | 1 | Wido Cockram |
| Wido Knight | 1 | Wido Bennett | 1 | Jon Parkin |
| Jone Bennott | 1 | Gilbert Pearce | 1 | Wido Hopkin |

Exminster Hundred

207

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------|----------|
| Jon Burym(an?) | 1 | Geo Parkins | 1 | Will Thorne | <u>1</u> |
| Wid ^o Rade | 1 | Symon Cockram | 1 | | |
| Wid ^o Cutley | 1 | Eliza Smyth | 1 | | 31 |

m.2 WEST TINMOUTH PARISH (*West Teignmouth*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|---|
| Mary Tapley | 11 | And Tolley | 5 | Jon Hurley | 3 |
| Jon Hayman | 2 | Rich Henwood | 1 | Tho Bowdon | 2 |
| Will Pardon | 1 | Edw Braddon | 1 | Tho Karton | 1 |
| Jon Bowdon | 2 | Tho Bradd | 2 | Walt Lyle | 2 |
| Jon Bowdon | 3 | Wid ^o Tonkins | 1? | Jon Reston | 1 |
| Peter Blockson | 2 | Nich Pardon | 2 | Rich Bowdon | 3 |
| Rich Braddon | 1 | Tho Prowse | 1 | Agnis Parrott | 1 |
| Jone Rashley | 2 | Rich Buluish | 2 | Rob Parker | 2 |
| Will Williams | 1 | Jon Randell | 1 | Mary Rover | 1 |
| Thomas Tripe | 4 | Jon Whiteburn | 3 | Will Pinson | 1 |
| Jon Burrington | 3 | Jon Dayman | 3 | Tozer | 1 |
| Tho Aldred | 1 | Rob ^t Ascot | 1 | Edwman | 1 |
| Mich Hunte | 2 | Tho Draint | 2 | Nich Symons | 1 |
| Edw Keswell | 1 | Tho Braddon | 1 | Anth Braddon | 1 |
| Jon Clarke | 2 | Rich Grant | 4 | Geo Langford | 1 |
| Roger Wilkins | 2 | Jon Gross | 1 | Pardon | 1 |
| Phill Bartlet | 1 | Mary Haynard | 2 | | 1 |
| Joseph Hhall | 3 | Wid ^o Grant | 1 | rest lost by mutilation | |

m.2 Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------|---|----------------|----------|
| Will Sparke | 1 | Tho Yeatton | 2 | Jon Pulman | 1 |
| Jon Harvy | 1 | Jon Horvill | 2 | Steph Pulman | 1 |
| Will Caley | 1 | Agnis Darris | 1 | Aust Shobrook | 1 |
| Arther Fletcher | 1 | Will Vincent | 1 | Judick Merrich | 1 |
| Rose Keswell | 2 | Kath Randle | 2 | David Lukey | 2 |
| Tho Caster | 1 | Geo Bennett | 2 | Will Baker | <u>1</u> |
| Jon Foster | 1 | Jon Bicknall | 1 | | 26 |
| | | | | More Releaved | 13 |

m.2 d BISHOPSTEIGNTON PARISH

Heading and some missing in both chargeable and paupers columns.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------|----|------------------------|----------|
| Geo | 1 | Mr Eastchurch | 6 | Arth Alverd | 2 |
| Will Evans | 3 | Sir Peter Leer Kt | 11 | Vid ^o Steer | 6 |
| Rich Way | 2 | Jon Paddon | 2 | Mr Cove | 6 |
| Rich Buckford | 1 | Edw Gall | 2 | Jone Resdon* | 4 |
| Tho Langley | 1 | Xor Colman | 2 | Geo Evans | . |
| Jon Evans | 1 | Geo Tapley | 2 | Wm Symons | 1 |
| Mary Coming | 1 | Tho Leane | 2 | Rich Raddon | 1 |
| Will Bickford | 4 | Geo Cornelius | 2 | Rich Cole | 3 |
| Tho Evans | . | Rich Cornelius | 3 | Jon Pedley | 4 |
| Mich Cove | 2 | Tho Whiteburne | 5 | Markes Baker | 4 |
| Rich Whitburne | 5 | Rich Ball | 6 | Rich Crater | 2 |
| Will Gall | 3 | Morish Conin | 3 | Forge | <u>1</u> |
| Rich Cove | 4 | Rich Easton | 1 | | 162 |

* The incumbent was John Risdon

m.2 d Paupers

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Will Burt | 1 | Fran Bickford | 1 | Nich Buckingham | 1 |
| Mary Burt | 1 | Jon Showers | 1 | John Lacker | 1 |
| Jane ---- | 1 | James Lyle | 2 | Tho Babb | 1 |
| Julin Georg | 1 | Tho Every | 1 | Rich Cascon | 1 |
| Rich Hooper | 1 | Will Woolcomb | 1 | Will Denmer | 1 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|---|------------|---|
| Rich Haymerry | 1 | Fran Tome | 1 | Geo Babb | 1 |
| Xr ^o Clapper | 1 | Rich Truslade | 1 | Eliz Owins | 1 |
| Jon Courtice | 2 | Jon Hill | 1 | | |
| 1 | Tho Garland | 1 | | 43 | |

m.2 d

CHUDLEY PARISH (*Chudleigh*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------------|---|--|-----|
| Tho Ld Clifford | 14 | Will Bare | 5 | Will Burges | 1 |
| Ash House | 7 | Jon Sparke | 1 | Jame Sweetland | 3 |
| Mr Bennett | 11 | Rich Ball | 2 | Will Harris | 2 |
| Fran Ball | 3 | Will Bliss | 1 | Hon Dudney | 1 |
| Will Castle | 4 | Jon Bliss | 3 | Tho Kestle | 2 |
| Jon Worthy | 1 | Eliza Cranmer | 2 | Tho Wacombe | 2 |
| Will Ball | 3 | Will Ball | 4 | Peter Langley | 3 |
| James Eastchurch | 9 | Phill Shapcott Esq | 6 | Jon Parr | 3 |
| Hugh Bare | 5 | Mr Inglet | 7 | Hump Prisent | 7 |
| Hum Rugway | 1 | Wido Clogg | 3 | Allen Jexon | 3 |
| Mr Parr | 2 | Will Hogg | 4 | Wido Ball | 5 |
| Jon James | 5 | Will Miller | 1 | Rich Manley | 4 |
| Joren Pensem | 1 | Nich Cranner | 1 | Jon Coysh Esq | 5 |
| Will Hellyer | 1 | Will Parr | 1 | Tho Sweetland | 1 |
| Law Skinner | 2 | Giles Glanyill | 1 | Phill Veale | 3 |
| Geo Bond | 1 | Mr Hunt | 5 | Will Pardon | 1 |
| Phill Hayward | 2 | Susan Miller | 1 | Edw Wallis | 1 |
| James Westcot | 2 | Rob Slowles | 1 | Murch | 2 |
| James Rendell | 5 | Fran Williams | 1 | Will Delve | 1 |
| Xr ^o Small | 1 | Jo ⁿ Fatters | 1 | Mr Parr | 2 |
| Peter Babe | 3 | Charle Wyett | 1 | James Taverton | 1 |
| Mary Thorne | 1 | Will Wooleton | 1 | Sib Pensie | 1 |
| Will Thorne | 1 | Kath Banstone | 1 | Jon Hellyer | 1 |
| Will Dowdney | 1 | Geo Prowse | 1 | Jon Bennett | 5 |
| James Ball | 1 | John Sandford | 3 | Abraham Shapcott | 1 |
| Rich Bowdon | 1 | Tho Bickford | 1 | Abell Collings | 2 |
| Hump Huhpar | 4 | Jon Cram | 1 | Edw Slowley | 1 |
| Jon Evans | 1 | Wid Trowman | 1 | Rich Veale | 4 |
| Jon Frayor | 1 | Jone Reeve | 1 | John | 1 |
| (m.3) | | Wido Clampet | 2 | may be a few lost here and on dorse | |
| Steph Crossin | 4 | Will Dadd | 1 | (m.3) | |
| Jon Hatches | 1 | Tho Rendell | 1 | | |
| Will Hellier | 1 | Bennett Ball | 1 | | 1 |
| Mr Woolcomb | 6 | Giles Ball | 4 | Rendle | 1 |
| Eliza Diggons | 2 | Will Kingwill | 1 | Able Thorne | 1 |
| Rob Hellyer | 1 | Rich Bro-- | 1 | 3 forges | 3 |
| Jon Eastchurch | 3 | John Southcombe | 2 | Wido | 4 |
| Jon Evans | 2 | Xr ^o Hellier | 3 | | |
| Rob Shutt | 1 | Jone More | 1 | | 366 |

The calculated total is 273. The small number of names possibly missing at the foot of m.3 would hardly account for the discrepancy.

m.3

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Will Dolley | 2 | Tho Bright | 1 | Arth Amery | 1 |
| Jon Spry | 1 | Wid Way | 1 | Jon Jeffery | 1 |
| Barth Winsor | 1 | Will Cross | 1 | Hugh Rabish | 1 |
| John Cush | 1 | Will Langmead | 1 | Jon Necke | 1 |
| John Lambe | 1 | Xtr Moone | 2 | Tho Prowse | 1 |
| Lau Mackly | 1 | Xtr Pasmore | 1 | Mary Ascot | 1 |
| Tho Cornish | 1 | Eliz Croat | 1 | Jo ⁿ Cock | 1 |
| Will Stone | 1 | Jo ⁿ Walters | 2 | Moses Searle | 1 |
| Tho Pearce | 1 | Fran Hall | 1 | James Thomas | 1 |
| James More | 1 | Wid Saunders | 1 | Wid Thomas | 1 |

| | Exminster Hundred | | | 209 |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---|----------------|
| Tho Lamast | 1 | Char Watts | 1 | Julyan Par 1 |
| Will Golam | 1 | Agn Laus | 2 | Jon Prowse 1 |
| Jon Penden | 1 | John Cock | 1 | --- Richards 1 |
| Phill Vale | 1 | Josias Poter | 1 | Will Burg--- - |
| Will Kingwill | 1 | Rich Fletcher | 1 | John Vinson 1 |
| | | | | 49 |

More Releaved 55

m.3 d DODISCOMBLEIGH PARISH (*Doddiscombsleigh*)

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| Walt Lollay | 3 | Will Babb | 9 | Ellenor Boyley 6 |
| Xor More | 2 | Tho Buckford | 7 | Edw Lucas 6 |
| Jon Strong | 1 | Mr Dolling | 4 | Giles Dolling 1 |
| Peter Xpian | 4 | Mr Mich Dolling* | 3 | Emm Newcomb 2 |
| Eman Dingle | 4 | Rob League | 2 | Dan Berry 2 |
| Rob May | 5 | Geo Brimblecom | 3 | Will Amkey 2 |
| Geo Loadstone | 6 | Tho P..... | 3 | Rich Phillips 3 |
| Rob Smalridg | 2 | Will Air | 1 | Thom Cann 1 |
| Jon Cunnet | 2 | Su Burnell | 1 | Wm Smalridge 2 |
| Rich Wills | 2 | Jon Downsford | 1 | Forge 1 |

* Incumbent 91

m.3 d Paupers

| | | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Tho Potter | 1 | Thom Mole | 1 | Rob Phill 1 |
| Mary Hammett | 1 | Rich Balson | 1 | Jon Mills 1 |
| Phill Cole | 1 | Jone Fryer | 1 | |
| Jon Snow | 1 | Jon Serrom | 1 | 10 |

m.3 d DUNSHEDDICK PARISH (*Dunchideock*)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|-------------|---|-----------------|
| Baker Esq | 5 | Rob Moxey | 1 | Jon Bond 2 |
| Tho Burdell* | 5 | Rich Poyné | 1 | Will Hare 4 |
| Trego | 3 | An Tapley | 1 | Gilb Ellicomb 2 |
| Tho Tretton | 3 | Walt Trego | 3 | Wid Hunt 1 |
| Mr Brysant | 5 | Will Paddon | 1 | Thomas Knight 1 |
| Hen Widibrow | 2 | Will Pitman | 2 | |

* Incumbent 42

m.3 d Paupers

| | | | | |
|--------------|---|------------------|---|---------------------|
| James W.... | 1 | Will Easterbrook | 1 | Jon Tabb 1 |
| Hen Lust? | 1 | Argent Trego | 2 | The Parrish House 1 |
| Char Pincom? | 2 | James Weekes | 1 | |
| Fran Tremlet | 1 | Jon Bremblecombe | 1 | 11 |

m.4 KENTON PARISH

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------|
| Sym Gilbert | 1 | James Litlton | 6 | Wid Rowse 1 |
| Will Berryman | 3 | Mr Collin | 1 | Jon Symons 1 |
| Jon Clement | 2 | James Road Esq | 3 | Jon Carless 1 |
| Wid Donson | 4 | Wido Hooker | 4 | Will Job 3 |
| Jon Moyle | 1 | Wid Underhey | 1 | Rich Oarum 2 |
| Jon Reve | 2 | Will Pawling | 1 | Wid Delve 1 |
| Tho Wills | 1 | Rob Allinge | 1 | Roger Dyer 1 |
| Rob Crap | 2 | Will Castle | 1 | Jon Towell 1 |
| Jon Babbiige | 2 | Geo Allin | 1 | Claudie Skinner 1 |
| Susan Wills | 1 | Jon Paling | 1 | Jon Job 7 |
| Will Wills | 6 | John Kennard | 1 | Will Awell 7 |
| Jon Symons | 2 | Roger West | 4 | Mr Martin 16 |
| Wid Symons | 2 | Hum Harris | 4 | Wid Bennott 3 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------------|----------------|-----|
| Will Tottle | 6 | some lost here and | Tho Luckam | 1 |
| Wm Chase | 1 | on dorse | Wd Clarke | 1 |
| Wid Lewis | 1 | (m. 4 d) | Wd Evans | 1 |
| William Davy | 1 | Xor Chees | Jon Wyat | 2 |
| Steph Elliot | 1 | Geo Wills | Wd Gober | 1 |
| Tho Murch | 1 | Jeffry Foale | Rich Wilkins | 1 |
| Jon Newcomb | 1 | Eliz Brew | Geo Taylor | 1 |
| Rich Potter | 1 | Jon Burnard | Rob Hunnywell | 1 |
| Wd Hallstow | 1 | Fran Stitson | Mr May | 4 |
| Wd Luckum | 1 | Tho Stubb | Jon Venner | 3 |
| Nich Venner | 1 | Jon Bond | Laur Lack | 1 |
| Nich Salter | 1 | Jon Quick | Darby Phillips | 1 |
| Geo Coard | 1 | Jon Haydon | Tho Carter | 1 |
| Wm Slocomb | 1 | Balt Lake | Wm Lucomb | 2 |
| Jon Sodden | 1 | Wd Thorne | Jon Gentle | 2 |
| Tho Sexson | 2 | Jon Ride | Laur Hooper | 2 |
| Sam Kelly | 1 | Tho Skinner | Mr Dolling* | 5 |
| Geo Palmer | 1 | Sam Clarke | Tho More | 3 |
| Jef Ellyot | 1 | Wd Bustle | Wd West | 1 |
| Edw Slocomb | 1 | Steph Shut | Em Jarman | 1 |
| Rob Hellyer | 1 | Jon Holman | Giles Harrin | 3 |
| Wm Quick | 1 | Wm Banstone | Walt Vennard | 3 |
| Wm Kennard | 1 | Tho Shapley | Hugh Squire | 3 |
| Gideon Andrew | 1 | Tho Mole | Tho Dyer | 3 |
| Jon Taver | 1 | Ellerry Webb | Jon Avery | 5 |
| Jon Pearce | 1 | Eliz Drew | Jon Barefoot | 5 |
| Jon Weston | 1 | Jon Smyth | Roger Hellyer | 1 |
| Jon Allen | 1 | Tho Ellicomb | Wd Wills | 1 |
| Jeff Carpenter | 1 | Nich Vennard | Tho Avery | 5 |
| Tho Cock | 1 | Eliz Seller | Rob Mosely | 3 |
| Jon Seward | 1 | Tho Job | James Vennard | 3 |
| Rob Edwds | 1 | Rich Smale | Wm Drew | 2 |
| John Gentle | 1 | Geo Wennard | Tho Russell | 2 |
| Wd Meal | 1 | Rich Tayler | Tho Thorne | 1 |
| Wm Burges | 2 | Rich Leeve | Forge | 1 |
| | 2 | Tho Tottle | | 322 |

* Edm Dolling - incumbent

| m.4 | | Paupers | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|--------------|---|
| Rich Wikins | 1 | Tho Tuttle | Rich Weston | 1 |
| Jon Craveex | 1 | Jane Warren | Tho Halley | 1 |
| Tho Cock | 1 | Tho Warren | And Roper | 1 |
| Rich Eastcock | 1 | Wm Davy | Xor Salter | 1 |
| Jon Towell | 1 | Jon Warren | Wd Ammery | 1 |
| Ema: Down | 1 | Roger Hellyer | Wm Cliffirge | 1 |
| Rob Edwards | 1 | Jane Weston | Elias Taylor | 1 |
| Nich Salter | 1 | Eliz Melled | Edwd Woolls | 1 |
| Wm Cleave | 1 | Jon Rusler | Geo Browne | 1 |
| Wm Mecker | 1 | Jef Sayle | Temperance | 1 |
| Rob Ken | 1 | Jon Dingle | Jon Shut | 1 |
| Geo Ware | 1 | Edward ..nfield | Rich Drew | 1 |
| James May | 1 | Geo Men--- | Jon Sowdon | 1 |
| Steph Hoar | 1 | Wd Lee | Jon Norman | 1 |
| Jane Bennett | 1 | Wd Cluffinger | Jon Hocken | 1 |
| Jon Seward | 1 | Jon Fryer | Peter Dewne | 1 |
| Ema: Towell | 1 | Tho Fryson | Jon Babb | 1 |
| Jon Gentle | 1 | An Spiller | | 1 |
| Rich Sayle | 1 | Mary Morrish | rest lost by | |
| Rice Taylor | 1 | Jon Buston | mutilation. | |

m.5

DOWLISH PARISH (*Dawlish*)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Tho Mugg | 6 | Rob Taply | 3 | Wm Vincent | 1 |
| Jon Way | 3 | Jon Browne | 3 | Wm Clampet | 2 |
| Jon Tripe | 2 | Wd France | 2 | Jon Ride | 5 |
| Jane Tripe | 5 | Wm Ball Esq | 2 | Giles Wyat | 2 |
| Mr Tross* | 3 | Jon Bustorne | 2 | Jon Babe | 2 |
| Jon Harris | 1 | Jon Lamshead | 1 | Phil Dureing | 2 |
| Geo Bond | 1 | Abra: Vicary | 4 | Wm Ball Esq | 15 |
| Jon Newcomb | 4 | Dan Downe | 3 | Eliz Tuck | 1 |
| Rich Bennet | 2 | Wm Wittals | 1 | Rich Tucker | 2 |
| Mr Tross | 2 | Tho Tripe | 5 | Jon Sanford | 2 |
| Wd Painter | 1 | Xor Selman | 3 | Wd Browne | 2 |
| Rob Apley | 2 | Jon Carde | 1 | Ralfe Coomb | 2 |
| Roger Cross | 2 | Jon Painter | 1 | Nich Tapley | 1 |
| Geo Bearden | 3 | Giles Knight | 2 | Jon Titts | 1 |
| Grace Babb | 2 | Giles Poynter | 2 | Hen Efford | 1 |
| Hugh Tripe | 3 | Jon Cole? | 2 | Valentain Toser | 2 |
| Elias Mankin | 4 | Jon Lewis | 1 | Tho Morle | 1 |
| Fran Soucot+ | 5 | Em: Dingle | 1 | Jon True | 1 |
| Mary Randle | 6 | Xor Tapley | 3 | Tho Fox | 1 |
| Wd Widborne | 1 | Rob Tripe | 2 | Wm Kingdom | 3 |
| Jane France | 1 | Tho Wise | 1 | Eliz Tucker | 1 |
| Giles Way | 1 | Jon Stephens | 2 | | |

• John Trosse - incumbent. + Southcott 1662.

The rest of the parish is lost by mutilation of the foot of the membrane. The 1662 return has 84 chargeable occupiers with 181 hearths as against 65 and 157 extant here.

m.5

Paupers

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Wm Cockram | 1 | Agnes Floud | 1 | Wd Brickham | 1 |
| Jon Bowdon | 1 | Edwd Tapley | 1 | Pet Wheaton | 1 |
| Jon Sampson | 1 | Jane Hooper | 1 | Pet Thorne | 1 |
| Rich Haydon | 1 | Jon Coffin | 1 | Geo Sellick | 1 |
| Wd Britnall | 1 | Mary Mannin | 1 | Wd Sowdon | 1 |
| Jon Vinnicombe | 1 | Mich Mills | 1 | Luke Beard | 1 |
| Wd Musland | 1 | Antho Giles | 1 | Steph Shorton | 1 |
| Wm Wills | 1 | Tho Linnen | 1 | Wd Britnell | 1 |
| Jon Langmad | 1 | An Harvey | 1 | Laur Bowdon | 1 |
| Rob Haydon | 1 | Tho Tucker | 1 | Wd Punsole | 1 |
| Jon Hellyll | 1 | Jone Babb | 1 | Wd Carpenter | 1 |
| James Bushell | 1 | An Wey | 1 | Wm Collman | 1 |
| Wd Wills | 1 | Jon Tucker | 1 | Lewis Cole | 1 |
| Wd Bennet | 1 | Tho Inpetherick | 1 | Lewis Gifford | 1 |
| Wd Wey | 1 | Rob Inpetherick | 1 | Tho Cammy? | 1 |
| Hen Voysey | 1 | Tho Grove | 1 | Jon Coles | 1 |
| Tho Cook | 1 | Jacob ----- | 1 | Ph Manly | 1 |
| Xor Tacket | 1 | Tho Martin | 1 | Nich Willey | 1 |
| Geo Saxon | 1 | Nich Bustle | 1 | Sam Wilcox | 1 |
| Wd Ford | 1 | Wm Babb | 1 | Wd Beard | 1 |
| Rob Hodgin | 1 | Wm Woolcot | 1 | Wd Shorton | 1 |
| Wd Vincent | 1 | Tho Bristnoll | 1 | Clogg | 1 |
| Goyn Cock | 1 | Wd Bustle | 1 | rest lost by mutilation | |

m.5 d

POWDERHAM PARISH 1674

Only 13 chargeable names, and no paupers, remain of this parish, the rest being lost by the mutilation of the foot of m.5. The 1662 return is substituted.

Powderham September the 3 1662

A list of the names that are oners and occupiers of our parish with there hands of all thear hearthes and stoves that are liebell by the act to pay tw(o) shilinges by the year towarde the kings majesties revenue his heiers and successors.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----------|
| Sir William Courtney | 23 | Gilles Browne Richard Eudly | 2 1 | William Allerton Robert Bak | 2 2 |
| Mr Thomas Willcox* | 3 | (or Endly) | 1 | William Weston jun | 1 |
| Elizabeth Jewell | 2 | James Downe | 2 | Ambros Smith | 1 |
| John Wemouth | 1 | Pitter Kenwood | 1 | Richard Towill | 2 |
| Agnes Jerves | 1 | Thomas Jope | 1 | Christover Kenwood | 2 |
| Thomas Upham | 2 | Nicholas Cooke | 1 | Judth Stone | 1 |
| Tamzen Stafford | 1 | Hister Cooke | 3 | William Weston | 3 |
| Nicholas Willes | 2 | William Ewines | 1 | Pitter Weston | 1 |
| Suzen Dobell | 1 | Richard Potter | 1 | Nicholas Marshall | <u>1</u> |

William Allerton : Constable

Not totalled (65)

• Incumbent

m.5 d

KENN PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---------------|---|---------------|----------|
| Mr Waltam | 10 | Rob Hooper | 5 | Searle | 4 |
| Rich Cowly | 4 | Jon Goar | 7 | Geo Liscomb | 1 |
| Jon Vincent | 2 | Jon Tarr | 3 | 3 | |
| Gilbert Allen | 2 | Rob Ford | 3 | Leod Mannin | 1 |
| Anth Stoak | 4 | Barnd Walton | 2 | ---- Adams | 2 |
| Gilb Exon | 1 | Ellgwimb Edwd | 3 | ---- | 1 |
| Rich Corrumps | 1 | Wm Pridham | 7 | ---- | . |
| Wd Pridham | 1 | Jon Thorne | 3 | ---- Tottle | 1 |
| Rich Berryam | 2 | Rich Lee | 3 | ---- | 1 |
| Rich ..dstone | 15 | Resten Roger | 8 | ---- A.... | 1 |
| Tho Vincent | 3 | Roger Vincent | 2 | Roger Hoper | 2 |
| Jon Dyer | 1 | Nich Lye | 2 | Rob Taylor | . |
| Rich Perryman | 1 | Wd Tottle | 2 | Tho Lutten | 1 |
| Wd Horne | 1 | Jonas Dop | 1 | Elias Prefer | 1 |
| An Adams | 2 | Nich Browne | 4 | Tho ..dgeon | 1 |
| Tho Dyer | 3 | Jone Sanford | 3 | Wid Lye | 2 |
| Wd Garland | 6 | Wd Perryman | 1 | Ellycomb | 2 |
| Jon Row | 2 | Rich Herring | 1 | Jon Webber | 6 |
| Rich Stook | 1 | Wd Adams | 1 | Tho Downe | . |
| An Tarr | 2 | (m.6) | | Wm Caviswill | . |
| Roger Almstone? | 2 | Jon Rendle | 3 | Tho Lyle | . |
| Roger Draton | 3 | Jon Connet | 1 | Tho Lye | . |
| Charle Symons | 3 | Hum Perryman | 1 | Jon Lane | 3 |
| Nich Richards | 2 | Wm Dyer | 1 | Jone | . |
| Wm Hugh | 4 | Rich Stock | 7 | Rich | . |
| David Long | 3 | Jon Castle | 2 | Wd Bo.... | . |
| Rich Tenly | 2 | Cash | 2 | Charles | . |
| Fra Lippincott | 8 | Tho Perryman | 3 | Edwd S.ele | . |
| Jon Nosworthy | 2 | Mr Hutchins | 7 | Jon Gilbert | . |
| Jon Vinnycomb | 2 | Jon Spurrere | 2 | Forges | <u>2</u> |

m.5 d

| | | Paupers of Kenn | | |
|-------------|---|-----------------|---|---------------|
| Wm Dyer sen | 1 | Rob Spitter | 1 | Tho Dever |
| Peter Goose | 1 | Rich Dingle | 1 | Margt |
| Geo Binford | 1 | Wm Oynes | 1 | Wd Dadde |
| Wm Ellyer | 1 | Eliz Morcomb | 1 | Wm Carnell |
| Nich Reed | 1 | Jon Flode | 1 | Jon Lightfoot |
| Jose ----- | 1 | Geo Hopkins | 1 | Jon Tanner |
| Nich Oynes | 1 | Able Shuttle | 1 | Eliz Hayne |
| Jon Cornish | 1 | Geo Cummins | 1 | |
| Nich Gold | 1 | David Cuttyford | 1 | |

m.6

IDE PARISH 1674

m.6 is mutilated at the foot, cutting off some of the names in both the chargeable and paupers columns. The 1662 return is given as well.

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|
| Jon Gully | 7 | Wm Stutterly* | 3 | Wm Magney |
| Xor Ellyot | 4 | Tho Horne | 4 | Mrs Smyth |
| Mr Hunt | 4 | Mr Duck | 4 | Mr Drake |
| James Pidgeon | 3 | Mr Gandy | 8 | Wm Horne |
| Rob Hellyer | 4 | Margt Haywood | 3 | Peter Bartlet |
| Sybly Norris | 4 | Wm Follett | 4 | Rog ----- |
| Jon Hayne | 3 | Rich Ball | 3 | rest lost |
| Jon Cann | 5 | Tho Richards | 4 | |

* William Satterly - incumbent

m.6

Paupers

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|---|--------------|
| Jon Ellyot | 1 | Rob Hill | 1 | Ar: Soaper |
| Jon Jarvis | 1 | Jo'n Mivill | 1 | Tho ..glos |
| Jon Davy | 1 | Charles Cut | 1 | Arth Walker |
| Arth Collinns | 1 | Josias Paddy | 1 | Wm Mortymer |
| Eliz Burrow | 1 | Roger Snell | 2 | Wd Mortimor |
| Jane White | 1 | Tho Hellyor | 1 | Rob Cole |
| Wd Hecks | 1 | Wm Fetherfew | 1 | Roger Heck |
| Rich Crege | 1 | Rob Cutternard | 1 | James Barret |

Ide Parish 1662

In this return the occupier signs, or makes his mark, under his name as written by the scribe. Self signatures are here marked * and marks +.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| William Satterly * | | John Haine* | 3 | Gabraell Luster* 3 |
| min 3 | | John Norish* | 4 | Agnes Pope vid+ 2 |
| Mr Henerye Gandie*9 | | Robert Hellier* | 4 | William Odom* 1 |
| Mr Christopher | | Nicholas Eedes* | 4 | Thomas Nicholls+ 1 |
| Smith* 7 | | James Paddon* | 3 | Robort Totthill+1 |
| Mr Francis | | Henery Hunt+ | 4 | Morgan Phillie* 2 |
| Lippincott* 7 | | Thomas Hunt+ | 2 | William Play+ 2 |
| Mr Richard Ducke* 4 | | Richard Ball* | 1 | Richard Hearle sen+2 |
| Mr Thomas Horne* 4 | | Mr Charles Cokayne* | 4 | Edward Rugg* 2 |
| Mr William Couse* 2 | | John Gully* | 7 | John Hole* 1 |
| Mr William Mayne 4 | | Robert Lugg+ | 1 | Anthony Perriman+ 3 |
| John Cann jun* 5 | | William Horne* | 3 | Not totalled (105) |

Devon Hearth Tax

Ide 1662 cont.

Wee certifie that the names subscribed doe pay som small mater to the poore as som a happeny & som a penny a moneth yet unabell to contributte.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------|---|
| Richard Hearle jun* | 2 | John Burlis* | 2 | John Elliott+ | 1 |
| James Preson* | 2 | Edward Arther+ | 2 | John Hoopper+ | 2 |
| Roger Hicks+ | 2 | William Estabrooke+ | 2 | Ann Heman+ | 3 |

| | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|---------|
| Will Horne | Constables | John Noris | |
| John Borlis | | Thomas Nicholls | Wardens |

m.6 d

ASHTON PARISH

The first, and greater, part of this parish is lost by mutilation of the lower part of m.6 there remaining only 12 chargeable names with a total of 63 hearths and 5 paupers names, mostly illegible, with a total of 16 hearths. The 1662 return is substituted.

Aishton 1662

A true and perfect accompt of all the fyer hearths and stoves within the said parish of Aishton which are by act of Parliament rateable unto the kings most excellent majestie.

The return is in the form of statements signed by the occupiers viz: "I do hereby certify that I have (n) fire hearths under the possession of me A.B." Some are self signatures, others marks.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|----------------------|---|------------------|----|
| George Chudleigh | 21 | Wilmott Langaller | 2 | Tho Holman | 2 |
| Richard Robidge | 10 | Roger Staplehill | 1 | George Honnywell | 1 |
| Samuel Sweete | 4 | James Edwards | 2 | George Collings | 1 |
| Augustine Symons | 3 | Thomas Edwards jun | 1 | Edmond Rennolls | 1 |
| Mathew Langaller | 5 | Theophilus Blackford | 2 | James Esten | 1 |
| William Bowdon* | 3 | John Rowe sen | 1 | Henry Robidge | 1 |
| John Rowe jun | 2 | William Honnywell) | 3 | John Mortemoore | 1 |
| Tho White | 2 | Gilbert Honnywell) | 3 | Mathew Maygoer | 1 |
| Richard Dell | 3 | Thom Edwards | 1 | Arthure Rowe | 1 |
| Edward Dolling | 3 | Alexander Harding | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 81 |

Samuell Sweete, Tho White Constables

* Incumbent

m.35 d

TRUSHAM PARISH 1664

About 12 chargeable names all lost through mutilation.
Total illegible.

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Will ...broone | 1 | Cicely? Tuckett | 1 | icker | 1 |
| Edward Stooke | 1 | Johane) | 3 | foot | 2 |
| Edward Cole | 1 | Stephen) | 3 | | 1 |
| Nich Stooke | 1 | Grigor (S?)alter | 1 | Total illegible(13) | |

1674 hundred total of chargeable hearths : 2233

TEIGNBRIDGE HUNDRED

215

Probably complete but Ilsington, if present, is illegible. Lustleigh and Teigngrace have poor returns and those for 1664 are substituted.

m.l

KINGSTENTON PARISH (*Kingsteignton*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|---|--------------------|-----|
| Symon Easton | 2 | ---- Heale Esq | 8 | James Clifford Esq | 9 |
| Xpher Morey | 1 | -obt Eastchurch | 3 | Edwa Sweet | 2 |
| Geo Westbrooke | 2 | Widdo Bridgman | 1 | Tho Gildon | 4 |
| James Easton | 1 | Hugh Yard gt | 7 | Roger Horwill | 5 |
| Gregory Odell | 3 | John Nock? | 2 | John Clement | 2 |
| John Bagery? | 1 | Walter ----- | 2 | his tenents | 3 |
| Bridgett Herring | 1 | Mary ----- | 2 | Widdo Wilking | 4 |
| Geo Jagoe | 2 | John ----- | - | Mr Glanvill | 3 |
| James Easton | 2 | Jo L----- | 5 | Henry Gildon | 2 |
| John Norman | 2 | Roger Lee | 1 | Hump Ball | 2 |
| Amey Holwill | 2 | Geo Morey | 2 | John Gildon | 1 |
| Geo Langdon | 2 | Wm Whitway | 2 | Tho Hill | 2 |
| Edward Westlake | 3 | Ann Underhay | 4 | Rich Morrell | 1 |
| --her Grant | 2 | John Mortemore | 2 | Xpher Morey | 2 |
| ---- Nocke | 1 | Roger Lee | 2 | John Leakes | 1 |
| ---- Morey | 2 | Wm Baker | 2 | Wm Tozer | 6 |
| ---- Hale | 2 | Sir Petter Leare | 2 | | |
| Nicho Serle | 4 | John Towell | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 139 |

m.l

Poore

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Widdow Kennicott | 1 | Geo Marwood | 2 | Widdo Homer | 1 |
| Jone Heydon | 1 | Petter Small | 1 | Tho Langley | 2 |
| Wm Rendle | 1 | Tho Westland | 1 | Wm Ball | 1 |
| John Reeve | 2 | Widdo Hodge | 1 | Widdo Francis | 1 |
| Widdo ----- | - | Iseaak Nicholls | 1 | Widdo Maine | 1 |
| Alexa Gi--- | - | Wm Hunt | 2 | Widdo Hore | 2 |
| Widdo La---- | - | Petter Langdon | 1 | Micheall Elford | 1 |
| Widdo C---- | - | Widdo Howard | 1 | Wm Mawrey | 1 |
| Robt Kenn--- | - | Geo Alford | 1 | Widdo Cudmore | 1 |
| Geo Odell | 1 | Widdo Easton | 1 | | 34 |

m.l

BOVEY TRACY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|------------------|----|
| Wm Baker | 1 | Leanord Daymond | 1 | Joseph | . |
| Joseph Sturgis | 3 | John Skinner | 1 | Tho Conin | . |
| Widdo Sarrell | - | Rich Colchard | 1 | John Endicott | . |
| Charity Heath | - | Forges | 2 | John Splott | 2 |
| John Pridham | 4 | Wm Parkham | 1 | Wm Jacob | 2 |
| Cicilly Cullin | 2 | Tho Daymond | 3 | Pasco Satterly | 2 |
| occupiers of Henstres | 7 | Widd Steere | 3 | Widdo Beare | 2 |
| John Haywood | 1 | Wm Gill | 1 | Moses Stoneham | 2 |
| Nicho Coale | 1 | Geo Voysey | 2 | Mr Wm Tottell | 4 |
| James Puddycombe | 1 | John Langmead | . | John Taper | 1 |
| John Stere | 2 | Widdo Helling | . | John Cliff | 1 |
| Nicho Voysey | 1 | John Fryer gt? | - | William Barence | 1 |
| James Yandicott | 2 | Stephen | . | Wm Wreyford | 3 |
| Nath Cole | 1 | Gilbert St... | . | Ambrose Ballence | 1 |
| John Gortley | 1 | Wm Hart | . | John Soper | 3 |
| John Taper | 1 | 11 illegible | | Wm Stowell Esq | 15 |
| John Jacobb | 1 | some lost here and on dorse | | Francis Moore* | 4 |
| Rich Strawley | 1 | (m.l d) | | Fran Southcott | 4 |
| John Low | 1 | 7 illegible | | Geo Voysey | 1 |
| Wm Heath | 1 | John Man... | . | Hugh Puddycom | 1 |
| James Satterley | 1 | Robt Colwell | . | Wm Barter | 2 |
| | | | | Rich Sourdon | 5 |

Devon Hearth Tax

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------------------|---|------------------|-----|
| Arthur Sampson | 3 | Tho Leare | 4 | Anthony Gribbell | 2 |
| Hugh Wallis | 2 | Geo? Underhay | 2 | Geo Harris | 2 |
| Ann Baker | 1 | Hugh Baker | 4 | Rich Cove | 3 |
| Andrew Pooke | 1 | Alex ^o Langery | 1 | Geo Martin | 1 |
| John Hernaman | 1 | Charles | 3 | John Lounder | 4 |
| Edw Wotton | 1 | Pasco Hayward | 4 | Geo Voysey | 4 |
| Wm Tapper | 1 | John Wills | 4 | Tho | 1 |
| Wm Pooke | - | John Smith | 5 | John | 2 |
| Wm Stowell Esq | - | Tho Creford | 3 | Gyles Carpenter | 4 |
| Widdo Beard | 4 | Laurence Hooper | 3 | Jane | 1 |
| Petter ...ynes | 1 | John | 1 | | |
| Mary Sturgis | 1 | James Wootton | 3 | * incumbent | 278 |

Poor

Nearly all lost through mutilation and the few that are present are illegible. Total hearths 46? plus More Releaved 21.

m.l d

ASHBURTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|-------------------|----|
| Xpher Kelley | 1 | Jonas Smeardon | 4 | Nicho Burgor | 2 |
| Edw Woody | 2 | Mary French | 2 | Henry Paige | 2 |
| Rich Bowdon | 2 | John Leat | 3 | Rich Wick | 3 |
| John B..ddon | 4 | John Bowdon | 2 | John Sherwill | 2 |
| Rich ----- | - | Widdo Beardon | 2 | Widdo Freind | 1 |
| Xpher ----- | - | Widdo Penbrooke | 2 | Petter Yabsley | 3 |
| John ----- | - | Mr Symons | 2 | Rich Tuckerman | 2 |
| John ----- | 2 | Rich Magor | 1 | Wm Robins | 1 |
| John | 2 | Sam Webber | 2 | John Hill | 1 |
| Tho Streech? | 3 | Geo Bickford | 2 | Rich Covey | 4 |
| Tho Egbeare | 2 | Ellias Preston | 2 | Geo Cogan | 2 |
| ---- Ste.ings | 1 | Alex Soper | 2 | Widdo Mallacke | 2 |
| --cho Harris | 2 | Tho Cann | 1 | Arthur Millman | 2 |
| ---- Foule | 2 | Petter Grant | 3 | Alex Lightfoot | 2 |
| --nry Jewell | 2 | Rich Foster | 3 | Tho Margett | 1 |
| ---- Tabrill | 3 | --hn Dolber | 3 | Tho Garland | 2 |
| ---ter Furnex | 3 | --h Kingwill | 1 | Leo Whithare | 3 |
| ---n Parsons | 2 | ---- --ewse | 1 | Nicho Fabin | 1 |
| Roger Tope | 2 | ---- Bunker | 1 | Wm Head | 2 |
| Phill Buckingham | 2 | --tt Halse | 1 | Bes Preston | 2 |
| Jone Ryder | 2 | ---- .ombs | 1 | Hump Harris | 10 |
| Robt Tozer | 1 | --sin Jane | 2 | Tho Hawkes | 1 |
| John Cann | 1 | ---- Salter | 3 | John Houthers | 1 |
| John Barence | 1 | ---- Martin | 2 | John Farent | 1 |
| John Foale | 1 | ---- Dolber | 2 | Nich Troy | 3 |
| Elias | 1 | ---- Dyer | 1 | Widdow Dobernowne | 2 |
| Rich | 1 | Geo Prowse* | 8 | Geo Dobernowne | 1 |
| Tho | 2 | -ump Oger | 3 | John Tombs | 3 |
| John Luccombe? | 1 | John Christorer | 1 | Jasper Moore | 2 |
| An Mathews | 4 | Wilmott Shorne | 2 | Gabirall Lach | 2 |
| John Nowell | 3 | Bes Cranch | 3 | Wm Williams | 2 |
| Wm Soper | 3 | Zach ----- | 3 | Thomzin Soper | 3 |
| Mr Ford | 7 | John ----- | 2 | Joseph Weekes | 2 |
| Tho Whitchare | 3 | John ----- | 1 | Rich Jeffrey | 5 |
| Mosey Tozer | 2 | Judd----- | 2 | John Foale | 2 |
| John Strowbridge | 2 | Tho Tuckett | 2 | Henry Williams | 1 |
| Mr Crewe | 1 | Sam Richards | 3 | Agust Weigher | 2 |
| (m.2) | | Robt Soper | 3 | Jane Jeffreys | 2 |
| John Lapthorne | 2 | Antho Abraham | 1 | Tho Whither | 1 |
| John Robins | 2 | Tho Weekes | 3 | Xpher Synthell | 2 |

Teignbridge Hundred

217

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-------------------|---|-----------------|-----|
| Nicho Crast | 1 | Oliver Pethbridge | 2 | Henry Youldon | 1 |
| Agnis Trusson | 3 | Mr Boone | 5 | Rich Bendon | 2 |
| Lancell Hill | 2 | Lawrence Drew | 1 | Wm Bowdon | 1 |
| Xpher Lucy | 3 | John Berry | 1 | Mary Cronise | 4 |
| John Mayor | 2 | Mary Locke | 1 | Mr Ellis Scoble | 3 |
| Wm Clap | 2 | Wm Salter | 1 | Rich Earle | 1 |
| Sam Eales | 2 | Edw Harris | 3 | Jo Messenger | 1 |
| Law Clatworthy | 2 | Mary Tudball | 2 | Nicho Harris | 2 |
| Margt Counter | 2 | Geo Collings | 3 | Gregory Aller | 2 |
| Roger Tapper | 2 | Wm Williams | 1 | John Bond | 3 |
| Tho Jerman | 2 | John Harse? | 2 | Rich Cowle | 2 |
| Tho Penbrooke | 3 | (m.2 d) | | Wm Freind | 4 |
| Philip Furse | 2 | Robert Preston | 2 | Bartho Kelly | 2 |
| Vincent Tudd | 2 | Petter Honywill | 5 | Wm Soper | 2 |
| John Wardon | 2 | Bernerd Xpher | 2 | Elford Benford | 3 |
| Petter Tincombe | 1 | Jo Rendell | 1 | Hen Bowdon | 2 |
| Wm Dinch | 2 | Gillam | 5 | John Sparke | 3 |
| Wm Kelly | 2 | ..er Fabin | 1 | Tho Ashweeke | 3 |
| Pomroys House | 1 | Petter Efford | 2 | .ath Lauce | 1 |
| Phillip Furse | 1 | Mrs B.... | 1 | John ...phen | 1 |
| Geo Langery | 1 | John Wotten | 2 | Jane Peirce | 1 |
| Nicho Easton | 1 | Jeremy Cooke | 1 | Wm Huss | 1 |
| Hugh Wooldy | 1 | Math Richards | 1 | Roger Gard | 1 |
| Bartho Moore | 2 | Widdo Skinner | 1 | Fran Reyford | 1 |
| Henry Endicot | 2 | John Browne | 1 | Edw Trust | 1 |
| Wm Knowles | 1 | John Kingwill | 6 | Beare | 1 |
| Xpher Lang | 2 | James Burgis | 1 | Roger Tapper | 1 |
| John Ford | 2 | Mary Farmouth | 2 | Tho Salter | 1 |
| James Tapper | 2 | Wm Eales | 2 | Forges | 4 |
| Tho Ford Esq | 7 | Jude Andrew | 3 | | |
| Stephen Townsend | 1 | Henry Furnex | 4 | * incumbent | |
| | | | | | 438 |

m.2

Poore

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|------------------|---|---------------|----|
| Geo Bickford | 1 | Susan Ferris | 2 | Hugh Woodley | 1 |
| Mary Jenkin | 1 | David Sentle | 1 | Rich Eales | 1 |
| Widdo Gore | 1 | Phillip Woolcott | 1 | Geo Trust | 1 |
| Jone Canter | 2 | Tho Hawkes | 1 | Widdo Hill | 1 |
| John Cock | - | Wm Gill | 1 | Jone Reeve | 1 |
| John Robins | - | Wm PinSENT | 1 | John Ceely | 2 |
| Bes Hill | - | Steph Widgier | 2 | Roger Hore | 1 |
| Tho Hex | - | Bartho Palmer | 1 | John Cock | 1 |
| Roger Adiscot | 1 | Sarah Foell | 2 | Wm Soper | 1 |
| Rich Toms | 2 | Wm May | 1 | John Walters | 1 |
| Edm Cole | 1 | Bartho Hallis | 1 | John Reepe | 2 |
| John Preston | 2 | Wm Knowl | 1 | Geo Delve | 1 |
| John Luscombe | 2 | Wm Freind | 1 | Agnes Yolland | 1 |
| Rich Luscombe | 1 | John Beard | 2 | Wm May | 1 |
| Agnis Yolland | 1 | Rich Reeve | 1 | Tho Easton | 1 |
| ---- Wolcott | 2 | Bernard Date | 1 | Geo Trust | 1 |
| ---- Whitborne | 1 | Wm Tanner | 1 | Widdo Salter | 2 |
| --er Nowell | 1 | Walter Palke | 1 | John Head | 1 |
| Widdo Reeve | 1 | Tho Downing | 2 | Bernerd Date | 1 |
| Widdo Soper | 1 | John Peake | 1 | Wm Turner | 1 |
| Widdo Davey | 1 | Wm Sentle | 1 | Rich Collins | 1 |
| Widdo Salter | 1 | Wm Taprell | 1 | Wm Gunson | 1 |
| John Beard | 1 | Tho Mann: | 1 | Jone Canter | 1 |
| | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | More Releaved | 38 |

Devon Hearth Tax

m.2 d

NORTH BOVEY PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|-----|
| Ann Widcombe | 1 | Jeremy Potter | 3 | ---- Hunt | 1 |
| Oliver Casely | 2 | John Cornish | 2 | ---o Croole | 3 |
| Fran Hore | 4 | Wrs Weekes | 3 | ---- | 1 |
| Walter Mortemore | 1 | Mr Jo Langdon | 4 | | 3 |
| Edmond Rabjohn | 1 | John ----- | 5 | Whiddon | 1 |
| Andrew Bowdon | 1 | Ed-- ----- | 4 | Kingham | 1 |
| Jacob Eales | 1 | El-- ----- | 2 | | 1 |
| Mary Nosworthy | 1 | John ----- | 2 | | 1 |
| John Pethbridge | 2 | Susan Colcott | 1 | Math L.... | 1 |
| John Hayward | 2 | Grace Harris | 2 | Wm C.... | 1 |
| Walter Mortemore | 2 | Wm Eales | 2 | And Langdon | 1 |
| Amy Langdon | 1 | Xpher Newcombe | 2 | Edw Tapper | 1 |
| John Foale | 2 | ---o Mardon | 1 | Tho Widcombe | 1 |
| Wm Xpher | 1 | ---ter Connings | 2 | John Sheer | 1 |
| John Colcott | 3 | ---- Jorden | 2 | John Avery | 1 |
| Arthur Langdon | 2 | ---- Hore | 2 | Hugh Lake | 1 |
| John Harris | 2 | ---- Ball | 3 | Rich Lerrey | 1 |
| Tho Croole | 1 | --mes Hunt | 2 | John Eales | 1 |
| Lawr Connings | 2 | ---- Hunt | 2 | Thomzin Jerman | 1 |
| John Whiddon | 2 | ---- Tapper | 2 | Ralph Bishop | 1 |
| Widdow Horne | 1 | ---- Leaman | 2 | Forge | 1 |
| Rich Langdon | 1 | ---- -roole | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 113 |

m.2 d

Poore

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|----------------|----|
| Jo French | 1 | Ball | 2 | Wm March | 1 |
| Ralph Bishop | 1 | Wm Eales | 1 | Tho Leight | 1 |
| Bartho Lambert | - | Jone Tinton | 1 | Wm Meardon | 1 |
| Math Stephens | - | John Harris | 1 | Widdo Guy | 1 |
| Margery Lee | - | Steph Arnold | 1 | Micheall | 1 |
| Wm Walling | 1 | Rich Luscombe | 2 | | |
| John Sheer | 1 | John Windiatt | 1 | | 22 |

m.3

HENIOCK PARISH (*Hennock*)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Wm Arthur | 1 | Rich Coish | 1 | ---- | 1 |
| Lewes Hull | 1 | Rich Meardon | 1 | ---- Orchard | 6 |
| Wm Easton | 3 | John Bradley | 1 | --eo Gole gent | 9 |
| Tho Mardon | 4 | Wm Leather | . | Antho Lovie.* | 4 |
| Markes Shepard | 2 | John ...per | . | Widdo Pinsent | 4 |
| John Wreyford | 3 | ---- | 3 | Widdo Ball | 5 |
| Rich Clampett | 1 | ---- | 2 | Mrs Mary | 3 |
| Pasco Hayward | 2 | ---- ..kson | 2 | Tho H.... | 1 |
| Tho Willmead | 2 | --ara Bowdon | 1 | John | 4 |
| Tho Pinsent | 2 | ---- King | 1 | John | . |
| Wm Voysey | 3 | ---- Fords | 2 | John | 2 |
| Rich Voysey | 2 | ---- Stowell | 3 | | 2 |
| Charity Parker | 2 | ---- Shilson | 2 | | . |
| Rich Pope | 1 | ---- -lampett | 1 | Vall... | |
| Maud Smith | 1 | ---- Smith | 1 | Total illegible | — |

* Anthony Loveys - incumbent

m.3

Poore

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|
| John Leaker | 1 | Robt Baudon | 1 | John Westcott | 1 |
| Bes Sanford | 1 | Roger Follett | 1 | Widdo Hunt | 1 |
| John Martin | 1 | Robt Martin | 1 | Hugh Wolcott | 1 |
| Wm Potter | 1 | John Gill | 1 | Markes Tapper | 1 |
| Sander Gribble | 2 | Wido Upcott | 1 | Rich Pinson | - |

Teignbridge Hundred

219

7 lost

Hugh Hart

1

3 illegible

Total illegible -

m.3

IDEFORD PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---|--------------------|----|
| Mr Fran Stroud* | . | Wm Tucker | 6 | Hump Tottell | 1 |
| Mr Clutterbrook | . | Tho Tottell | 3 | Tho Bickford | 1 |
| Mr Jo Yundicott | 6 | Edw Tottell | 4 | Micheall Sweetland | 1 |
| John Norromore | 2 | Rich Langleys | 6 | Geo Settle | 2 |
| Geo Sweetland | 4 | Sam Mildon | 1 | | |
| John Norromore | 3 | John Daymond | 2 | | 51 |

* Francis Strode - incumbent

m.3

Poore

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------|---|----------------|----|
| Widdo Langly | 2 | Evan Langley | 1 | Sam Sweetland | 2 |
| John Underhay | 2 | Tho Langley | 2 | Geo Matterface | 1 |
| James Tilly | 1 | Xpher Evans | 1 | | 14 |
| Theofelus Grose | 1 | Tho Jorden | 1 | | |

m.3

LYSTLEY PARISH (*Lustleigh*)

This parish is badly mutilated and practically all that remains is illegible. The 1664 return, which is slightly better, is substituted.

m.30

Lisleigh 1664

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| Mr Edward Basill* | 4 | Mary Colchard | 1 | Peter Man | 1 |
| Robert Bound | 2 | Waring Colchard | 1 | rest lost including | |
| John Casley | 2 | James Creford | 2 | total. Probably about | |

* Incumbent

Not Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Thomas Satterly | 2 | Robert Potter | 1 | --has Casly | 1 |
| Barth Tothill | 1 | Edward Ridar | 1 | ---- Heyward | 1 |
| Rich Topper | 2 | Jeremiah Potter | 1 | 9 lost, one with | |
| John Tottell | 1 | Richard Satterly | 1 | two hearths | |
| Leonard Ellett | 1 | Julian Mead | 1 | ---- Ellett | 1 |
| Peter Meller | 1 | Johane Langdon | 1 | ---- Berry | 1 |
| Will Wallinge | 1 | --hord Spry | 1 | Total illegible(30?) | |

m.3 d

ILSINGTON PARISH ?

This is a badly mutilated and virtually illegible section without a heading which at first sight appears to be a continuation of Lustleigh. The totals, which can be read, of 150 chargeable and 42 paupers hearths together with the total number of names if both sections belong to one parish make this unlikely however. The few names which can be read such as Bowdon, Whiddon, Wotton and Luscombe do not conflict with it being Ilsington which is otherwise missing.

m.3 d

BICKINGTON PARISH

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|
| Hugh Stowell Esq | 6 | Hugh Whitway | 4 | Rich Smardon | . |
| James Furnex | 4 | Rich Smardon | 4 | Hugh Stowell | . |
| Tho Ferris | 4 | John Bri... | 4 | Mr Wollcombe | . |
| Adam Candy | 6 | Hugh Stowell | . | Hugh Stowell | . |
| Nicho Harrell | 3 | Tho Whitway | 3 | 8 illegible | |

Devon Hearth Tax

| Poore of Bickington | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|
| Wm Kenton | 1 | Goswill | 1 | Ford |
| Rich Whi....y | 1 | Honor Luscombe | 1 | 5 illegible |
| | | | | Total illegible |

m.3 d

--RETON PARISH (*Moretonhampstead*)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| ---- Wreyford | 2 | Henry Wendale | 2 | Bartho Hale | 1 |
| --rall Lighfoot | 1 | Wm Brockindon | 2 | Gilbert Babycome | 1 |
| ---- James | 1 | Rich Hamblin | 3 | Widdo Babycombe | 2 |
| --ard Crewe | 2 | Charity Rice | 3 | Phill Cornish | 2 |
| ---- Wreyford | 6 | John Palmer | 3 | Tho Meardon | 2 |
| Tozer | 4 | Anth Crute | 2 | Tho Cornish | 2 |
| Walter Oake | 2 | Wm Sheares | 1 | Math Cornish | 5 |
| Ann Whidden | . | Rich Coole | 1 | Alex Whitway | 7 |
| John Soper | 1 | Henry Muday | 1 | Rich Worthy Lake | 2 |
| Hillery Hill | 3 | John Pethbridge | 2 | Rich Cornish | 1 |
| Tho Ash | 2 | John Eastbrook | 2 | Wm Brocke | 1 |
| Phil Bowdon | 3 | John Coole | 2 | Mr Grosers House | 1 |
| Geo Brockodon | 2 | Andr Hutchins | 1 | Gyles Mayor | 1 |
| Geo Bowdon | 1 | Grace Worthy | 2 | Hen Langery | 1 |
| Mr Northmore | 6 | Andr Hill | 6 | Robt Conning | 3 |
| -icho Prisson | 1 | Antho Worthy | 1 | Gregory Lake | 2 |
| James Woodley | 2 | Tho Cornish | - | John Soper | 2 |
| Phill Langworthy | 2 | Andr Sawdye | - | Symon Sawdy | 3 |
| Hump Henning | 1 | Rich Davis | - | John Nosworthy | 2 |
| John Necke | 1 | Xpher Suckley | - | Petter Langdon | 2 |
| Jane Conning | 1 | Rich Berry | - | Laskey | 4 |
| Wm Berry | 1 | Ambrose Frost | 3 | ---ob Casely | 2 |
| Edw Bennett | 2 | Robt Tozer | 4 | ---- Bowdon | 3 |
| Tho Grevitt | 2 | John Worthy | 3 | ---- Martin | 1 |
| (m.4) | | John Hambling | 1 | ---- Bowdon | 2 |
| ---- ---don | 3 | Rich Cornish | 2 | ---- --ddon | 4 |
| ---- ----- | 2 | Bernerd Tincombe | 4 | ---- Grose | 1 |
| ---- Raskew? | 1 | Tho Smale | 2 | ---- --dicott | 1 |
| Jone Langrey | 3 | Widdo Soper | 4 | ---- ----- | 1 |
| Rich Lane | 4 | Robt Colwill | 6 | | |
| Bes Wendale | 2 | Mr John Southmead | 9 | Total illegible(214?) | |

m.4

Poore

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| John Jack-- | - | Wm Lastweke | 1 | Wm Huchins | 1 |
| John Hecks | 1 | John Ashbrooke | 1 | Marjory Hill | 1 |
| Nicho Walling | 1 | Tho Whithare | 1 | Tho Collins | 1 |
| John Hill | 1 | Widdo Wolcott | 2 | Wm Cooper | 2 |
| Geo Hammett | 1 | Margt Oake | 1 | Nicho Clement | 1 |
| Wm Morey | 1 | Mary Leager | 1 | John Hill | 1 |
| Widdo Tozer | 2 | ? lost one with | | Wm Brining | 1 |
| Sam Band | 1 | two hearths | | Alce Snell | 1 |
| Widdo Ford | 1 | ---- Brock | 1 | Nath Poole | 1 |
| Ann Wills | 1 | Nicc ^o Chubb | 2 | Alce Cooke | 1 |
| Jane Bowdon | 1 | Ellnor Brock | 1 | Bes Hellior | 2 |
| Tho Laskey | 2 | John How | 1 | Warrin Goard | 1 |
| Edw Presson | 1 | Nicho Walling | | Widdo Murch | 1 |
| | | | | John Cole | 1 |

52

More Releeeved 32

Note. The 1642 Protestation return contains 411 names. The 1664 hearth tax return contains 93 chargeable names plus a good many lost through mutilation and 148 non chargeable plus some lost. The chargeable total is lost and the non chargeable illegible.

m. 4 d

MANNITON PARISH (*Manaton*)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|----|
| Mr Rich Eastchurch* 6 | | Grace Burnell | 1 | Geo Mardon | 3 |
| John Nosworthy | 6 | John Langdon | 2 | Tho Croole | 2 |
| Theo Langley | 3 | John Nosworthy | 3 | Alex Nosworthy | 2 |
| Oliver Nosworthy | 4 | Tho Cocke | 1 | Phil Nosworthy | 2 |
| John French | 5 | (m. 4 d) | | Wm Soper | 2 |
| Robt Nosworthy | 1 | Mary Holman | 2 | Tho Greepe | 1 |
| Andr Heywood | 4 | Rich Leaman | 1 | John Risdon | 1 |
| Xpher Sooper | 4 | Tho Nosworthy | 2 | Geo Gray | 2 |
| Hugh Pope | 4 | Math | 1 | Xpher Langly | 1 |
| Joseph Baker | 4 | Nicco Endicott | 2 | Jonas Soper | 1 |
| Zach Bruton | 1 | Rich Bond | 1 | Tho Nosworthy | 1 |
| John Pethbridge | 2 | Tho Nosworthy | 2 | Forge | 1 |
| Roger Robins | 3 | Nicco Mardon | 3 | * incumbent | 87 |

m. 4

Poore

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Zach Britton | 2 | Petter Howard | 1 | Edw Holwill | 1 |
| Wm Oxford | 1 | Edw Leare | 1 | Pricila Milwood | 1 |

m. 4 d

HIGHWEEK PARISH

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----|
| ---ert Yard Esq | 15 | Xpher Edwards | 2 | Grace Gray | 2 |
| Wm Haywood | 2 | Geo Gray | 4 | Xtian Coile | 2 |
| Sellake | 2 | Mary Prowse | 2 | John Nichols | 2 |
| Abra Nicolls | 1 | Smardon | 1 | Widdo Coyle | 3 |
| Tho Dyer | 2 | Isiaak Nicolls | 2 | Jo Haywood | 6 |
| Gilbert Prowse | 3 | Hen Brockadon | 1 | Tho B.....k | - |
| Jacob Nicholls | 1 | Geo Brockadon | 1 | Seager | - |
| Tho Bully | 1 | Rich Browne | 3 | Ruth Yeo | - |
| Alce Nacott | 2 | John Eales | 1 | Edw? Gildon | - |
| John Crossing | 2 | John Pethbridge | 2 | Edw Wetherd(on) | - |
| Wm Segor | 6 | Edw Allexander | 2 | John Seller | - |
| Fran Bond | 4 | Tho Lach | 2 | Wm Seager | - |
| Tho Babb | 3 | Rich Arthur | 1 | Forge | 1 |
| Henry Leare | 3 | Gregor Gray | 1 | | 108 |

m. 4 d

Poore

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Wm Starr | 1 | Jacob Knowlin | 1 | Lewes Huchins | 2 |
| John Carraway | 1 | Widdo Clouter | 1 | Rich Ford | 1 |
| Hen Row | 1 | Widdo Philp | 2 | John Coyle | 1 |
| James Tuckerman | 1 | Joseph Soper | 1 | Sanders | 1 |
| Joseph Thorne | 1 | Wm Jefford | 2 | Widdo King | 1 |
| Wido Knowlin | 1 | Grego Bennett | 1 | Hugh Parso-- | 1 |
| Rich Feild | 1 | Antho Westcott | 2 | Widdo Hayman | 1 |
| John Salter | 1 | John Broken | 1 | John Alford? | 1 |
| John Knowlin | 1 | Wm Whittaway | 1 | John Sanders | 1 |

31

More Releaved by certificate 13

m. 4 d

TINGRACE PARISH (*Teigngrace*)

Only the heading and one name, Roger Kelland 7, survives the membrane being then torn across. The 1664 return is substituted.

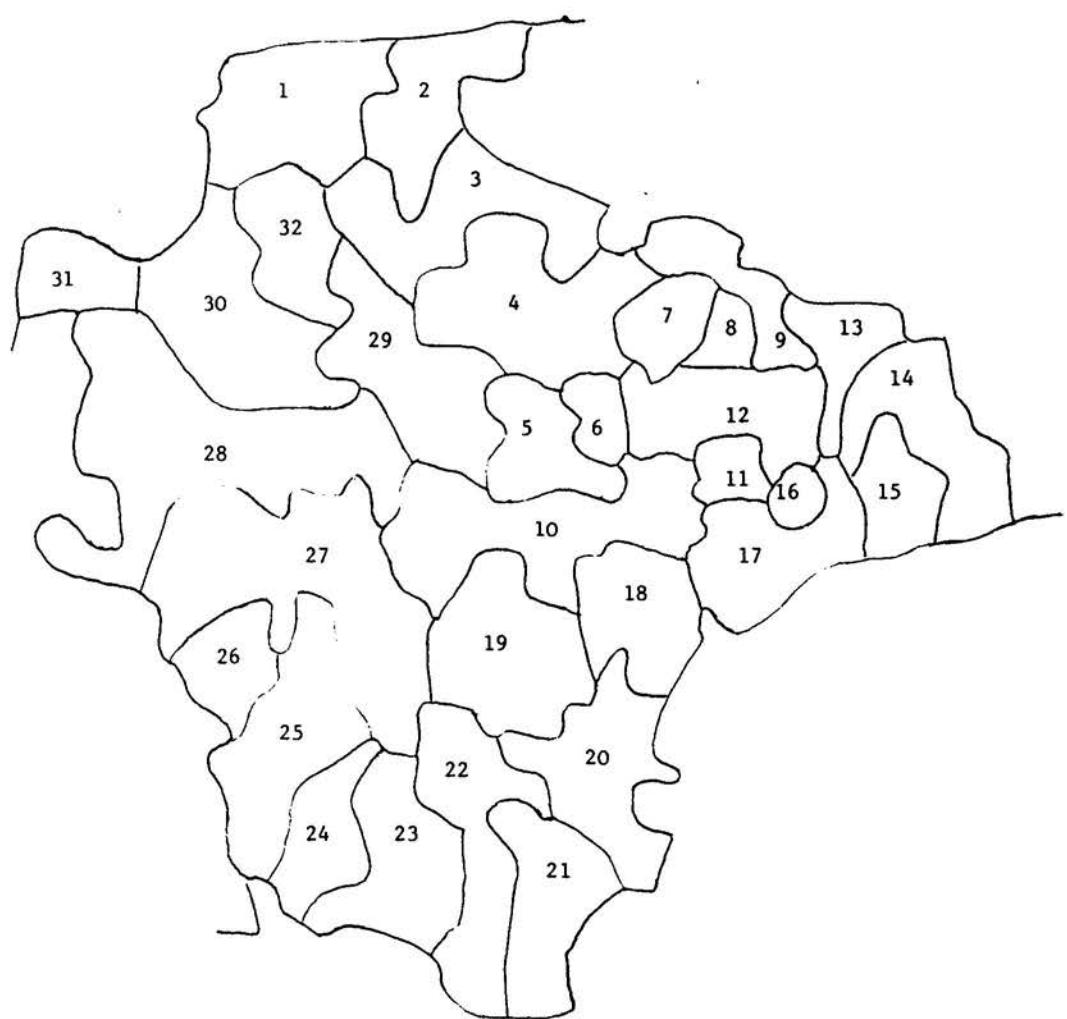
m. 31

Teigngrace 1664

John Challis 2 (incumbent). *The rest of this section is lost.*

Non Chargeable

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|----|
| Thomas Wright | 3 | Stephen Snell | 2 | Howse | 1 |
| John Ward | 1 | Will Knowling | 1 | | 1 |
| Julian Brockadon | 1 | John Evans | 1 | | |
| Phillipp Parson | 1 | Thomas Hayward | 1 | | 13 |



*This map is only intended to show the approximate location of the hundreds.
In particular detached parts of hundreds are not shown.*

| Map Ref. | | Page |
|----------|------------------|------|
| 14 | Axminster | 9 |
| 9 | Bampton | 42 |
| 28 | Black Torrington | 116 |
| 1 | Braunton | 72 |
| 17 | East Budleigh | 1 |
| 6 | West Budleigh | 47 |
| 11 | Cliston | 61 |
| 21 | Coleridge | 178 |
| 15 | Colyton | 1 |
| 5 | Crediton | 47 |
| 23 | Ermington | 159 |
| 18 | Exminster | 205 |
| 32 | Fremington | 101 |
| 8 | Halberton | 39 |
| 31 | Hartland | 113 |
| 12 | Hayridge | 21 |
| 20 | Haytor | 194 |
| 13 | Hemyock | 16 |
| 27 | Lifton | 126 |
| 3 | South Molton | 67 |
| 16 | Ottery St Mary | 1 |
| 24 | Plympton | 153 |
| 25 | Roborough | 139 |
| 30 | Shebbear | 91 |
| 22 | Stanborough | 168 |
| 2 | Shirwell | 88 |
| 26 | Tavistock | 135 |
| 29 | North Tawton | 106 |
| 19 | Teignbridge | 215 |
| 7 | Tiverton | 32 |
| 4 | Witheridge | 62 |
| 10 | Wonford | 56 |

No page number indicates that the parish is missing.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------|--------|-------------------|----------|
| Abbots Bickington | 124 | Brendon | | Colebrooke | 55 |
| Abbotsham | 95 | Brent, South | 168 | Colyton | 6 |
| Abbotskerswell | 194 | Brentor | 136 | Combe Martin | 82 |
| Allington, East | 173 | Bridestowe | 127 | Combe Raleigh | 14 |
| Alphington | 56 | Bridford | | Combeinteignhead | |
| Alverdiscott | 101 | Bridgerule | 118 | Combypyne | |
| Alvington, West | 177 | Brixham | 198 | Compton Giffard | 142 |
| Alwington | 92 | Brixton | 155 | Cookbury | 125 |
| Anstey, East | | Broad Clyst | 61 | Cornwood | 161 |
| Anstey, West | | Broadhembury | 25 | Cornworthy | 183 |
| Arlington | | Broadhempston | 203 | Coryton | 130 |
| Ashburton | 216 | Broadwood Kelly | | Cotleigh | 4 |
| Ashbury | 123 | Broadwoodwidger | 130 | Countisbury | 89 |
| Ashcombe | 205 | Brushford | 111 | Creacombe | |
| Ashford | 86 | Buckerell | 17 | Crediton | 48 |
| Ashprington | 187 | Buckfastleigh | 169 | Cruwys Mochard | 65 |
| Ashreigny | 111 | Buckland Brewer | 92 | Cullompton | 21 |
| Ashton | 214 | Buckland, East | 84 | Culmstock | 20 |
| Ashwater | 119 | Buckland, West | 84 | Dartington | 171 |
| Atherington | 108 | Buckland Filleigh | 97 | Dartmouth | 178, 184 |
| Aveton Gifford | 166 | Buckland in the Moor | | Dawlish | 211 |
| Awliscombe | 17 | Buckland Monachorum | 143 | Dean Prior | 175 |
| Axminster | | Buckland Tout Saints | 188 | Denbury | |
| Axmouth | 13 | Budleigh, East | | Diptford | 170 |
| Aylesbeare | | Bulkworthy | | Dittisham | 185 |
| Bampton | 42 | Burlescombe | 39, 44 | Dodbrooke | 182 |
| Barnstaple | 72 | Burrington | | Doddiscombsleigh | 209 |
| Beaford | 94 | Butterleigh | 61 | Dolton | 110 |
| Beaworthy | | Cadbury | 27 | Dowland | 110 |
| Belstone | | Cadeleigh | 26 | Down, East | 85 |
| Bere Ferrers | 139 | Calverleigh | 32 | Down, West | 85 |
| Berrynarbor | 80 | Chagford | | Down St Mary | 110 |
| Berry Pomeroy | 201 | Challacombe | 90 | Drewsteignton | |
| Bickington | 219 | Charles | 89 | Dunchideock | 209 |
| Bickington, High | 111 | Charleton | 184 | Dunkeswell | 16 |
| Bickleigh (Hayridge H.) | 26 | Chawleigh | 109 | Dunsford | 57 |
| Bickleigh (Roborough H.) | 143 | Cheldon | | Dunterton | 129 |
| Bicton | | Cheriton Bishop | 56 | Egg Buckland | 142 |
| Bideford | 98 | Cheriton Fitzpaine | | Eggesford | 110 |
| Bigbury | 162 | Chittlehampton | 70 | Ermington | 163 |
| Bishops Nympton | | Chivelstone | 181 | Exbourne | |
| Bishops Tawton | 68 | Christow | | Exeter St Leonard | |
| Bishopsteignton | 207 | Chudleigh | 208 | Exeter St Thomas | 59 |
| Bittadon | 87 | Chulmleigh | | Exminster | 206 |
| Blackawton | 186 | Churchstanton | 16 | Farringdon | |
| Bondleigh | | Churchstow | 176 | Farway | 2 |
| Bovey, North | 218 | Churston Ferrers | 200 | Feniton | 29 |
| Bovey Tracy | 215 | Clannaborough | 107 | Filleigh | 79 |
| Bow see Nymet Tracy | | Clawton | 121 | Fremington | 101 |
| Bradford | 116 | Clayhanger | 43 | Frithelstock | 91 |
| Bradninch | 27 | Clayhidon | 18 | Georgeham | 86 |
| Bradstone | 129 | Clovelly | 115 | George Nympton | |
| Bradworthy | 116 | Clyst Honiton | | Germansweek | 131 |
| Brampford Speke | | Clyst St George | | Gidleigh | |
| Branscombe | 2 | Clyst St Lawrence | | Gittisham | |
| Bratton Clovelly | 131 | Clyst St Mary | | Goodleigh | 83 |
| Bratton Fleming | 83 | Cockington | 196 | Halberton | 39 |
| Braunton | 82 | Coffinswell | | Halwill | |
| Bray, High | 88 | Colaton Raleigh | | Harberton | 185 |
| | | Coldridge | 109 | Harford | 162 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------|
| Harpford | | Loxbeare | 32 | Petherwin, North | 124 |
| Hartland | 113 | Loxhore | . | Petrockstow | 96 |
| Hatherleigh | 122 | Luffincott | 116 | Pilton | 76 |
| Heanton Punchardon | 81 | Luppitt | 13 | Pinhoe | 57 |
| Heavitree | | Lustleigh | 219 | Plymouth | 146 |
| Hempston, Little | | Lydford | 128 | Plympton St Mary | 155 |
| Hemyock | 19 | Lympstone | | Plympton St Maurice | 154 |
| Hennock | 218 | Lynton | 88 | Plymstock | 157 |
| Highampton | | Malborough | 170 | Plymtree | 29 |
| Highweek | 221 | Mamhead | 205 | Poltimore | |
| Hittisleigh | | Manaton | 221 | Pool, South | 181 |
| Hockworthy | 43 | Mariansleigh | . | Portlemouth, East | 191 |
| Holbeton | 167 | Marldon | 201 | Poughill | |
| Holcombe Burnell | | Martinhoe | | Powderham | 212 |
| Holcombe Rogus | 44 | Marwood | | Puddington | |
| Hollacombe | | Marystow | 128 | Putford, East | |
| Holne | 175 | Marytavy | 127 | Putford, West | |
| Holsworthy | 118 | Meavy | 141 | Pyworthy | 120 |
| Honeychurch | | Meeth | 93 | Rackenford | 64 |
| Honiton | 9 | Membury | 11 | Rattery | 170 |
| Horwood | | Merton | | Revelstoke | 154 |
| Huish | 91 | Meshaw | | Rewe | 23, 57 |
| Huish, North | 173 | Milton Abbot | 135 | Ringmore | 160 |
| Huish, South | 172 | Milton Damarel | 118 | Roborough | |
| Huntsham | 32 | Milton. South | 172 | Rockbeare | |
| Huntshaw | 101 | Modbury | 159 | Romansleigh | 66 |
| Huxham | | Molland | | Rose Ash | 65 |
| Iddesleigh | 96 | Molton, North | | St Budeaux | 144 |
| Ide | 213 | Molton, South | 70 | | |
| Ideford | 219 | Monkleigh | 94 | St Giles on the | |
| Ilfracombe | 78 | Monk Okehampton | 120 | Heath | 116 |
| Ilsington | 219 | Monkton | 2 | St Giles in the | |
| Instow | 102 | Morchard Bishop | 52 | Wood | 105 |
| Inwardleigh | 123 | Morebath | 43 | St Mary Church | 195 |
| Ippelepen | 202 | Moreleigh | 174 | St Nicholas | 58 |
| Jacobstowe | 120 | Moretonhampstead | 220 | Salcombe Regis | |
| Kelly | 133 | Morthoe | | Sampford Courtenay | 121 |
| Kenn | 212 | Musbury | | Sampford Peverell | 41 |
| Kennerleigh | 52 | Nether Exe | 13 | Sampford Spiney | 139 |
| Kentisbeare | 31 | Newton Ferrers | 161 | Sandford | 47 |
| Kentisbury | 85 | Newton St Cyres | 53 | Satterleigh | |
| Kenton | 209 | Newton St Petrock | 93 | Seaton | 1 |
| Kilmington | 12 | Newton Tracy | 105 | Shaugh | 158 |
| Kingsbridge | | Northam | | Shebbear | 93 |
| Kingskerswell | 194 | Northleigh | 3 | Sheepstor | 141 |
| Kings Nympton | 62 | Northlew | 123 | Sheepwash | 95 |
| Kingsteignton | 215 | Nymet Rowland | 106 | Sheldon | 28 |
| Kingston | 163 | Nymet Tracy | 106 | Sherford | 188 |
| Kingswear | 197 | Oakford | 64 | Shillingford | 206 |
| Knowstone | | Offwell | 3 | Shirwell | |
| Lamerton | 134 | Ogwell, East | 58 | Shobrooke | |
| Landcross | 97 | Ogwell, West | | Shute | 5 |
| Landkey | 68 | Okehampton | 121, 126, 132 | Sidbury | |
| Langtree | 97 | Otterton | | Sidmouth | |
| Lapford | 108 | Ottery St Mary | | Silverton | 23 |
| Lewtrenchard | 128 | Paignton | 199 | Slapton | 182 |
| Lifton | 133 | Pancrasweek | 117 | Sourton | 133 |
| Littleham (E.Budleigh H) | | Parkham | 99 | Southleigh | 3 |
| Littleham (Shebbear H.) | | Parracombe | 90 | Sowton | 56 |
| Loddiswell | 174 | Payhembury | 30 | Spreyton | |
| | | Peters Marland | 99 | Staverton | 203 |
| | | Petertavy | 128, 141 | Stockleigh English | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|
| Stockleigh Pomeroy | | Throwleigh | | Wembury | 156 |
| Stoke Canon | | Thrushelton | 132 | Wembworthy | 107 |
| Stoke Damarel | 142 | Thurleston | 176 | Werrington | 119 |
| Stoke Fleming | 188 | Tiverton | 33 | Westleigh | 102 |
| Stoke Gabriel | 197 | Topsham | 56 | Weston Peverel | 141 |
| Stoke Rivers | 89 | Torbryan | 202 | Whimple | 61 |
| Stokeinteignhead | 58 | Tormoham | 196 | Whitchurch | 145 |
| Stokenham | 191 | Torrington, Black | 125 | Whitestone | |
| Stoodleigh | 62 | Torrington, Great | 103 | Widecombe in the Moor | |
| Stowford | 129 | Torrington, Little | 96 | Widworthy | 4 |
| Sutcombe | 118 | Totnes | 189 | Willand | |
| Swimbridge | 67 | Trentishoe | 86 | Winkleigh | 112 |
| Sydenham Damarel | 132 | Trusham | 214 | Witheridge | 63 |
| Talaton | 30 | Twitchen | 69 | Withycombe Raleigh | |
| Tamerton Foliot | 140 | Uffculme | 45 | Wolborough | 195 |
| Tavistock | 136 | Ugborough | 164 | Woodbury | |
| Tawstock | | Updownman | 32, 41 | Woodleigh | 174 |
| Tawton, North | | Uplyme | 13 | Woolfardisworthy | |
| Tawton, South | | Upottery | 10 | (Hartland H.) | 114 |
| Tedburn St Mary | 57 | Upton Hellions | | Woolfardisworthy | |
| Teigngrace | 221 | Upton Pyne | | (Witheridge H.) | |
| Teignmouth, East | 205 | Venn Ottery | | Worlington, East | |
| Teignmouth, West | 207 | Virginstow | 129 | Worlington, West | 64 |
| Templeton | | Walkhampton | 143 | Yarcombe | |
| Tetcott | 122 | Warkleigh | | Yarnscombe | 115 |
| Thelbridge | | Washfield | | Yealmpton | 153 |
| Thornbury | 117 | Washford Pyne | | Zeal Monachorum | 106, 112 |
| Thorncombe | 14 | Weare Gifford | | | |
| Thorverton | 24 | Welcombe | 115 | | |

Variant spellings have only been given in cases where it was felt that their omission might present a real difficulty in locating a name.

- Abbot 3,6,7,10,13,91,116
 120,122,159,161,162,169
 185
 Able 9,34,122
 Abraham 6,7,62,104,135,
 149,170,186,187,188,189
 193,194,203,204,216
 Actings 179
 Ackland 16,18,19,27,36,
 41,67,68,70,79,85,94,97
 99,104,109,111
 Adams 2,5,12,14,15,22,
 24,30,32,36,38,46,47,48
 50,52,54,70,86,95,96,
 105,114,115,118,122,123
 129,131,132,135,139,140
 146,148,149,150,156,160
 167,170,171,172,174,175
 177,179,181,189,190,192
 196,197,198,199,201,212
 Addamore 139
 Adder 49,180
 Addis 147
 Addiscot 175,217
 Agar 95
 Agevs 198
 Agner 197
 Agnis 174
 Aire 50,64,65,66,69,88,
 101,103,111,209
 Airman 9
 Aix 21
 Albemarle, Duke of 156
 Alderman 42
 Aldread 34,207
 Ale 178,199,203
 Alegat 198
 Alegood 169
 Alexander 203,221
 Alford 18,39,111,126,
 189,190,196,207,215,221
 Alger 121,144,149,153,
 154,155,156,161,167,192
 198
 Allacock 181
 Allen,Alling 4,14,33,35
 38,39,41,42,43,58,60,70
 77,84,89,92,93,94,95,96
 97,98,103,104,116,117,
 119,121,125,147,148,179
 199,209,210,212
 Aller 121,132,217
 Allerd 196,198
 Allerton 212
 Allery 52
 Alley 121
 Almington 9
 Almond 168
 Almstone 212
 Alpha 119,129
 Alsop 144
 Altane 36
 Alward 41
 Alway 40,46
 Ambrose 144
 Amery 9,20,44,51,52,70,73
 98,208,210
 Ames 15,24,36,38,199
 Amkey 209
 Amos 115
 Amyett 189,190
 Anbary 126
 Anderdon 77,78,92,124,144
 149
 Andrew 1,6,21,22,23,30,32
 36,56,58,59,60,74,76,78,79
 86,92,94,99,104,116,126
 139,141,143,151,154,156
 158,161,162,163,164,166
 167,171,172,173,175,182
 183,189,190,204,210,217
 Angel 148,154,190,197
 Anger 92,197
 Anly 15
 Anning 4,12
 Anny 10
 Anstey 32,35
 Ansticke 134
 Anthony 4,33,54,139,149
 150,151,160,167,204
 Anthrome 151
 Aplin 19,91,97
 Appleby 147
 Appledore 65,124
 Appleton 110
 Apsley,Apley 201,211
 Apten 185
 Arell 181
 Arey 120,122
 Argue 165
 Arming 14
 Arnold 22,51,70,93,120
 122,218
 Arrowsmith 151
 Arscot,Ascot 36,94,98,
 102,106,110,121,122,126
 130,135,145,207,208
 Arthur 25,36,100,179,195
 206,214,218,221
 Arundell 21,25,120,145
 Arwill 120
 Ash,Aish 8,9,22,26,48,
 50,59,60,69,96,119,129
 145,180,196,197,199,220
 Ashbourne 96
 Ashbrook 220
 Ashdon 189
 Ashford,Ashelford 17,18
 26,29,36,39,40,45,46,62
 65,163,164
 Ashley 37,158,175
 Ashman 172
 Ashton 92,115
 Ashweek,Ashwick 103,169
 201,217
 Astor 4
 Atkey 78,79,81
 Atkins 11,15,21,23,29,
 39,63,69,71,108,113,128
 Atwill 137,140,141,143
 170,175,176,185,188,203
 205
 Audley 5,17
 Auger 161
 Auster 4
 Austin 51,96,116,126,
 130,134,173,179,180,185
 Auther 205
 Auton 5,15,16,17,143,
 186,202
 Avenny 77
 Avent 140,143,144,155,
 157,158,159,166,172,174
 197
 Averett 94,136
 Avery 31,46,51,55,63,70
 76,77,84,91,119,126,140
 146,175,186,200,203,210
 218
 Awell 209
 Axe 21,171
 Axworthy 25,125,135,153
 Ayles 83
 Ayloff 74
 Aylor 41
 Aze 77
 Babb 1,6,126,147,170,172
 207,208,209,210,211,221
 Babbige 61,121,156,189.
 209
 Babrish 41
 Babycombe 220
 Back 48,52,71,212
 Backmore 22
 Backnell 12
 Backpit 117
 Backway 113
 Badcock 26,36,42,68,93
 104,126,145,164,186,187
 Badd 67
 Baddiford 67,169,174,
 177,184,185
 Baden 120,180
 Badgcomb 42
 Badge 132,137,139,150,
 196
 Badgell 59
 Badlam 135
 Badley 170,203
 Badshaw 190

- Badstone 10
 Bagbeere 107
 Bagery 215
 Bagglehole 78,113,114,115
 Bagliffe 131
 Baggs 166
 Bagnell 40
 Bagster 86
 Bagwill 6,7,8,53,80
 Bailey 17,34,36,41,91,94
 101,112,113,127,128,139
 144,145,147,149,179,189
 Baine 36,179
 Baissiell 6
 Bake 179
 Baker 5,6,7,8,9,10,12,15
 16,20,21,22,24,28,29,31
 36,38,39,42,45,46,48,55
 56,60,62,67,69,71,72,75
 81,83,85,88,94,121,128,
 137,141,146,147,150,153
 156,157,159,160,161,164
 165,167,169,173,175,179
 185,194,198,206,207,209
 215,216,221
 Balch 59
 Baldnage 3
 Baldwin 98,99
 Bale 5,34,37,67,88,90,
 92,117,119,148
 Balhatchet 2,49,144,145
 Balhay 184
 Balken 147
 Balkwell 95,203
 Ball 21,22,31,37,42,43,
 52,59,65,69,74,88,89,90
 92,98,114,115,119,129,
 130,131,133,137,146,150
 151,163,166,167,172,179
 188,189,192,194,195,196
 197,205,207,208,211,213
 215,218
 Ballamy 45,50
 Ballence 215
 Ballett 73
 Balley 59
 Ballman 18,102,151
 Ballworthy 57
 Balment 77,79
 Balscomb 2
 Balson 209
 Balster 15
 Balstone 12
 Bamfield, Banfield 2,5,9,
 12,15,17,18,69,140,165
 Bamford 6
 Bamlett 162,165
 Banbury 96,98,123
 Band 41,48,49,71,126,220
 Banke 5,12,123
 Bannacon 102
 Bannidge 51
 Bannor 102
 Banscot 49
 Banslacke 197
 Banstone 208,210
 Bant 103,104
 Banton 21
 Bantsberry 201
 Banwell 151
 Baple 44,104
 Barber 9,10,11,189
 Barbey 62
 Bard 52
 Bardon 165,179,185,200
 Bare 28,47,182,196,208
 Barefoot 210
 Barence 215,216
 Bargome, Bargn 5,140
 Barker 27,147,195
 Barkley 163,169
 Barley 148
 Barnacott 68,157
 Barnard 99,175,178
 Barnball 116
 Barnell 188
 Barnes 9,19,21,45,51,56
 60,67,68,70,74,79,80,82
 101,111,122,147,159,164
 169,173,174,196,198
 Barnfield 92
 Barnpool 156
 Baron 175,178,195,196,204
 Barrell 182
 Barrett 78,98,102,139,141
 147,161,162,194,198,199
 200,213
 Barrow 88,89
 Barry 50,109,124,186
 Barse 104
 Barter, Barto 169,175,189
 190,194,201,202,203,215
 Barthew 17
 Bartlett 2,3,4,5,6,11,13
 20,33,48,64,72,107,127,
 131,140,146,147,148,150
 155,158,164,188,197,201
 202,207,213
 Barton 23,116,147,194
 Barwick 78,83,101
 Base 119
 Basely 4,6,14,45,116,124
 129,134,137
 Basford 36
 Basill 219
 Baskerfill 119,161,162
 Basse 28,47,52,68,102,
 110,115,188,196
 Basset 79,81,119,121,
 133,134
 Bastard 163,166,170,173
 175,177,181,182,183,184
 188,192
 Baster 42
 Baston 3,10
 Bath 92,148,154
 Bath, Countess of 116
 Batney 51
 Batson 45
 Batt, Bate 4,111,115,119,
 121,124,134,147,182
 Batten 18,26,33,34,40,64,80
 106,122,125,128,133,136,
 142,144,145,156,166,201
 Batter 25,39,40,41,83,94,
 152,197
 Battercomb 39,101
 Battersby 159,179
 Battishill 93,157
 Battrin 192
 Batway 1
 Baumy 104
 Bavis 6
 Bawdon 125,154,159,175,
 178,202
 Baxter 11,28,44
 Bayliff 24,84,121
 Bayman 108
 Beach 103,130
 Beacham 106
 Beake 194
 Beale 22,51,98,103,110,113,
 114,116,130,135,144,148,192
 Beally 134
 Beane 71,73,77
 Beaple 95
 Beard 27,50,89,120,168,171
 175,176,189,190,211,216,217
 Beardon 195,211,216
 Beare 14,23,27,31,32,33,34
 37,40,44,51,58,63,65,66,67
 68,69,71,74,76,77,79,82,85
 88,91,92,95,97,101,112,116
 153,154,157,159,160,163,164
 165,167,170,175,180,181,183
 186,188,189,190,203,215,217
 Bearnet 197
 Beast 92,191
 Beaton 58
 Becke 131
 Beckell 128,129,133
 Beckett 119
 Bedford 77
 Bedlake 131,171
 Bedlar 98
 Beedle 26,27,37
 Begure 122
 Belcher 98,103
 Beldo. 72
 Belfield 202
 Bellamy 33,65,120,121,180
 Bellew 89,91,101,105,115,
 147,149
 Bellom 10,51
 Bellsery 69
 Belton 104
 Belworthy 83
 Bemros 114
 Bending 4

- Bendo. 88
 Bendon 217
 Benfield 171,199,200
 Benford 217
 Benham 77
 Bennem 82,85
 Bennet 4,10,11,18,20,25
 33,34,37,38,39,40,41,44
 57,67,72,78,80,89,102,
 104,122,128,130,134,135
 137,138,140,141,142,143
 146,148,151,156,163,165
 166,180,194,195,196,197
 199,200,201,203,205,206
 207,208,209,210,211,220
 221
 Benning 127
 Benny 178
 Bennywell 185
 Benson 49,64
 Bent 120
 Benwarden 117
 Berne 72
 Berrance 165
 Berrell 81,102,163
 Berrim 189
 Berry 2,3,4,6,15,26,28,
 33,34,35,37,42,45,48,49
 50,51,57,67,68,69,70,80
 82,90,101,102,108,109,
 156,166,180,181,182,186
 187,188,190,194,199,209
 217,219,220
 Berryball 145
 Berryman, Buryman 98,99
 150,203,206,207,209,212
 Besly 32,34,35,191
 Bessey 52,200
 Best 49,54,59,72,75,92
 134,156
 Betten 180
 Bettey 5,12,80,81
 Bettyson 23,32
 Bevell 140,166,174,176
 197
 Bewes, Buse 74,95,98,
 104,119,124
 Bewings 68
 Bickford 61,145,147,148,
 154,155,156,158,160,164
 165,173,179,194,195,196
 197,200,205,207,208,209
 216,217,219
 Bickham 25
 Bickle 116,122,123,125,
 130,131,134,135,194
 Bicknell 1,3,17,60,207
 Bickner 102
 Bicknin 37
 Bidder 51,76,95
 Bidding 52
 Bidgood 29,33,34,37,41
 43,44,45,47,52,62,63,70
 Bidlake 34,127,171,186
 187
 Bidwell 21,27,49,54,123
 Bigford 58
 Bigley 49
 Bike, Biko 2
 Billot 11,18
 Billing 10,50,140
 Binford 213
 Binham 76
 Binker 186
 Birimore 174,190
 Birchell 148
 Bird 6,7,8,13,14,15,22,
 103,106,109,110,126,140
 143,144,147,150,179,193
 Birdwood 140,174,177
 Biscombe 64
 Bisford 189
 Bishop 16,17,20,22,24,
 25,29,30,41,45,61,67,69
 78,98,113,114,117,118,
 119,122,126,140,145,151
 178,183,218
 Biss 68
 Bitton 62
 Bittulph 17
 Blachford 57,127,128,132
 136,160,182
 Blachinsone 61
 Black 4,115,178
 Blackale 79
 Blackaller, Blackler
 6,7,9,21,31,41,48,58,59
 146,147,149,150,159,160
 162,170,172,173,183,185
 186,187,189,190,192,195
 197,199,200,202,203
 Blackaton 104,136,139,
 144
 Blackberry 9
 Blackborn 147
 Blackfield 133
 Blackford 124,182,214
 Blackmore 7,16,18,21,26
 28,39,42,43,48,64,65,70
 80,81,82,88,90,103,110
 173,201
 Blackson 124
 Blackwell 76,77,95,154
 194
 Blacnor 36
 Bladge 147
 Blagdon 9,33,35,36,37,
 113,124,139,194
 Blagin 113
 Blague 147,149
 Blake 10,21,24,50,63,
 69,70,73,79,80,83,88,92
 103,104,142,145,146,149
 150,151,153,155,157,158
 165,167,187
 Blaker 178
 Blanch 118,120
 Blanchett 138
 Blandford 39
 Blaney 85
 Blanker 121
 Blase 162
 Blea 179
 Blendwill 64
 Blere 63
 Bley 134
 Bligh 120,130
 Blight 94,97,115,116,117,
 129
 Blinch 92
 Blinman 33
 Bliss 56,208
 Blister 192
 Block 147
 Blockson 207
 Blowell 197
 Bloy 132,146,148
 Bluel 42
 Bluett 22,29,44
 Blundell 33,36
 Blunt 171,199
 Blywaite 199
 Board 5,181,
 Boate 102
 Bobya 25
 Bock 37
 Boddy 149,157
 Boden 54
 Bodley 28,49,53
 Boger 158
 Bolitha 119
 Bollack 189
 Bolt 28,49,50,55,121,166
 Bomber 76
 Boncard 130
 Bond, Bound 4,5,6,15,16,18
 38,40,45,46,47,48,49,50,54
 59,69,70,77,78,83,84,96,
 106,108,109,113,117,118,120
 121,124,126,133,143,167,191
 194,195,200,202,205,208,209
 210,211,217,221
 Bondage 40
 Bone 17,148,149,182,184,197
 200
 Bonifant 73,77,115
 Boniford 45
 Boning 17
 Bonn 119
 Bonner 5,33,38
 Bonney 34,104,137,186
 Bonnydy 41
 Booby 25
 Book 6
 Bookin 199
 Boole 98,129,166
 Boone 58,146,174,178,181,
 184,199,201,202,217
 Boote 146,201

- Booty 150
 Bopford 182
 Bord 191,200
 Bore 119
 Boreman 22
 Boremy 50
 Borey 132
 Borger 132
 Bornell 121
 Bornfield 16
 Borrow 10,25,83,95
 Borten 199
 Borter 1
 Borwood 16
 Bosley 4,174
 Bospor 116
 Botefield 110,111
 Botrell 124
 Bouncombe 49
 Bounshole 128
 Bounty 160
 Bourden 86,125
 Bourne 63,123,129,136
 140,167
 Bouson 50
 Bovey 169,175,197,198
 203
 Bovis 189
 Bow 196
 Bowbeer 39,42,44
 Bowbin 42
 Bowdick 2,3,6,12,13,
 14,15
 Bowdon 27,28,32,33,35
 38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45
 57,59,64,65,67,70,74,76
 78,86,96,99,101,102,112
 119,130,139,142,144,150
 162,170,178,180,195,198
 203,205,207,208,211,214
 216,217,218,220
 Bowen, Bowing, Bowne
 21,71,75,78
 Bower 10,159,164
 Bowering 44,186
 Bowerman 34,39,43,137,
 203
 Bowhey 96,166,169,186
 Bowle 126,178,181
 Bowleax 9 Bowling 52
 Bowman 24,93,97,139,140
 197
 Boyd 154
 Boydon 125
 Boyes,Boyce 40,62,148,
 149,151,158,178,180,181
 184,187
 Boyet 76
 Boyland 49
 Boyle 85,89
 Boyley 112,209
 Box 119,189
 Bradbeer 16
 Bradd 207
 Bradden 31,117,124,206
 207
 Bradford 4,34,35,47,52
 69,83,106,107,110
 Bradley 14,202,218
 Bradmead 47
 Bradock 1
 Bradridge 175
 Bragg 5,6,11,14,15,20,
 39,42,55,56,80,85,93,97
 98,101,110,113,117,124
 165,190
 Braggator 114
 Braggwood 188
 Brailey 67,70,71,79,80
 81,83,84,91,94,97,164
 Braines 202
 Brake 206
 Branch 117
 Brand 123,125
 Branfield 28
 Brangtor 5
 Branguen 147
 Branton 115
 Branwill 189
 Brase,Brace,Brass 69,109
 Brat 25
 Bratton 29,55
 Brawind 131
 Brawne 68
 Bray 28,34,43,45,49,50
 52,60,65,80,91,111,119
 121,135,139,142,143,146
 147
 Breach 84
 Bremblecombe 57,91,116
 186,209
 Brendon 136
 Brent 117,175
 Brenton 47
 Brevill 48
 Bresley 179
 Breston 11
 Brett 142
 Brew 210
 Brewer 7,16,34,44,63
 Briant 15,36,38,42,43,
 45,64,69,79,85,104,148
 157,161
 Brickham 211
 Bridgeman 49,50,91,92
 93,130,167,203,215
 Bridgwater 183
 Bridle 29
 Bridner 206
 Bright 4,63,111,136,
 151,195,208
 Brimacombe 125
 Brimball 198
 Brimblyn 47
 Brimridge 40,47,117
 Brimshead 105
 Brimson 33,37
 Brimstone 104
 Brincum 115
 Brining 220
 Brinton 33
 Brisant 209
 Brise 7,37,145,165,195
 Britnall 205,206,211
 Britton 50,92,98,221
 Broad 16,66,147,148
 Broadley 33
 Broadmead 21,23,24,48,51
 Broadridge 169,203,204
 Broadwater 148
 Broadwood 50
 Broaker 199
 Brock 74,97,197,220
 Brockadon 132,145,182,220,
 221
 Brockinton 60
 Brockland 139
 Brockwill 17
 Broden 45
 Broken 221
 Bromeham 88
 Bromell 117
 Bromeridge 97
 Brook,Broke 24,25,27,34,36,
 40,42,43,44,45,46,48,51,52
 53,55,64,65,70,73,81,82,95
 103,106,112,122,123,124,125
 150,152,154,196
 Brooking 153,154,155,156,
 159,160,161,162,163,164,165
 166,167,189,190
 Broom 4,5,17
 Broomfield 16
 Brooming 144
 Brother 83,84,92,115
 Broughton 62
 Brounsdon 53,137,139,140,
 141,143,146,158
 Brown 3,5,9,10,11,15,16,17
 18,22,23,27,29,30,33,36,47
 49,53,54,60,68,79,84,95,100
 103,104,108,113,125,126,130
 134,136,147,149,150,151,153
 158,161,162,165,172,174,177
 178,180,181,184,185,186,188
 191,195,196,198,201,210,211
 212,217,221
 Browning 19,51,57,93,123,
 153,163
 Brownscomb 24,36,51,52,125,
 180
 Brownsey 9
 Browse,Browsey 142,167,185
 Browsley 42
 Bruan 116
 Brucke 121
 Bruddly 11
 Brusey,Bruse 98,142,147
 Brush 25,49,120,146,148,161

- Brushford 35, 44, 189
 Bruton 221
 Bryan 159
 Buck 98, 148
 Buckerell 125
 Buckett 133, 134
 Buckford 125, 171, 173
 Buckingham 19, 142
 Buckingham 49, 50, 54, 69
 84, 89, 119, 128, 136, 196,
 207, 216
 Buckington 47
 Buckland 7, 37, 178, 179,
 181, 191
 Buckler 113, 144
 Buckley 195
 Bucknoll 2, 6, 12
 Buckpitt 130
 Buckwell 17
 Budd 63, 68, 69, 71, 93, 97
 Budge 124
 Budger 178
 Budley 49, 119, 147, 178
 Budner 23
 Buggens 190, 195
 Buglas 99
 Bulford 42
 Bulhead 66
 Bull 7, 14, 16
 Buller 189
 Bullin 40, 51, 78, 102,
 112, 202
 Bulltail 136, 148
 Bully 194, 201, 202, 203
 221
 Bulmer 43
 Butler 92
 Buluish 207
 Bumblas 203
 Bumridge 40
 Bunbury 120, 122
 Bunche 187
 Buncarlase 203
 Buncorn 19, 169
 Bunnell 1
 Bunker 178, 216
 Bunnaway 151
 Bunny 182
 Bunshole 141
 Bunson 53, 63
 Bunt 1
 Buntham 146
 Burch 32, 72, 76, 77, 78
 101, 143, 146
 Burdell 59, 209
 Burdick 104
 Burford 16
 Burgen 52, 144, 149, 181
 187, 191, 193
 Burges 7, 10, 14, 19, 33, 34
 35, 41, 43, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67
 70, 76, 89, 90, 99, 101, 102
 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139
 141, 148, 155, 178, 187, 190
 198, 208, 209, 210, 217
 Burgome 78, 82
 Burgor 216
 Burlace Burlis 128, 214
 Burly 135
 Burman 4, 19, 45, 119
 Burnaford 134
 Burnard 5, 6, 16, 17, 21, 28
 40, 116, 122, 130, 134, 210
 Burnell 49, 51, 174, 205,
 209, 221
 Burninton 50
 Burrell 1, 51, 162
 Burridge 10, 18, 29, 34, 43
 50, 51, 53, 54, 58, 192, 197
 Burrings 203
 Burrington 207
 Burrow 7, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19
 22, 25, 30, 40, 45, 47, 50, 53
 54, 88, 107, 117, 128, 130,
 135, 137, 147, 200, 213
 Bursact 82
 Burt 22, 149, 157, 165, 167
 171, 174, 183, 207
 Burthen, Burdon 96, 97, 122
 Burthogge 146
 Burton 9, 17, 23, 34, 37, 40
 48, 49, 180, 191
 Bury 46, 108, 148, 150, 151
 179
 Bush 5, 27, 179
 Bushell 18, 19, 30, 171, 211
 Busher 5
 Buss 115, 180
 Bussacot 77, 110
 Bussell, Bustle 7, 19, 46,
 48, 210, 211
 Bussett 9
 Bustard 23
 Buster 186
 Buston 90, 210, 211
 Butcher, Bowcher 25, 28,
 48, 68, 77, 104, 178, 203, 204
 Butland 197, 199
 Butler 6, 31, 38, 63, 71, 117
 170, 197
 Butley 202
 Butson 16, 31, 41, 42, 45, 114
 Butter 6, 7
 Butticombe 109
 Button 78, 112, 142, 189
 Butts 31, 53, 54
 Byat 59
 Bybeer 16
 Byher 5
 Byland 40, 146
 Bynar 34
 Bynn 83, 120
 Byshoold 17
 Cable 169
 Cadbury 19, 32
 Cadd 58, 63, 81, 99
 Caddy 92, 131
 Cadley 22
 Cadmont 101
 Cake 127, 128
 Calfe, Cafe 59
 Call, Cale 141, 149, 179, 188
 192
 Callacombe 50
 Callamey 45, 136
 Callamore 68
 Callard 107, 112, 169, 189
 Calley 3, 163, 179, 207
 Calliton 202
 Callow 46, 49, 50
 Calmady 127, 156
 Calway 17, 18, 103
 Cambe 164
 Cambine 44
 Came 51, 153, 167, 181, 199
 Cammy 211
 Camp 35, 50, 99, 160, 174,
 182, 187
 Campen 67, 101, 184
 Canby 14
 Candish 156, 157, 158
 Candy 219
 Canhall 165
 Canly 200
 Cann, Cane 32, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63
 101, 106, 116, 117, 163, 165, 178
 181, 188, 195, 196, 197, 209, 213
 216
 Canniford 25
 Canning 38
 Cannington 33, 34, 37
 Cannon 20, 26, 101
 Canter 134, 183, 217
 Canworthy, Cannery 39, 42
 Capon 182
 Capper 110
 Capron 7, 42, 43
 Carde 211
 Carder 27, 70, 71, 80, 83, 89
 Cardew 160
 Cardit 192
 Carew 26, 59, 98, 114, 115,
 149, 179, 196, 201
 Carey 10, 56, 62, 69, 103, 104,
 115, 145, 195
 Carkeek, Carkeet 128, 147,
 151, 158, 161
 Carie, Carly 41, 42, 178
 Carless 209
 Carnar 15
 Carne 143, 145, 148, 157, 158
 Carnell 29, 213
 Carouse 13
 Carpenter 10, 11, 23, 25, 27, 35
 39, 50, 64, 195, 206, 210, 211, 216
 Carr 140
 Carraway 221
 Carrell 32, 189
 Carricke 151

Index of Surnames

- Carronet 178
 Carter 1, 2, 12, 13, 17, 40,
 59, 103, 113, 126, 136, 137
 171, 197, 205, 210
 Cartwright 155, 185
 Carver 15
 Carwithy 121
 Carwood 41, 197
 Cascon 207
 Case, Casey 42, 115, 178
 Casely 120, 174, 175, 203
 204, 219, 220
 Cash 212
 Caster 207
 Castle 140, 179, 208, 209
 212
 Casty 50
 Caten 179
 Catford 26, 41, 191
 Catmore 191
 Catt 18
 Catter 184
 Caty 109
 Caunter 132, 171, 203
 Cause 102, 133, 155, 159
 Causfield 146
 Cavill 4
 Caviswill 212
 Cavy 15
 Cawle, Cawley 4, 7, 12
 Cawsey 34, 44, 70, 81, 108
 Cease 151
 Ceely, Sealy 36, 39, 52
 56, 60, 148, 217
 Chadder 198
 Chadwell 59
 Chafe 169, 171, 194
 Chagg 20
 Chaldon 66
 Challacombe 67, 82, 86, 89,
 102
 Challice 25, 28, 31, 108, 221
 Chamberlain 16, 34, 35, 36,
 39, 41, 189
 Chambers 20, 27, 34, 35, 43
 120, 184, 185
 Chamom 69
 Champ 202
 Champeny 101, 108, 115
 Champernon 159, 171, 200
 Champion 115
 Champling 139, 149, 154, 164
 Champound 183
 Chancellor 183
 Channell 123
 Channer 123
 Channon 2, 9, 16, 17, 30,
 39, 40
 Chanter 47, 65, 109
 Chapea 195
 Chaplain 33, 35, 49, 122, 196
 197
- Chapman 23, 64, 93, 103
 104, 113, 117, 119, 124, 125
 134, 137, 151
 Chappell 1, 13, 36, 48, 51
 52, 67, 68, 70, 71, 88, 108
 122, 140, 143, 147, 150, 156
 159, 165, 167, 185, 195, 196
 Chapter 196
 Chard 9, 13
 Chare 205
 Charles 35, 134, 137, 149
 161, 162
 Charley 20, 171
 Charpe 181
 Chase 11, 33, 175, 210
 Chasty 131
 Chattey 21, 34, 61
 Chaunt 148
 Chave 32, 35, 43, 190
 Chayle 101
 Cheape 170, 181
 Cheate 160
 Chedder 172
 Cheek 29, 45, 115
 Chees 210
 Cheesman 160
 Cheldon 24, 107, 110, 111
 Chelly 53
 Cheriton 20, 51
 Chester 67, 68, 111
 Chestow 147
 Chesway 1
 Cheswill 162, 173
 Chichester 4, 67, 77, 86,
 110
 Chidley 77
 Chilcott 22, 31, 33, 34, 38,
 45, 49, 52, 63, 70, 195
 Childon 59
 Chilson 165
 Chilworthy 127
 Chinge 33, 98
 Choape 98, 202
 Chockle 4
 Chollom 82
 Cholwell 60, 94, 95, 113,
 128, 177
 Cholwich 186
 Chooke 189
 Chowne 23, 40, 127
 Christ 65
 Christian 209
 Christopher 104, 148, 150,
 216, 217, 218
 Chubb 16, 36, 127, 136, 137
 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 150
 154, 161, 162, 164, 167, 192
 220
 Chudleigh 163, 214
 Chugg 85
 Churchill 23, 29, 30, 56,
 61, 173, 180
 Churchwell 174, 202, 203
- Churchwood 186, 197, 198, 199
 200, 202
 Churchyard 184
 Churton 77
 Clad 6
 Clampet 57, 69, 149, 195, 196
 203, 208, 211, 218
 Clap 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 18, 21
 120, 179, 217
 Clapham 73
 Clapper 208
 Clapton 117
 Clare 51
 Claris 192
 Clarke 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15
 19, 21, 24, 25, 29, 34, 37, 39, 40
 41, 44, 45, 47, 63, 67, 68, 69, 80
 81, 90, 91, 93, 103, 105, 112, 115
 129, 133, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145
 148, 155, 157, 162, 166, 167, 172
 174, 179, 184, 188, 192, 195, 197
 200, 206, 207, 210
 Clash 47, 50, 55
 Clatworthy 13, 64, 70, 84, 107
 109, 111, 112, 114, 217
 Cleake 139, 151
 Cleare 140, 145
 Clease 156
 Cleater 198
 Cleeve 15, 42, 49, 51, 140, 165
 175, 199, 205, 210
 Cleleveland 9, 187, 199
 Clegg 5, 7, 45
 Clement 26, 79, 91, 92, 94, 125
 147, 164, 180, 188, 203, 204, 209
 215, 220
 Cleverton 93, 101, 104, 113, 115
 162
 Cliffe 39, 136, 156, 161, 163
 165, 166, 175, 190, 215
 Cliffirge 210
 Clifford 75, 85, 113, 161, 208,
 215
 Clift 20, 198
 Clippet 92
 Clist 20, 25, 44, 174, 178
 Cliston 160
 Cloake 122, 123, 146
 Clode 3, 10, 11, 19, 206
 Clogg 5, 29, 32, 34, 70, 77, 82,
 92, 137, 208, 211
 Clomette 122
 Cloutam 114
 Cloutman 78, 81, 85
 Clowter 152, 170, 198, 199, 201
 221
 Clubbery 129, 156
 Cluffinger 210
 Clutterbrook 219
 Coach 146, 160
 Coad 41, 72, 138, 154, 190, 194
 Coane 151
 Coard 210

- Coarse 165, 175
 Coarson 194
 Coase 28, 139
 Coatney 101
 Coble 106
 Cobley 47, 70, 81, 180
 Cocke, Coke 4, 10, 15, 29
 33, 34, 53, 58, 62, 63, 72, 79
 102, 111, 119, 127, 130, 146
 149, 152, 182, 200, 206, 208
 209, 210, 211, 217, 221
 Cockbin 201
 Cockerell 143
 Cockey 7, 179, 189
 Cockhill 80, 85, 86, 180
 Cocking 22, 159, 189
 Cockley 190
 Cockram 21, 26, 37, 47, 52
 53, 63, 109, 112, 119, 131
 206, 207, 211
 Cockwell 103, 147
 Codd 182
 Codge 198
 Codner 21, 34, 58, 189, 194
 195, 196, 199, 202
 Coffin 92, 99, 116, 140
 143, 154, 156, 211
 Coggan 15, 23, 27, 110, 188
 216
 Cohone 50
 Cokayne 213
 Coker 65, 109, 149
 Coland 176
 Colbin 200
 Colborne 134, 141
 Colchard 39, 215, 219
 Colchere 26
 Cole 16, 19, 23, 28, 29, 34
 39, 40, 45, 48, 59, 64, 67, 69
 74, 77, 92, 93, 98, 100, 103
 108, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117
 127, 128, 134, 136, 137, 139
 144, 150, 153, 155, 156, 157
 158, 159, 164, 165, 166, 169
 170, 172, 173, 176, 178, 179
 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188
 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 198
 203, 207, 209, 211, 213, 214
 215, 217, 220
 Colebrook 183
 Colehole 50
 Coleworthy 9
 Coliton 110
 Coll(a)cot 68, 74, 77, 93,
 94, 95, 97, 107, 125, 130,
 195, 218
 Collamore 67, 82
 Collard 38, 64, 134, 169,
 191, 200
 Collep 12, 28
 Collescot 95
 Collett 50
 Collibeer 99, 101
 Collier 4, 10, 12, 13, 29,
 62, 154, 198
 Collin(g)s 3, 9, 12, 13,
 16, 17, 18, 32, 33, 47, 63, 69
 83, 85, 97, 115, 118, 119, 120
 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130
 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138
 139, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147
 148, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158
 159, 160, 166, 168, 169, 175
 179, 181, 183, 184, 186, 188
 189, 191, 199, 202, 206, 208
 209, 211, 213, 214, 217, 220
 Collis 28, 183
 Colliver 162, 187
 Colly 86, 88
 Collyman 9
 Colman 9, 11, 20, 21, 31, 36
 39, 42, 43, 44, 98, 99, 165
 175, 204, 205, 207, 211
 Colmer 16, 89
 Colridge 57, 179
 Colsary 33
 Colwell 9, 11, 103, 104,
 113, 115, 116, 125, 134, 175
 215, 220
 Colwich 28
 Combe, Come 11, 12, 14, 24,
 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 42, 51, 59
 65, 72, 76, 88, 118, 119, 121
 123, 127, 128, 129, 133, 134
 151, 152, 165, 169, 177, 179
 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 192
 195, 196, 205, 206, 211
 Comer 37, 83, 84, 89, 95, 145
 Commin(g)s 6, 27, 52, 63,
 68, 101, 164, 207
 Commons 74
 Condey 128, 135, 136, 150,
 160
 Conduit 198
 Conelly 24
 Conett 2, 17, 57, 212
 Congdon 128, 133, 141, 145
 Conibear 67, 68, 81, 84, 101
 102, 108
 Conne 133, 175
 Connin(g)s 207, 215, 218,
 220
 Conny 86
 Contrell 164
 Coob 104
 Cooke 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15,
 18, 20, 27, 29, 48, 59, 62, 72
 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 86, 93, 96
 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115
 149, 152, 153, 154, 160, 163
 164, 176, 181, 185, 191, 192
 196, 200, 202, 204, 211, 212
 217, 220
 Cooker 159, 160, 165
 Cookery 160, 184
 Cookham 88
 Cookworthy 146, 172
 Coole 7, 205, 220
 Cooman 38, 84
 Coombey 185
 Coone 122, 160, 162, 165, 175
 184
 Coope 99, 196
 Cooper 10, 59, 73, 75, 92, 120
 129, 140, 179, 220
 Coot, Cooth 39, 159, 179
 Coplestone 110, 153
 Copman 191
 Copp, Cope 6, 23, 28, 32, 53,
 61, 84
 Copper 49
 Coppey 140
 Copstone 94, 96, 155
 Corben 190
 Corcott 52
 Cord 13, 33
 Cord(w)ent 16, 18, 19, 39
 Core 189
 Corington 131, 148, 155, 157
 Corke 151
 Corna 20
 Cormacke 133
 Corneby 148
 Cornelius 33, 42, 103, 207
 Corner 60, 112
 Corney 50, 51, 92, 123, 180
 Cornhill 103
 Cornish 34, 36, 37, 38, 46, 58, 60
 63, 74, 79, 96, 113, 126, 129, 132
 134, 135, 142, 158, 164, 165, 166
 167, 170, 172, 176, 177, 180, 208
 213, 218, 220
 Corow 13
 Corram 35, 137
 Correll 9, 69, 202
 Corrumps 212
 Corry 104, 117, 118, 120, 122
 Corryer 175
 Corust 157
 Cosens 58, 116, 150, 191
 Cossinton 104
 Coswell 175
 Cotes 82, 85, 88, 160, 161
 Cott 15
 Cotter 52
 Cotterell 42, 44, 45
 Cottey 84, 171
 Cottle 30, 55, 119
 Cottley 76, 81, 159, 160
 Cottmore 175, 192
 Cotton 23, 181
 Couch 9, 53, 108, 114, 169, 179
 184, 195
 Coulton 185, 186, 187
 Counter 136, 137, 166, 217
 County 136, 137
 Court 38, 43, 99
 Courter 144

- Courtis,Curtis 35,30,52
 62,70,77,79,83,88,89,90
 92,98,105,108,110,111,
 113,115,116,117,120,122
 130,146,160,161,163,166
 169,171,172,178,179,186
 189,196,200,201,206,208
 Courtney 39,65,80,81,85
 102,109,136,145,176,189
 195,212
 Cove 207,216
 Covett 2
 Coward 205
 Cowea 194
 Cowell 58,69,113,114,
 117,119,121,160,179,217
 Cowland 179
 Cowled 40
 Cowley 51,52,54,192,212
 Cowling 77,145,146,150
 Cowman 108
 Cowse 57,148,202,213
 Cowton 186
 Cox 2,7,10,13,15,16,42
 45,73,74,81,86,180,191
 201
 Coxworthy,Coxery 200,
 201
 Coy 114
 Coyle 195,199,205,221
 Coylet 203
 Coysh 208,218
 Coyte,Coyuth 166,172,
 176,178,205
 Crab 5,7,8,11,15,36,
 119,135
 Crabber 197
 Craddock 2,92,103,124
 Craft 160,166,167
 Cragg 40,117,141,145,
 162
 Craid 194
 Cramer 182
 Cramm 95,208
 Crampe 166
 Cranberry 130,142
 Cranch 146,172,178,
 191,192,216
 Crankland 49,51
 Cranmer 208
 Cranniford 161,204
 Crapp 81,151,209
 Crappin 159,160,199
 Crase 29,138,154,156,166
 Crast 217
 Crater 207
 Craveex 210
 Crawford 191
 Creber 130,141,149,165
 184
 Credling 19
 Cree 178
 Creed 189
 Creedy 41
 Creese 56,144,153,156
 158,159,164,171
 Creford 216,219
 Crege 213
 Crelobb 98
 Cremore 109
 Crewith 121
 Crewse 17,33,43,59,68,
 75,102,112,119,178,190
 192,199,216,220
 Cribb 15
 Cribbo 62
 Cridsleigh 92
 Crile 195
 Crimpe 161
 Crimpton 124
 Crispin 58,71,107,121,
 129,159,161,172,179,186
 Critchard 22
 Croake 35
 Croat 208
 Crobyer 187
 Crocker 18,33,34,35,52,
 53,59,72,74,77,78,81,
 114,117,119,121,122,123
 126,129,130,149,153,164
 165,186,196
 Crocking 65
 Crockwill 194,195
 Crocombe 52,84,89
 Crodford 202
 Cranise 217
 Crooke 38,63,64,193
 Croole 218,221
 Croot,Crute 10,149,195
 198,220
 Cropp 37
 Croscombe 86
 Croscot 49
 Cross 2,6,7,9,10,15,18,
 20,21,22,23,24,26,28,33
 34,35,36,38,39,40,43,44
 45,46,61,68,101,127,131
 137,140,187,190,194,208
 211
 Crossing 59,186,202,208
 221
 Crossman 32,37,112,119,
 127,128,134,142,143,155
 156,178
 Croswell 165
 Crow 4,6
 Crowder 148
 Crowdon 14
 Crudge,Crugg 33,35,36,64
 Crusey 108
 Cruft 163
 Crust 149
 Cudding 126
 Cudell 22
 Cudler 123
 Cudlipp 134,136,137,140
 141,145
 Cudmore 32,64,96,97,102,
 104,126,160,171,175,215
 Cullen 35,199,202,215
 Culley 5
 Culliford 34,37,215
 Cullow 45
 Culman 51
 Culmor 71
 Culte 188
 Cummins 23,26,52,181,182,
 213
 Cunnet 209
 Cunning 151,173
 Cunningham 25,132,136,137
 146
 Curbert 162
 Cure 104
 Curram,Currod 41
 Curry 1,68,118,119,120,
 121,122,129,171
 Cush 208
 Cust 122
 Cutland 160
 Cutler 148
 Cutley 7,69,77,79,81,82,207
 Cutliffe 80
 Cutt 178,213
 Cuttenard 213
 Cuttford,Cuttiver 51,148,
 213
 Cutting 26
 Cuttrey 137
 Dabb 95,104,110
 Dabney 5
 Daborne 159
 Dacey 92
 Dacket 85
 Dadd 134,175,176,181,208,213
 Dagworthy 36
 Dall 150
 Dallen 77,80,88,90,101
 Dalley,Daly 23,24,38,52,53,
 56,57,92,198
 Dame 46
 Damerel 151,158,164,166,
 176,189
 Danbuce 11
 Daniel 7,13,17,44,53,86,99
 100,104,134,151,203
 Dank 69
 Dapper 52
 Dapson 137,145
 Darby 30
 Darch 32
 Dare 1,11,12,43,49,171
 Darke 10,100,109,119
 Darracott 68,70,75,144,146
 Darrell 53
 Darris 207
 Darshell 6
 Dart 48,52,59,68,73,76,77,
 80,109,112,160,199

- Darter 17
 Darham 176
 Dary 27
 Dasey 22
 Dash 49, 199
 Dasham 132
 Dashper 198, 202
 Date 24, 217
 Davenish 26, 110
 David 7, 46, 73, 87, 92, 203
 Davills 51, 80
 Davy, Davies 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 27, 28, 33, 34, 36, 39, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 62, 63, 69, 71, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 83, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 99, 108, 109, 112, 114, 119, 121, 124, 126, 128, 131, 136, 137, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 180, 183, 188, 197, 199, 200, 210, 213, 215, 220
 Daw 16, 17, 32, 59, 124, 127, 130, 143, 145, 148, 150, 166, 205
 Day 70, 94, 101
 Dayman, Daymond 11, 33, 36, 38, 49, 57, 62, 113, 114, 161, 182, 183, 187, 202, 207, 215, 219
 Deacon 122, 150, 198
 Deal 197
 Deaman 117
 Deane 7, 9, 12, 46, 47, 49, 58, 91, 92, 93, 94, 100, 117, 129, 187
 Dear 182, 198, 206
 Dearing 153, 161, 163, 178, 179, 189
 Debson 14
 Debtor 188
 Dedlake 164
 Deeble 145, 148, 152, 200
 Deever 170, 182, 213
 Delbridge 75
 Dell 75, 147, 214
 Delling 188
 Delve 32, 47, 49, 53, 131, 208, 209, 217
 Denbas 199
 Denbow 104, 176
 Dendle 103
 Denford 96, 121, 138, 154
 Denham see Dinharn
 Denmer, Denner 188, 207
 Denning 67, 70, 147, 164, 194
 Dennis 9, 23, 24, 25, 67, 72, 73, 81, 82, 85, 92, 94, 95, 103, 112, 113, 114, 117, 122, 147, 153, 162, 173, 204
 Densham 47, 108, 110
 Deptford 142
 Derby 9, 30, 85
 Derdon 84
 Derrent 97, 119
 Derrill 7
 Derring 155, 187
 Derry 50, 72, 148, 153, 154, 160, 174, 175, 181, 185, 189, 191, 193
 Devonport 36
 Devonshire 59
 Dew 137
 Dewne 210
 Dewninge 143
 Dewrey 164
 Dicker 24, 121
 Dicklake 204
 Dickley 49
 Diddymouse 202
 Diggons 146, 203, 208
 Dilling 19
 Dimond, Diamond 36, 113, 144, 148, 173, 175, 182, 186
 Dimwill 43
 Dinch 170, 203, 217
 Ding 181
 Dingle 127, 137, 138, 143, 144, 204, 209, 210, 211, 213
 Dinharn 21, 27, 36, 39, 40, 44, 54, 115, 128, 133, 134, 148
 Dining 102, 179, 185, 201
 Dinmore 42
 Dinner 23
 Dipford 196, 201
 Dishcombe 84
 Disten 189
 Ditchet 63, 65
 Dite 12
 Ditford 140, 142, 201
 Ditsen 178
 Ditting 202
 Doberbowne 216
 Dobin 39
 Doble 16, 32, 124, 149, 212
 Docket 108, 164
 Dockin 113
 Dodd 169, 171
 Dodge 27, 29, 37, 40, 46, 65, 95, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145, 204
 Dodridge 25, 29, 31, 33, 53, 126, 151, 156
 Doleberry 104
 Dolbear 7, 104, 150, 165, 168, 169, 216
 Dolbin 199
 Dolle, Dolley 204, 208
 Dolling 12, 71, 209, 210, 214
 Dollman 146, 150
 Dolton 160, 165
 Dommet 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 16, 21, 45
 Donegal, Earl of 109, 110
 Donett 179
 Doney 154
 Donkin 179
 Donson 209
 Dop 212
 Dor 11
 Dorney 114
 Dorrington 149, 151
 Dorth 95
 Dotting 139, 162, 179, 191, 202
 Double 129
 Doubt 158
 Doust, Douse, Dose, Dust 160, 188, 190
 Dove 112
 Dover 183
 Dow 25, 34, 116, 125, 130, 134, 145, 152, 162, 187
 Dowdall 53, 141
 Dowden 59
 Dowdney 20, 39, 44, 45, 46, 208
 Dowell 44, 90
 Dower 79
 Dowling 14, 178
 Downe 2, 29, 34, 37, 49, 63, 65, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 78, 83, 92, 104, 113, 114, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 159, 165, 183, 197, 201, 205, 210, 211, 212
 Downer 120
 Downing 5, 9, 91, 113, 141, 160, 170, 171, 173, 176, 183, 188, 192, 197, 202, 217
 Downman 67, 72, 73, 74, 77, 84, 102, 147, 177
 Downsford 209
 Dowring 14
 Dowrish 47
 Dowse 149
 Doyment 189
 Drable 174
 Drake 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 12, 16, 21, 23, 24, 52, 53, 57, 59, 64, 65, 73, 75, 109, 121, 131, 136, 139, 143, 144, 145, 146, 154, 155, 163, 177, 205, 213
 Drane, Draing, Draint 59, 103, 207
 Drankford 51
 Draper 76, 78, 85
 Draton 212
 Draw 192
 Drew 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 37, 38, 40, 45, 48, 54, 61, 70, 74, 76, 77, 91, 100, 113, 119, 121, 146, 153, 158, 161, 167, 179, 182, 188, 194, 199, 200, 201, 210, 217
 Dribble 182
 Drill 190
 Drower 7

- Duck, Dux 25, 49, 51, 121
 199, 213
 Dudney 17, 41
 Dugdall 201
 Duke 4, 174
 Dullin(g) 28, 78, 80, 81
 Dulyer 3
 Dum 14, 18, 32, 44, 45,
 108, 112, 125, 161, 164
 Dunham 29, 35, 147
 Dunnet 19
 Dunning 50, 60, 140, 142,
 143, 144, 146, 166
 Dundridge, Dunrish 139,
 142, 143, 144, 153
 Dunscombe 19, 24, 49
 Dunsford 23, 28, 33, 34
 50, 121
 Dunson 59, 149
 Dunstall 79
 Dunstone 66
 Dure 192
 Dureing 180, 211
 Durke 144
 Durrill 8
 Duse 173
 Duston 173, 199
 Dweane 151
 Dyer 5, 7, 9, 16, 22, 31, 42
 52, 57, 67, 70, 71, 76, 77, 81
 79, 82, 83, 88, 92, 101, 106
 108, 109, 126, 136, 138, 143
 147, 155, 170, 172, 173, 180
 191, 198, 199, 200, 209, 210
 212, 213, 216, 221,
 Eakle 4
 Eales 88, 149, 203, 204,
 217, 218, 221
 Eaning 67
 Eare 94, 115
 Earle 13, 17, 64, 91, 97, 117
 153, 165, 169, 172, 176, 180
 181, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192
 206, 207
 Earlsey 26
 Ease 17
 East(a)brooke 49, 51, 52
 98, 101, 106, 121, 126, 209
 214, 220
 Eastchurch 207, 208, 215
 221
 Eastcock 210
 Eastcott 40, 119, 130, 131
 Eastlake 127, 141, 148
 Eastley 163, 189, 201
 Eastment 65
 Easton 91, 93, 132, 143, 188
 195, 198, 207, 214, 215, 217
 218
 Eastway 85, 116
 Eastworthy 24, 50
 Eaton 5, 55, 168, 191, 192
 Eaves 52
- Ebbott 9, 14, 53, 91, 114
 197
 Ebsworthy 127
 Edberry 42, 49, 51
 Ede 6, 149, 213
 Edgar 14
 Edgecombe 124, 127, 132,
 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143
 145, 147, 150, 152, 159, 162
 163, 164, 165, 179, 189, 200
 Edger 15, 76, 77
 Edgmond 64
 Edmonds 23, 27, 136, 138,
 160, 169, 170, 171, 184, 187
 Edon 124
 Edroffe 152
 Edwards 1, 61, 70, 72, 73,
 86, 99, 126, 130, 147, 153
 154, 156, 163, 166, 171, 175
 177, 178, 180, 181, 188, 189
 191, 192, 193, 199, 201, 203
 210, 212, 214, 221
 Edy 104, 122
 Edycot 197
 Efford 159, 165, 197, 198
 211, 217
 Egbeare 6, 7, 54, 130, 133
 134, 135, 164, 216
 Egeman 10
 Elberry 67
 Elbert 169
 Elder 162
 Eldon 62
 Elford 127, 137, 141, 142
 144, 145, 183, 184, 185, 196
 200, 215
 Elias 25
 Ellery 14, 119
 Ellicombe 209, 210, 212
 Ellicot 14, 21, 23, 48, 52
 70, 116, 121, 131, 172, 194
 197
 Elliot 7, 15, 31, 46, 58, 72
 74, 86, 104, 117, 121, 126
 141, 146, 147, 148, 149, 153
 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161
 163, 164, 166, 167, 174, 175
 178, 179, 184, 185, 186, 189
 191, 197, 199, 200, 201, 204
 206, 210, 213, 214, 219
 Ellis 6, 15, 25, 29, 36, 45
 49, 50, 52, 54, 68, 69, 79, 84
 96, 113, 114, 115, 121, 126
 132, 136, 145, 148, 153, 155
 157, 158, 160, 164, 173, 181
 182, 191, 192, 200
 Elmister 162
 Elsander 151
 Else 40, 190
 Elson 96
 Elston 48, 50, 51, 54, 73,
 97, 189
 Elsworthy, Elsery 96, 108
- Elvaston 178
 Elwill 153
 Elwood 56
 Elworthy 40, 52
 Ely 148, 159, 166, 174
 Emmot 79, 88, 132, 142, 147, 149
 150, 158, 160, 186, 202, 203, 204
 Endibrook 201
 Endicott 215, 217, 221
 Endle 196, 204
 Endly 212
 English 27
 Eshall 171
 Esson 180
 Esworthy 50
 Eudly 32, 212
 Eustace 142, 144
 Evans 11, 13, 14, 22, 36, 39, 41,
 43, 44, 48, 49, 54, 64, 66, 95, 105
 107, 109, 112, 115, 125, 145, 147
 148, 155, 158, 159, 163, 166, 167
 184, 185, 186, 190, 192, 198, 200
 201, 202, 207, 208, 210, 219, 221
 Evant 104
 Eveleigh 5, 25, 26, 31, 32, 35,
 39, 64, 65, 189
 Every 10, 16, 23, 182, 207
 Everton 34, 37
 Ewen 189, 192, 212
 Exeter 97, 183
 Exoll 72
 Exon 212
 Fabin 148, 195, 216, 217
 Fabis 172
 Facey 7, 29, 35, 119, 122, 124,
 137, 163
 Fage 146
 Fairchild, Verchell 67, 73, 76
 77, 82, 88, 136, 137
 Fairmead 156
 Fairweather 172, 177
 Faithood 199
 Fall 194, 197, 199
 Fallagus 202
 Fane 119
 Fanner 28
 Fanstone 117, 122
 Farbey 7
 Farder 202
 Fare 97, 102, 131
 Farewell 136, 189
 Farland 7
 Farley 64, 141, 164, 165, 166, 168
 Farmer 34
 Farmouth 217
 Farr 9, 13, 25, 50, 91, 146, 151,
 183, 202
 Farrant 5, 6, 7, 16, 19, 25, 29,
 30, 206, 216
 Farry 68
 Farthing 106
 Farwood 178
 Fathers 146

- Fatters 208
 Fawkner 30,59
 Feele 173
 Fein 122
 Fell 182,189
 Felley 187
 Fenimore 33,39,40,41
 Ferman 93
 Ferret 70
 Ferris 165,169,171,188
 197,217,219
 Fessant 162
 Fetherfew 213
 Fetherstone 79,148
 Fewing 67,68
 Field 126,132,152,171,
 189,195,204,221
 Fillis 157
 Filmore 37
 Finch 49,61,143,162,169
 201,203
 Fine 13
 Finney 23,84
 First 23
 Fish 50,51,113,150,152
 Fisher 42,49
 Fishley 54,102,117,126
 Fissepnell 24
 Fitzgeffery 140
 Flashman 160
 Flavill 182
 Flea 17,20,21,29,30
 Fleetwood 151
 Fleming 80,81,82,102
 Fleshman 128,153
 Fletcher 14,106,149,161
 179,206,207,209,
 Flewing 59
 Flexman 103
 Flood,Floud 1,2,6,20,43
 49,50,102,211,213
 Flow 134
 Floy 29,86
 Floyd 150
 Flute 150,168
 Fly 30
 Foale,Foell 210,216,218
 Foben 179
 Fogwill 124,169
 Follet 4,5,7,15,17,28
 170,179,182,196,197,213
 218
 Folley 69
 Fookes 76
 Fooler 179
 Foot,Fotte 8,33,91,134,
 139,143,144,150,168,169
 182
 Forbear 46
 Ford 1,3,5,9,10,13,14,22
 30,32,36,47,49,58,64,74,
 77,94,112,120,123,124,
 139,146,150,151,153,154
 155,159,160,163,164,166
 170,171,173,175,176,178
 181,182,184,185,186,187
 188,189,191,194,201,202
 211,212,216,217,218,220
 221
 Forest 17
 Forse 27,76,128,206
 Forseman 127
 Forte,Forty 36,190
 Fortescue 30,79,80,97,
 127,135,154,155,162,163
 167,173,174,183
 Forward 3,10,14,20,23,36
 Foscue 29,37,61,140,162
 178,187,199
 Foskey 18
 Foss 80,85,174
 Foster 30,37,148,149,
 156,158,159,161,175,176
 184,192,207,216
 Fostreet 149
 Fouge 102
 Fountain 99,185
 Fouracres 31,54
 Fowell 139,159,173,187
 Fowler 5,10,13,14,15,21
 34,48,180,199
 Fowne 191
 Fox 22,59,74,147,149,
 150,153,154,160,163,164
 165,166,167,169,173,182
 186,192,201,203,204,211
 Foxwell 17
 Foxworthy 159,169,175,
 176,180,184
 Foyle 29,68
 Fraine 96,97,118,147
 Fran 5
 France 211
 Francis 39,48,49,50,51,
 60,151,215
 Frank 1,45,179
 Franklin 3,4,5,7,44,67,
 68,69,83,89,103,104,142
 158,180
 Frankpit 44
 Fray 51,169
 Frayman 53
 Frayor 208
 Freak 6,11,15
 Freecey 160
 Fremlyn 52
 French 5,8,9,14,78,81,
 120,123,149,216,218,221
 Fresses 140
 Friend 106,112,114,123
 126,128,134,147,157,159
 166,167,174,187,216,217
 Friendship 96
 Frinke 155
 Frinson 210
 Frish 29
 Frogpit 21,22,32,37,43
 Frood,Froud 52,139,157,158
 160,163,190
 Frost 24,33,35,39,42,43,49
 50,74,76,77,78,84,96,98,
 103,121,124,137,157,167,
 170,187,190,191,195,220
 Fry 4,10,11,15,17,20,21,22
 27,30,40,54,81,88,89,93,
 100,108,125,136,157
 Fryer 45,49,150,209,210,215
 Fuell 117
 Fuge 24
 Fulford 27,38,48,51,58,68,
 92,95,128
 Full 185,199,201,203
 Fullard 188
 Fulsen 180
 Furine 191
 Furlare 51
 Furlond 200
 Furlong 68,140
 Furneaux 142,169,195,196,
 198,199,200,216,217,219
 Furnoone 17
 Fursdon 24,27,35,37,107
 Furse 28,40,47,48,51,65,76
 101,103,106,175,182,187,
 203,204,205,217
 Furseman 134,139,204
 Fursey 114
 Fuss 62
 Fussey 24
 Futt 129
 Futterell 144
 Gabriel 40
 Gadge,Gauge 45,156
 Gadgecombe 142,151
 Gaff 33
 Gale 54,83,120,159,165
 Galhampton 161
 Gall 51,98,131,132,172,207
 Galland 124,181,191,192
 Gallen 48
 Gallorle 188
 Gally 92,120
 Galop 7
 Galpen 148
 Galsworthy,Gouldsworthy,
 Goldsworthy,Galsery 6,9,23
 29,73,99,113,114,133,186,
 194,206
 Gamden 201
 Gamlon 198
 Gammon 42,73,76,77,78,79,
 80,81,86,88,89
 Gampen 148,198
 Gandy 168,173,213
 Gane 116,147
 Garbican 140
 Gard 51,52,115,195,217
 Gardiner 9,34,37,162,187
 199

Index of Surnames

- Gare 132, 185, 198
 Garland 147, 176, 178, 181, 184
 189, 192, 193, 208, 212, 216
 Garnackley 60
 Garnsey 32, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46
 Garret, Gart 52, 124, 148,
 165, 185, 189, 201
 Garry 133
 Gash, Gass 1, 13, 178
 Gasken 126, 132
 Gasping 22
 Gassely 99
 Gassery 137, 156
 Gatch, Gath 10, 14, 28
 Gatter, Gatty 15, 24, 27, 30,
 33, 41, 53, 166, 185
 Gaud 21, 71, 139, 140, 146
 Gaunt 183
 Gay 5, 22, 45, 69, 74, 103
 104, 117, 125, 126, 131, 132
 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144
 145, 150, 151, 155, 158, 159
 161, 162, 165, 174, 186, 188
 189, 191, 206
 Gayford 17
 Gayle, Gayler 9, 121
 Gazicke 164
 Geach 13, 136, 149, 151
 Geake 147
 Geale 20, 157
 Geare 126, 132
 Geddon 122
 Gee 136, 150, 159, 161
 Geen, Gennes 36, 74, 107
 Geeve 48
 Geldon 171
 Gentle 210
 George 99, 124, 207
 Gerry 119, 124, 133, 134
 136, 150
 Gesamy 99
 Gest 118, 133, 163, 170
 Gestich 99
 Getton 94, 114, 162
 Gibbons 37, 50, 51, 59, 64
 109, 110, 138
 Gibbs 24, 27, 28, 37, 72
 120, 137, 147, 155, 160, 165
 173, 189, 195, 201
 Gibson 29
 Giddey 54, 157
 Gidley 112, 122, 123, 169
 Gidon, Giding 121, 131
 Gifford 26, 36, 42, 43, 71, 97,
 99, 117, 118, 192, 195, 211, 221
 Gilbert 21, 33, 40, 47, 51
 91, 102, 118, 125, 130, 145
 154, 160, 164, 165, 172, 177
 184, 188, 201, 209, 212
 Gilden 201, 215, 221
 Giles 15, 21, 72, 128, 137, 146
 152, 159, 163, 191, 192, 211
 Gilford 97
 Gill 5, 6, 7, 9, 16, 23, 26, 27
 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42
 45, 67, 68, 70, 72, 78, 79, 83, 85
 88, 89, 127, 128, 134, 137, 143,
 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167
 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 180,
 187, 195, 200, 215, 217, 218
 Gillam, Gillen 161, 217
 Gillard 4, 45, 60, 156, 161
 164, 165, 178, 181, 182, 184
 191, 192, 197, 198, 202
 Giller 20
 Gillett 47, 48
 Gilliger 201
 Gillock 53 Gilly 179
 Gilsworthy 28
 Gimlet 147, 156
 Gindon 101
 Ginn, Ginney 33, 48, 154
 Gist 95, 190
 Gitsham 167
 Gitter 88 Gittings 73
 Glanfield, Glanville 9, 29, 48
 49, 54, 101, 127, 130, 136, 143
 146, 195, 196, 202, 208, 215
 Glass 34, 42, 43, 52, 53, 112
 115, 164, 165
 Glide 199
 Gliddon 68, 104, 117, 119
 120, 124, 134
 Glover 33, 34, 38, 48, 53
 70, 92, 99, 178
 Glowne, Gloine 92, 93, 95, 96
 117, 124, 134, 149, 150, 154
 Glubb 135, 137, 192
 Goale 89, 218
 Goard 120, 154, 195, 200, 220
 Goare 155, 212, 217
 Goatham 149, 194, 195, 204
 Gobb, Gober, Goble 84, 127, 210
 Goddard, God 19, 25, 201, 202
 Goddaway 7
 Godfrey 6, 25, 30, 31, 50, 51
 67, 122, 123, 180, 202
 Godolphin 149
 Godswill 35
 Goite 145 Golam 209
 Gold, Golden, Golding 13, 16
 29, 41, 49, 59, 92, 127, 169, 179
 182, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194,
 203, 204, 213
 Goldfine 146
 Goldie 134
 Goldsworthy see Galsworthy
 Gollock 48, 49
 Gollop 10, 11
 Gone, Gome 141, 188
 Good 24, 124, 196
 Goodall 190, 191
 Gooding 17, 32, 35, 42, 43, 58,
 60, 137, 146, 148, 149, 181, 189
 Goodman 7, 42, 43, 111, 132,
 135, 175, 194
 Goodridge, Goodrich 45, 179
 180, 189, 195, 199, 201, 203
 Goodright 6
 Goodwin 49, 103
 Goodyear 178, 180, 191
 Goole 78, 80, 89
 Goone 188
 Goose, Goosmore 3, 103, 104, 213
 Gording, Goring 50, 102
 Gorford 125
 Gormine 71
 Gorne 116
 Gornelly 39
 Gorhill, Gorwill 72, 75, 103
 Gorthy, Gortly 194, 203, 215
 Gorton 84, 88
 Gosham, Goshod 12, 125
 Gosland 5, 40
 Gosling 4, 10
 Goss 11, 48, 60, 63, 64, 65, 78
 80, 96, 107, 147
 Gossitt 5
 Goswill 63, 140, 175, 176,
 194, 220
 Gosworthy, Gossery 11, 24
 Gothly 202
 Gouch, Gouge 13, 34
 Gould 22, 48, 68, 69, 71, 74, 84, 89
 122, 156, 164, 169, 181, 191, 200
 Gove 123, 136, 141
 Govier 36, 41, 44, 53, 64, 71, 195
 Grace 7
 Graddon 84, 90, 97, 108, 110
 Grade 51
 Grange 7, 11
 Granger 22, 25, 26, 27, 134
 Grant 10, 44, 47, 59, 103, 104
 113, 170, 173, 181, 183, 187,
 204, 207, 215, 216
 Grantland 2, 22, 23, 24, 42, 106
 Grappin 197
 Grassworthy 9
 Grate, Great 160, 183
 Grater 104, 108, 110, 111
 Gray 9, 124, 151, 155, 159, 165
 198, 205, 206, 221
 Gread, Greedy 44, 73, 75, 77
 Green 7, 9, 31, 32, 45, 46, 47, 50
 52, 60, 76, 102, 103, 104, 109
 147, 156, 162, 188, 190, 191
 Greenfield 119
 Greening 98, 99
 Greenland 65
 Greenslade 19, 38, 39, 47, 63
 64, 109, 111, 114, 161
 Greensward 181
 Greenway 3, 80
 Greenwood 129, 178
 Greep 178, 221
 Greet 1
 Gregory 34, 38, 52, 53, 67, 70
 80, 89, 96, 102, 106, 110, 130
 136, 155, 158, 171, 195, 200
 Grells 128, 131
 Grendon 57, 201
 Grevitt 220

- Gribble 55, 70, 73, 75, 76
 77, 79, 103, 162, 179, 216
 218
 Gribley 24
 Griddon 145
 Gridworthy 132
 Griffell 139
 Griffie 34, 84
 Griffin 16, 33, 37, 38, 42
 49, 59, 80, 85, 97, 106, 151
 Griffith 16, 77, 98, 99,
 141, 198
 Grigg 59, 120, 124, 133,
 137, 147, 179, 198
 Grillis 96, 97
 Grimes 143, 162
 Grinda 197
 Grinsell 197
 Grisson 24
 Grope 198
 Gross 88, 114, 194, 205,
 207, 219, 220
 Grossing 12
 Grossworthy 9, 12
 Groves 7, 77, 87, 211
 Growdon 49
 Growell 92
 Groyne 54
 Grubham 104
 Grudge 37
 Grudgeford 112
 Grudle 121
 Grute 75, 149, 166, 167, 168
 Gubb 62, 80, 83, 85, 90, 145
 147
 Gubbins 127, 128
 Guest 135, 186, 192
 Guill 133
 Gullet 164, 165
 Gullock 50, 51
 Gully 201, 213
 Gulney 24
 Gunn 64
 Gunne 120, 181, 187
 Gunnet 156
 Gunson 217
 Guppy 2, 6, 7,
 Guscot 123, 137
 Gush 1
 Gutheridge 7, 59
 Guy 22, 117, 125, 218
 Gwinnop 151
 Hacke 118
 Hacker 4, 5, 13, 20
 Hackway 25
 Hackwell 104
 Haddan 20
 Hadder 51, 52
 Hadridge 39, 40
 Hafield 24
 Hagdon 121
 Hagell 50
 Hagley 28, 36, 38, 42, 44, 62
 Hairlond 78
 Hake 21, 40, 48, 137, 157
 158
 Hale 70, 122, 177, 215, 220
 Haley 146, 210
 Halfhead 9
 Halfyard 54, 61
 Hall 7, 9, 24, 36, 38, 43, 50
 69, 80, 88, 115, 126, 128,
 129, 131, 147, 150, 151, 154
 169, 178, 207, 208
 Hallet 14
 Hallis 217
 Hallstow 210
 Halwell 104
 Halse 22, 69, 71, 103, 142,
 174, 184, 188, 216
 Halson 183
 Halstone 6
 Ham 3, 4, 11, 119, 128, 134
 135, 140, 154
 Hamblly 124, 178
 Hamlier 167
 Hamlyn 50, 55, 73, 95, 113
 114, 137, 138, 146, 148, 151
 169, 175, 189, 197, 204, 220
 Hammacke 164
 Hammer 26
 Hammot 17, 27, 36, 49, 54,
 63, 68, 69, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82
 95, 99, 105, 112, 117, 146,
 164, 180, 209, 220
 Hamond 81, 88
 Hampton 132
 Hamt 64
 Hamwick 202
 Hancock 41, 50, 60, 78, 80
 82, 93, 130, 138, 145, 149
 Handelsmocke 128
 Haneth 185
 Hanger 99, 114, 168
 Hann 32
 Hannaford, Hannaver, Hanford
 32, 33, 41, 62, 64, 86, 94, 95
 96, 102, 151, 157, 160, 161
 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 171
 175, 180, 186, 189, 194, 197
 198, 204
 Hannard 186
 Hannickin 37, 38
 Hannibus 40
 Hanson 130, 138
 Hardamaid 134
 Harden 93, 181, 199
 Harder 84
 Harding 14, 15, 17, 19, 22,
 24, 25, 49, 54, 58, 68, 69, 70
 85, 88, 102, 108, 214
 Hardy 197, 199
 Hare 5, 9, 17, 54, 108, 124
 151, 153, 173, 209
 Harebottle 103
 Harford 41, 78
 Harlawin 189
 Harle 65, 135, 165
 Harleton 90
 Harlon 190
 Harley 44
 Harmford 202
 Harne 92
 Harner 18
 Harper 9, 22, 54, 76, 79, 80,
 89, 150, 151
 Harput 142
 Harradon 177
 Harragrow 126, 128
 Harrell 65, 219
 Harrin 67, 210
 Harripath 78, 86
 Harris 10, 18, 19, 21, 30, 31, 35
 36, 37, 41, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53
 57, 59, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74
 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89
 90, 92, 97, 98, 99, 103, 107, 108
 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127
 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136
 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145
 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 157
 158, 161, 162, 166, 168, 170, 171
 173, 175, 176, 181, 182, 183, 184
 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 197
 200, 203, 204, 205, 208, 209, 211
 216, 217, 218
 Harrison 57, 73, 81, 91, 104,
 183
 Harry 12, 16, 81, 119, 121, 129
 134, 145, 149, 150, 179, 185, 189
 Harsood 199
 Harst 189, 217
 Hart 14, 15, 28, 31, 36, 59, 101
 128, 135, 141, 146, 159, 162, 163
 172, 174, 179, 182, 200, 202, 215
 218
 Hartnoll 21, 33, 34, 35, 62, 64,
 67, 77, 79, 83, 84, 86, 102, 206
 Harvey 11, 12, 14, 29, 35, 48, 50
 80, 107, 119, 124, 130, 136, 138
 139, 146, 154, 155, 156, 161, 163
 165, 176, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176
 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 207, 211
 Harway 179
 Harwell 173
 Harwood 16, 22, 29, 41, 72, 73,
 80, 90, 140, 143, 148, 153, 167
 170, 172, 174
 Hasey 52
 Haste 28
 Hastings 202
 Haswell 167
 Hatch 49, 68, 122, 147, 149, 155
 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 174, 178
 180, 187, 208
 Hatchell 40, 206
 Hatchmore 22
 Hatherley 91, 112, 125
 Hathwood 191

- Hatsley 36
 Hatson 7
 Hatwill, Hatwell, Hatsell 35, 36, 38, 42, 62, 146
 Hatter 15
 Havill 29, 164
 Havy 14
 Hawke 6, 10, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 36, 50, 56, 92, 102, 124, 131, 134, 145, 148, 149, 152, 216, 217
 Hawker 2, 4, 6, 7, 74, 182
 Hawkey 190
 Hawkin(g)s 2, 14, 27, 28, 47, 49, 53, 54, 68, 73, 91, 111, 126, 128, 132, 135, 141, 144, 146, 149, 150, 157, 171, 178, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 196, 201, 204
 Hawkridge 103, 115
 Hawksworthy 137
 Hawkway 48
 Hawlett 172, 183
 Hawton 127, 135, 141
 Hawwood 65
 Hay, Hey 1, 44, 134, 179
 Haycroft 25, 27
 Haydon 2, 9, 21, 25, 34, 49, 52, 60, 67, 92, 123, 210, 211, 215
 Hayes 164, 167, 187
 Hayman 13, 18, 19, 22, 30, 63, 66, 91, 98, 99, 102, 155, 159, 177, 195, 206, 207, 221
 Haymes 179
 Haynard 207
 Hayne 4, 7, 15, 18, 22, 92, 97, 101, 134, 144, 157, 173, 175, 177, 186, 187, 194, 197, 201, 213
 Haysed 116
 Hayward 47, 69, 80, 81, 85, 102, 126, 195, 208, 216, 218, 219, 221
 Haywood 22, 35, 41, 67, 72, 109, 112, 196, 200, 201, 213, 215, 221
 Head 143, 145, 148, 158, 159, 169, 170, 175, 177, 192, 204, 206
 Heading 10
 Headon 51, 68, 73, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85
 Heaffield 21
 Heale 6, 49, 51, 62, 63, 82, 83, 88, 95, 97, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 124, 125, 139, 141, 142, 143, 155, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 175, 177, 181, 183, 184, 187, 191, 192, 195, 215
 Heaman 80, 91, 112, 130, 214
 Heame 130
- Heane 14, 21, 51, 56, 94, 99, 122, 126, 132, 135, 143
 Heard 9, 11, 36, 37, 40, 50, 53, 54, 62, 63, 67, 68, 75, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 100, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 140, 141, 173, 182
 Hearing 82, 85
 Hearle 68, 213, 214
 Hearne 9, 92, 93, 96, 98, 136
 Hearthman 151
 Heath 174, 185, 186, 215
 Heathman 120
 Heaward 1, 10, 21, 51, 60, 75, 78, 81, 86
 Heawood 22, 110
 Hebbe 135
 Hebbert 159
 Heck 196
 Hedicks 14
 Heffin 69
 Hegfield 39
 Helford 12
 Helgro 50
 Hell 158, 190
 Helland 89, 199
 Hellier 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 16, 18, 23, 28, 30, 39, 41, 79, 109, 156, 165, 173, 187, 195, 197, 208, 210, 213, 220
 Hellin(g)s 20, 40, 42, 44, 147, 149, 199, 215
 Hellway 91
 Helly 180, 185, 187, 188
 Hellyl 211
 Helman 31, 58, 59, 134, 136, 179
 Helmore 21, 26, 53, 54, 94, 184
 Helt 148
 Hempton 43, 36
 Hemborrow 41
 Hender 114, 148
 Hendy 206
 Henneil 164
 Hennin(g) 145, 148, 220
 Hensey 14
 Hensley 156
 Henson 39
 Henton 40
 Henwood 207
 Hept 181
 Herdeman 128
 Herding 101
 Herneman 96, 110, 111, 114, 136, 198, 204, 216
 Herper 68
 Herring 128, 130, 136, 212, 215
 Herson 69
 Hesken 147
 Hewitt 5, 33, 37, 79, 162, 175, 179, 181
- Hext 140, 170, 174, 182, 204, 217
 Hichfield 3
 Hickes 140, 143, 147, 152, 164, 169, 179, 181, 185, 193, 213, 214, 220
 Hickey 205
 Hide 183
 Hidgely 93
 Higgins 111, 137, 150
 High, Hie 197, 199
 Higher 186
 Highridge 40
 Higlin 199
 Hill 3, 4, 9, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 54, 59, 62, 63, 64, 71, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 92, 93, 101, 104, 106, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 134, 139, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 181, 191, 200, 204, 206, 208, 213, 215, 216, 217, 220
 Hillersdon 167
 Hilling 186
 Hillman 37, 134
 Hillson 106
 Hind, Hint 182, 183
 Hine 19, 151, 170, 172, 173, 174, 183, 192
 Hingston 140, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 166, 167, 172, 173, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 196, 198, 199, 204
 Hinning 108
 Hire 24
 Hisset 94, 103, 104, 125
 Hitchcock 2, 15, 19, 20, 39, 99
 Hitchens 10, 40, 96, 146, 151, 186
 Hitchfield 3
 Hoarch 89
 Hobbs 38, 70, 72, 74, 102, 103, 117
 Hobley 67
 Hoblin 109
 Hobshot 44
 Hobson 146
 Hockaday 98, 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127, 130, 135, 136, 146, 154
 Hocke 140
 Hockey 13, 36, 37, 38
 Hockins 86, 94, 190, 206, 210
 Hockridge 102, 105
 Hocksane 3, 189
 Hockwill 10, 45
 Hodder 12, 15
 Hoddeson 136
 Hode 59
 Hoden 67
 Hodey 184, 189

- Hodge 5, 19, 20, 23, 24, 31
 35, 38, 47, 53, 62, 63, 64, 74
 83, 84, 104, 115, 120, 127
 135, 140, 144, 145, 153, 154
 156, 157, 159, 161, 165, 176
 177, 182, 184, 189, 191, 192
 199, 200, 206, 215
 Hodgkins 14
 Hodgin 211
 Hodgwood 125
 Hogeland 41
 Hogge 93, 208
 Holberton 154, 156, 161,
 163, 167
 Holcombe 4, 35, 36, 39, 41
 47
 Holder 50, 56
 Holditch, Holdis(h) 176
 182, 185, 189, 192
 Hole, Holl 21, 25, 26, 38,
 49, 63, 89, 106, 121, 128,
 131, 185, 189, 213
 Holeling 191
 Holford 18, 119
 Holl(a)more 50, 75, 104
 Holland 10, 27, 71, 88, 95
 137, 202
 Hollcan 12
 Hollcross 146
 Hollet 6, 160
 Hollocke 135, 143, 144, 146
 Hollomay 179
 Hollydagger 37, 38
 Holman 15, 97, 98, 99, 102
 104, 113, 115, 119, 139, 146
 147, 167, 168, 170, 210, 214
 221
 Holmead 21, 23, 26, 40, 53,
 72, 197
 Holmes 24, 65, 105, 108,
 109, 127, 140, 148, 149, 181
 187, 203
 Holmyard 26
 Holsweill 189
 Holway 6, 16, 18, 19, 25, 37
 45, 84, 112, 122
 Holwill 6, 8, 14, 25, 31, 61
 104, 116, 189, 197, 199, 202
 215, 221
 Holy 18, 40, 88, 90
 Homan 206
 Homer 6, 215
 Homingham 62
 Hondhill 68
 Honey 116, 185, 195, 196
 Honicombe 150
 Honicott 67, 68
 Honiford 1, 185
 Honiwell 169, 210, 214, 217
 Hood 81, 137
 Hooke 2, 50, 137, 142, 150
 200
 Hooker 49, 209
- Hooper, Hopper 1, 3, 5, 6, 7
 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 36, 37
 38, 39, 41, 45, 50, 51, 52, 55
 58, 60, 64, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77
 78, 81, 82, 84, 91, 94, 96, 97
 98, 101, 102, 104, 108, 112
 113, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128
 135, 143, 144, 147, 148, 151
 152, 157, 158, 160, 166, 177
 182, 183, 185, 200, 204, 206
 207
 Hoose 1
 Hooth 2
 Hopkins 9, 22, 47, 72, 75,
 98, 144, 146, 151, 206, 213
 Hopping 21, 160, 179, 191
 192, 206
 Hopps 71, 125
 Hopwell 160
 Horden 82
 Hore 5, 11, 12, 13, 53, 79
 92, 100, 132, 136, 147, 148
 166, 167, 169, 175, 195, 196
 198, 201, 203, 206, 210, 215
 217, 218
 Hornewell 60
 Horne 91, 99, 100, 102, 212
 213, 218
 Horner 21
 Horradon 184
 Horrell 51, 59, 60, 119,
 122, 126, 135, 136, 142, 143
 145, 156, 169, 174, 182, 184
 Horse 12, 122
 Horsefield 3, 45
 Horseman (127), 147, 154
 Horsen 201
 Horsewell 167, 183, 184
 Horsey 5
 Horsham 170, 203, 204
 Horsood 198
 Horte 91
 Horton 37, 131
 Hortop 118, 120
 Horvill 207
 Horwill 3, 59, 122, 130, 131
 164, 173, 184, 215
 Horwood 44, 74, 78, 80, 82,
 172
 Hose 199
 Hosegood 35, 69, 115, 196
 Hoskins 4, 86, 124, 130, 144
 145, 149, 183
 Hossell 189
 Hoswill 19
 Houndell 35
 Houthers 216
 How 22, 25, 43, 53, 54, 142,
 180, 220
 Howa 196
 Howard 13, 24, 51, 72, 81,
 215, 221
 Howell 18, 31, 37, 65, 77,
 101, 142
- Howler 15
 Howsen 151
 Hoxland 60
 Hoyle 25, 78, 99, 119, 161, 177
 185
 Hoyts 182
 Hoyton 108
 Hucke 10, 116
 Huckland 78
 Huckley 18
 Huckmore 77
 Huckridge 132
 Hudder 49
 Huddy 147, 183
 Hudge 101
 Hudle, Hudley 91, 120, 198, 200
 Huggin 68
 Hugh, Hewes, Huse 2, 6, 7, 9, 22
 23, 49, 61, 67, 92, 102, 163, 212
 217
 Huish 46, 104, 170, 171, 184, 198
 Hull 3, 190, 218
 Hulland 51
 Hulstone 70
 Humber 190
 Humble 124
 Hume 3, 33
 Humphrey 9, 10, 136, 146, 149,
 196
 Hungerford 44
 Hunk 180
 Hunken 145, 150
 Hunn 135, 139, 171
 Hunnybud 40
 Hunt, Hont 9, 6, 17, 18, 28, 46,
 56, 59, 60, 64, 71, 81, 82, 83,
 111, 122, 123, 136, 145, 186,
 200, 207, 208, 209, 213, 215, 218
 Hunter 199, 200
 Huntingdon 140, 151, 156
 Hurd 146
 Hurford 43, 44, 77
 Hurle, Hurley 5, 9, 39, 42, 45
 174, 207
 Hurrell 147
 Hursey 16
 Hurst 183
 Hurt 13, 182
 Hurver 32
 Husband 24, 75, 114, 180
 Hussey 4, 17, 18, 38, 39, 44, 69
 126, 132
 Hust 141
 Husting 102
 Hutchins 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18,
 28, 39, 44, 50, 85, 93, 96, 97, 117
 123, 126, 136, 139, 142, 147, 148
 160, 167, 184, 194, 195, 199, 212
 220, 221
 Hutchinson 21
 Huxham 173, 185
 Huxtable 69, 70, 71, 83, 84, 85
 88, 89, 90, 97, 110, 111

- Ilbert 175
 Inch 189
 Ingleton 148
 Inglett 137, 175, 208
 Ingram 32, 42, 43, 175
 Inkley 163
 Inpetherick 211
 Invill 5
 Ipsey 156
 Ireland 54, 187
 Irish 169, 170, 171, 185
 204
 Isaac 73, 77, 85, 91, 94,
 108, 112, 120, 130, 140
 Issell 189, 191
 Issett 151
 Isure 27
 Ivey 50, 142, 180
 Jabutt 43
 Jacke, Jakes 187, 198
 Jackman 118, 123, 132, 135
 138, 142
 Jackness 190
 Jackson 11, 42, 148, 170
 176, 183, 184, 187, 195, 196
 197, 198, 208
 Jacob 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 63
 137, 164, 180, 189, 199, 204
 215
 Jacobstow 178
 Jagoe 149, 178, 179, 191,
 192, 200, 215
 Jallow 114
 James 2, 3, 6, 14, 15, 19, 21
 24, 25, 31, 48, 53, 67, 94, 99
 125, 126, 138, 151, 160, 184
 189, 208, 220
 Jampenn 197
 Jamson 198
 Jance 202
 Jane 49, 154, 162, 195, 198
 202, 216
 Jaylor 189
 Jeeles 174
 Jeffery 45, 49, 58, 104,
 112, 117, 120, 123, 125, 127
 129, 130, 141, 146, 160, 164
 180, 182, 192, 196, 197, 198
 200, 208, 216
 Jelly 104
 Jen 122
 Jenkins 14, 15, 16, 21, 24
 59, 60, 75, 84, 91, 98, 101
 102, 115, 149, 204, 217
 Jenkinson 158
 Jennings 16, 18, 38, 79, 141
 147, 148
 Jepsy 92
 Jerman 22, 23, 27, 28, 30, 34
 37, 54, 61, 82, 93, 145, 210
 217, 218
 Jerrard 31, 44, 97
 Jervis 19, 55, 57, 149, 156
 167, 172, 174, 176, 177, 212
 213
 Jerwood 45
 Jesopp 137, 139, 140, 142
 144, 147, 148, 156, 157
 Jessen, Jeston 48, 49, 51
 59
 Jerset 179
 Jettesham, Jetsom 141,
 158, 167
 Jewell 4, 22, 77, 93, 94, 95
 96, 107, 113, 114, 116, 117
 118, 120, 125, 129, 132, 147
 151, 205, 212, 216
 Jillet 149
 Jinglett 134
 Jinnis 103, 115
 Jobb 29, 209, 210
 Joce 81, 84, 129, 150
 Jocelyn 129
 Jofford 65
 John 16, 34, 37, 82, 98, 104
 113, 129, 134, 140, 143, 147
 154, 179, 185
 Johnson 19, 22, 48, 59, 92
 148, 150, 151, 179, 189
 Joint 29, 37, 65
 Joke 189
 Jole 126
 Joliffe 114
 Jolly 114, 195
 Jolnor 185
 Jompine 186
 Jones 4, 20, 34, 37, 42, 48,
 49, 51, 52, 67, 68, 69, 77, 85
 86, 94, 95, 98, 101, 102, 107
 112, 118, 147, 191, 203
 Jope 48, 53, 68, 104, 110,
 126, 136, 137, 143, 147, 149
 183, 212
 Jordan 51, 52, 80, 95, 126
 135, 219
 Jory 67, 68, 117, 129, 145,
 146
 Joslin, Jonslin 12, 31,
 37, 151, 178, 179
 Joson, Jusson 49, 51
 Jouchwell 10
 Jowle 149
 Joy 148, 149, 152
 Joyce 10, 47, 62, 89, 98, 100
 Judd 104, 124
 Judge 38, 117
 Jury 50, 51
 Jutsen 26, 37, 77
 Jutsham 54, 159
 Karsday 93
 Karton 207
 Katchett 19
 Katock 69
 Keagle 136, 137, 142, 143,
 144, 156, 192
 Kedwill 88
 Keene 32, 33, 37, 42, 44, 53, 59,
 70, 78, 81, 92, 93, 94
 Keete 131
 Keldon 135
 Kellaway 54, 125
 Kelland 19, 23, 64, 69, 108, 112
 151, 168, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189
 190, 197, 201, 221
 Kellel 193
 Kellinford 51
 Kellmay 155
 Kellow 18
 Kelly, Killy 29, 30, 58, 89, 93,
 99, 108, 109, 115, 128, 129, 130
 131, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 161
 163, 165, 187, 197, 198, 210, 216
 217
 Kellycot 195
 Kemby 25
 Kempe 39, 62, 67, 122, 140, 144
 145, 151, 154
 Kempland 72, 75
 Kemplyne 22
 Kempster 179
 Kempthorne 113
 Ken 210
 Kenbere 26
 Kendall 4, 58, 179
 Kender 12
 Kendy 65
 Kennard 209, 210
 Kenner 144, 174
 Kennerway 174, 182
 Kennicot 179, 215
 Kensbere 108
 Kent 38, 64, 81, 88, 102, 148
 Kenton 22, 220
 Kenwood 212
 Kerby 4, 6, 39
 Kerkeheele 130
 Kersell 138
 Kerslake 6, 21, 26, 33, 35, 36,
 41, 44, 50, 72, 106
 Kerswill 2, 3, 6, 7, 45, 51, 158,
 207
 Kerton 39
 Kesemore 65
 Kestle 208
 Keys 131, 161
 Kirby 12
 Kimber 123, 156
 Kimble 123
 Kincombe 146, 154
 King 4, 21, 23, 29, 34, 37, 41, 46
 50, 51, 63, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 78
 100, 104, 112, 119, 125, 136, 137
 140, 141, 149, 151, 159, 163, 167
 171, 173, 174, 178, 180, 182, 183
 184, 186, 191, 192, 198, 199, 206
 218, 221
 Kingdom 23, 36, 59, 69, 109, 115
 116, 211

- Kingdon 179
 Kingford 18, 121, 124, 129
 Kingham 218
 Kinglane 71
 Kingman 180
 Kingsland 78, 89, 102
 Kingstone 74, 143, 170, 172
 Kingwell 22, 48, 49, 124,
 205, 208, 209, 216, 217
 Kinmeil 50
 Kinnaman 179
 Kinner 94
 Kinnick 64, 96
 Kinsman 114, 127, 134, 135
 136
 Kinsware 178
 Kint 25
 Kircombe 199
 Kitching 28
 Kite 11
 Kitt 130, 134, 140, 142,
 150, 151, 163
 Kittey 147, 148
 Kittow 124
 Knapman 54, 132, 134, 176
 Kneebone 101
 Knellin 178
 Knight 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15,
 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31
 39, 46, 57, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81
 83, 85, 88, 89, 97, 126, 127,
 28, 134, 138, 139, 140, 141
 142, 145, 151, 152, 157, 159
 167, 168, 171, 178, 180, 182
 187, 190, 192, 202, 206, 209
 211
 Knighton 137, 139, 143, 144
 Knightsbeere 109
 Knill 75, 76, 77, 80, 113,
 114, 200
 Knowles 7, 22, 45, 125, 151
 169, 198, 217
 Knowling 170, 175, 176,
 179, 181, 185, 186, 221
 Korrice 189
 Labdon 48, 49, 52, 60
 Lace, Lacey 5, 30, 168
 Lacke 210
 Lacker 207
 Lackinton 30, 61
 Ladder 27
 Lade 180
 Ladmore 58
 Laffin 40
 Lafford 142
 Lafte 195
 Lagg 200
 Lake 1, 8, 13, 18, 22, 26, 28
 32, 48, 49, 54, 69, 102, 103,
 104, 107, 113, 126, 130, 132
 133, 173, 192, 198, 210, 218
 220
 Lakeman 76, 77, 78, 168, 176
- Lakey 15
 Laman 10, 77
 Lamast 209
 Lamb 91, 92, 94, 98, 127
 135, 172, 187, 191, 208
 Lambert 4, 18, 95, 96,
 104, 183, 218
 Lamble, Lamboll 187,
 191, 204
 Lambshead 200, 211
 Lamby 9
 Lampen 141, 142, 151, 164
 Lamprey 82, 84, 97
 Lamsey 48
 Lancaster 155
 Lancroster 183
 Land 9, 23, 29, 30, 31, 33
 35, 38, 39, 40, 48, 50, 57, 74
 93, 113, 179, 187
 Landea 195
 Landen 201
 Landick 126
 Landman 70, 78, 102
 Lane 5, 9, 11, 15, 17, 25, 26
 30, 33, 34, 38, 46, 47, 48, 48
 50, 51, 53, 60, 68, 70, 71, 99
 119, 121, 122, 140, 152, 162
 172, 178, 179, 182, 185, 187
 189, 190, 195, 197, 200, 206
 212, 220
 Laney 112, 155, 194, 202
 Lang 56, 58, 59, 68, 79, 80,
 81, 88, 89, 97, 98, 103, 107
 120, 121, 122, 126, 130, 132
 145, 148, 154, 156, 158, 161
 163, 164, 166, 185, 193, 195
 197, 198, 202, 217
 Langaller 214
 Langbeere 54
 Langbridge 21, 25, 39, 44,
 132, 133
 Langdon 41, 45, 59, 76, 77,
 81, 82, 86, 101, 103, 149,
 179, 195, 198, 202, 203, 215
 218, 219, 220, 221
 Langey 45
 Langford 45, 99, 101, 129
 131, 141, 176, 204, 207
 Langley 119, 207, 208,
 215, 219, 221
 Langman 50, 53, 170, 173
 Langmead 160, 164, 180,
 198, 202, 208, 211, 215
 Langston 176, 190
 Langworthy, Langerry
 52, 53, 54, 137, 150, 170,
 171, 174, 175, 176, 190, 199
 201, 216, 217, 220
 Lannion 112, 147, 148
 Lansey 74, 81
 Lapdon 47, 51
 Lapp 53, 140, 165
- Lapthorne 113, 147, 167, 168,
 172, 203, 204, 216
 Laramay 68, 85, 92
 Larcombe 59
 Larder 114
 Largeworth 190
 Lark 97, 103, 198
 Larkham 43, 44
 Larkhill 2
 Larkworthy 94, 119
 Larmead 180
 Larrimer 94, 115
 Lash 178
 Lashbrooke 122, 123
 Laskey 57, 68, 174, 190
 Lassin 40
 Lastweek 220
 Lataney 183
 Latch 216, 220, 221
 Lathteter 180
 Laud 123
 Lauemy 12
 Launder 54, 56, 136
 Laures 185, 186
 Laus 209, 217
 Lavers 37, 136, 137, 142, 148
 154, 155, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164
 165, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174
 175, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 204
 Lavis 13
 Law 119, 151
 Lawdy 108
 Lawercombe 68, 13, 83
 Lawes 154
 Lawne 77
 Lawren 185
 Lawrence 68, 83, 95, 104, 145,
 200
 Lawrey, Lory 5, 96, 158, 160,
 186
 Lawyer 42
 Lay 24, 125
 Leach 21, 49, 122, 144, 146, 167
 173, 185
 Leadmore 195
 Leager 220
 League 209
 Leaker 218
 Leaks 215
 Leane 76, 145, 148, 157, 207
 Leat 10, 25, 216
 Leather 218
 Lebbet 104
 Lecame 124
 Lee, Leigh, Ley 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 12
 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 33
 37, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 60
 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73
 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91, 92
 94, 95, 96, 104, 107, 108, 115,
 143, 144, 145, 148, 155, 156, 159
 160, 162, 166, 171, 173, 176, 179
 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192

- Lee cont. 193, 210, 212, 215
 Leeb 10
 Leeds 147
 Leere 76, 137, 189, 194, 197
 199, 201, 202, 203, 207, 215
 216, 221
 Leeve 176, 210
 Legazick 153, 166
 Legg 14, 19, 57, 95, 96,
 121, 123
 Leight 13, 160, 168, 192,
 218
 Lelly 43
 Leman, Lemon, Lemmin, Leyman
 11, 18, 45, 76, 91, 127,
 171, 180, 184, 204, 218, 221
 Lemsen 198
 Lendon 49, 52, 100, 103, 114
 Leonard 149, 171, 175
 Leorthy 88
 Lerry 218
 Lerwell 82, 85
 Lesland 75
 Letavy 195
 Leterne 112
 Lethebridge 73, 106, 107,
 120, 167
 Letheby 64, 122
 Lethemore 22
 Letten 47
 Letter 192
 Lettle 96
 Lettox 5
 Levett 50, 54
 Levy 104
 Lew 97
 Lewdick 164
 Lewdon 206
 Lewis 4, 5, 23, 31, 34, 44, 55
 67, 68, 69, 81, 93, 94, 102, 108
 164, 166, 167, 179, 180, 185
 188, 196, 201, 210, 211, 218
 Lewman 170
 Leworthy 67, 68, 71, 73, 89
 90
 Lezerd 156
 Libbacott 6
 Libscomb 23
 Lid 13
 Lidden 25, 43, 180
 Lidmore 58
 Lidson, Lidstone 90, 167
 168, 172, 173, 174, 176, 180
 189
 Life, Liff 181, 192
 Lifton 136
 Light 37, 139, 149, 155,
 164, 165, 166
 Lightfoot 25, 213, 216, 220
 Liler 92
 Lilly 104
 Lillycraft 185
 Lillycrap 51, 126, 132
 133, 139, 142, 143
 Lillygoose 189
 Limber 111
 Limbry 15, 89, 95, 101
 Lime 171
 Limim 170
 Limington 4
 Limpeny 22, 37
 Limpton 4
 Linard 170
 Linch 92, 100, 131
 Lincom 172
 Lindber 63
 Line 112, 178, 185
 Lingstone 27, 28
 Linnen 211
 Linney 165, 198
 Linscomb 19
 Linsey 179
 Lintrat 193
 Lippincott 11, 20, 101,
 212, 213
 Lipson 22, 23, 48
 Lipton 182
 Liscombe 145, 171, 176, 181
 183, 189, 192, 196, 199, 212
 Lisle 72, 75
 Lissett 69
 Liston 146, 163, 164,
 166, 172, 176, 183, 192
 Liswell 21
 Litroll 113
 Little 178, 206
 Littlejohn 30, 117, 118,
 122, 128, 129, 135, 140, 142
 Littleone 197
 Littleton 209
 Littletor 122, 123
 Littly 44
 Litton 185
 Livercomb 89
 Liveridge 14
 Liverman 9
 Livermore 14
 Liverton 110
 Livestone 165
 Load 10
 Loading 198
 Loadstone 209
 Loane 148
 Loapland 49
 Lobb 34, 43, 135, 195
 Lock 17, 18, 31, 32, 39, 41,
 43, 50, 57, 62, 63, 69, 74, 85
 86, 90, 94, 98, 112, 182, 185
 186, 190, 191, 206, 217
 Lockett 51, 149
 Locking 12
 Lockman 165
 Locksmith 70
 Lockyer 9
 Loddell 59
 Lodwell 21
 Lodymore 195, 196
 Logg 11
 Lollay 209
 Lome 177, 178, 191, 192
 London 13, 20, 36, 55, 91, 104
 Londonderry, Earl of 196
 Loneham 111
 Loney 45
 Long 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 54, 102
 126, 149, 173, 178, 204, 206, 212
 Lookaster 203
 Loosmore 36, 65, 119
 Lopfarn 178
 Lopp 96
 Lopyeare 134
 Lord 88, 108, 179, 185
 Lot 31, 39
 Loud 5, 7, 10, 60, 82, 153, 157
 160, 161, 181
 Lounder 216
 Lovbend, Lowband 94, 115
 Loveaday 13
 Lovell 24, 26, 35, 43, 48, 51,
 56, 112, 122, 177, 179, 181
 Loven 122, 198
 Lover 5, 180
 Lovercom 80
 Loveridge 7, 8
 Lovering 12, 75, 77, 82, 115, 199
 Loves, Loveis 95, 125, 128, 130
 132, 154, 200, 218
 Lovett 67, 68
 Low 24, 201, 215
 Lowdle 45
 Lowman 10, 26, 172
 Lowry 195
 Lowsmoon, Lewmoom 69
 Lowton 48, 49
 Lucas, Lukis 11, 77, 89, 122, 128
 132, 142, 146, 160, 184, 196, 206
 209
 Luccombe, Luckam 101, 170, 172
 184, 189, 210, 216
 Lucraft 162, 165, 170, 171, 172
 174, 182, 185, 186, 191, 192
 Luce, Lucy 151, 178, 217
 Luckwell 76, 78
 Ludson 131
 Luering 14
 Lugg 5, 6, 7, 27, 28, 45, 69, 78,
 108, 137, 195, 213
 Lugger 137, 139
 Luke 46, 183, 184, 186, 188, 191
 Lukey 12, 16, 207
 Luland 188
 Luman 9, 18
 Lumbard 19
 Lumbath 15
 Lumley 197
 Lundey 152

- Luney 148
 Lupp 192
 Lure 164, 165
 Lurner 97
 Luscombe 24, 42, 149, 168
 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176
 177, 181, 184, 185, 189, 191
 203, 217, 218, 220
 Lust 4, 193, 209
 Luster 213
 Luswill 24, 29
 Lutley 19, 46
 Lutton 48, 62, 212
 Lux 76, 142, 144, 148, 149
 154, 178, 180, 202
 Luxmore 130, 131, 141
 Lux(t)on 48, 92, 107, 111
 112, 154, 155, 204
 Luxtor 64
 Lyde 156, 185, 201
 Lye 26, 62, 92, 180, 196
 197, 212
 Lyer 21, 78
 Lyle 9, 113, 114, 115,
 117, 207, 212
 Lynn 59
 Mably 95
 Mabor 163, 167, 182
 Macey 7, 141, 145, 171,
 183, 190
 Mackalane 143
 Mackell 122
 Macklin 1
 Mackly 208
 Mackrell 48, 107
 Maccombe 50
 Maddacot 87, 145
 Maddaford 127, 128, 133, 137
 Maddock 10, 22, 140, 143,
 147, 161, 163, 168, 169, 170
 171, 172, 173, 175, 182, 190
 191, 192, 193, 199
 Madge 93, 99, 186
 Madland 190
 Madrum 19
 Magney 213
 Magor 214, 216
 Maider 158
 Major 26, 76, 113, 126, 131
 Malcombe 123
 Male 93
 Mallack 2, 13, 191, 196, 216
 Mallerd 172
 Mallet 150
 Man 1, 50, 108, 134, 194,
 195, 203, 219
 Mancut 10
 Mander 10, 35, 36, 110, 158
 Mandon 82
 Manfield 11, 16, 44, 146, 178
 Mankin 211
 Mankivell 97
 Manley 1, 4, 11, 16, 18, 19
 22, 24, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35
 36, 39, 40, 41, 61, 65, 75
 195, 208, 211
 Mannacot 121
 Manning 6, 7, 20, 21, 31, 33,
 45, 46, 59, 62, 69, 92, 107
 170, 178, 179, 180, 182, 187
 188, 195, 203, 211, 212
 Mannington 73, 160
 Mans 100
 Mansell 16, 25
 Manson 1
 Manton 31
 Maples 148
 Maplin 27
 March 39, 82, 164, 177, 218
 Marchant 108, 141, 142, 151
 155
 Marcot 197
 Mardon 55, 106, 206, 218, 221
 Mare 30, 48, 50, 51, 53, 81, 89
 137
 Margells 192
 Margett 216
 Markell 2, 7
 Markes 14, 16, 18, 52, 72,
 77, 120, 141, 147, 151, 171
 188, 189, 190
 Markham 130, 191, 192
 Marles 51, 92
 Marley 36, 62, 114
 Mamaduke 48
 Mamall 45
 Marr 10, 80, 189
 Marret 134
 Marrymore 47
 Marsford, Mashford 107
 Marsh 83, 115, 167, 181, 185
 Marshall 16, 17, 19, 20, 21,
 23, 25, 27, 33, 34, 37, 49, 51
 65, 68, 73, 92, 94, 95, 96,
 112, 113, 117, 119, 191, 195
 196, 212
 Martin 7, 9, 17, 18, 21, 23,
 27, 35, 39, 40, 45, 49, 57, 58
 59, 68, 69, 72, 75, 80, 91, 93
 94, 95, 96, 103, 104, 106, 110
 112, 114, 118, 122, 124, 125
 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133
 134, 135, 136, 139, 141, 144
 145, 146, 147, 150, 154, 156
 164, 166, 168, 171, 172, 173
 174, 178, 179, 182, 183, 185
 186, 187, 188, 190, 194, 195
 196, 197, 199, 200, 203, 204
 206, 209, 211, 216, 218, 220
 Martnell 60
 Martyr 30
 Marwood 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11
 16, 27, 36, 139, 153, 154,
 181, 182, 191, 197, 215
 Mase 52
 Mason 4, 28, 31, 131, 156, 162,
 204
 Massant 133
 Masters 22, 30, 38, 142, 166, 179
 Mathews 5, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 22
 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 38, 39,
 40, 41, 61, 72, 73, 100, 104, 108,
 130, 137, 139, 142, 150, 178, 184
 188, 190, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202
 206, 216
 Matter 25
 Matterface 219
 Mattock 17, 196
 Mauder 9, 23, 24, 32, 39, 40, 44
 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 62, 65, 121
 126, 160, 198
 Mawpowder 117
 May 2, 4, 10, 12, 18, 21, 24, 29,
 33, 39, 45, 52, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65
 67, 68, 69, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83
 89, 96, 99, 113, 115, 118, 120, 122
 125, 126, 129, 130, 139, 140, 142
 143, 144, 146, 147, 151, 152, 156
 157, 186, 203, 204, 209, 210, 217
 Maynard 135, 136, 139, 153, 155
 Mayne 22, 28, 44, 68, 78, 91, 95,
 114, 123, 172, 190, 213, 215
 Mayne11 99
 Mayor 16, 67, 68, 135, 217, 220
 Mayow 126
 Mead 26, 141, 148, 151, 158, 181
 219
 Meader 22, 142, 149
 Meadland 60, 105, 120, 121, 123
 Meadoway 199, 205
 Meal 210
 Meane 24, 67, 114, 148, 164, 178
 179, 185, 197
 Meardon 218, 220
 Meare 16, 44
 Mecker 210
 Mecow 3
 Meddeford 40
 Meddick 10
 Meddon 64, 92, 93, 106
 Medlam 145
 Medlessons 14
 Meek 70
 Meeter 129, 131, 136
 Meffield 33, 34
 Meggs 130
 Melhuish, Mellish 20, 23, 24, 26
 27, 35, 49, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 171
 Melled 210
 Meller 219
 Mellort 158
 Nelson 23
 Memory 148, 204
 Mercy 49
 Meredith 142, 197
 Merford 22
 Merrick 69, 72, 75, 207

Merrifield 19,52,77,97
 122,123,144,158,194
 Merry 24
 Merson 21,45
 Merther 51
 Mervyn 81,130
 Messen 31
 Messenger 217
 Metcot 31
 Metherell 121,122,130,
 190,204
 Methericke 155
 Midcot 21
 Middeat 59
 Middleborough 147
 Middleford 137
 Middleton 25,26,30,42,
 46,48,51,52,98,101,104
 162,165
 Midlake 53
 Milbard 102
 Milborne 120
 Milcombe 191
 Mildon 219
 Miles 51
 Milferry 196
 Milford 24,53,62,97,106
 107,108,121
 Millard 65,75,147,150
 Miller 2,13,18,27,28,30
 38,47,48,68,84,102,105
 151,154,156,178,180,194
 196,198,201,203,208
 Millet 144
 Mills 2,21,22,23,28,31,
 33,45,46,48,62,65,69,71
 72,73,79,80,89,94,96,104
 113,115,116,117,120,149
 162,163,200,204,209,211
 Milman 97,141,216
 Milton 20,32, 42,43,52
 108,112,185,186
 Milwood 221
 Minard 128,133,142,145,
 149,184,190
 Mine,Miney 36,190
 Mingoe 147,182
 Mings 157
 Minifie 9,10,38
 Minnicke 162
 Minson 138
 Mitchell 2,4,5,6,10,12,
 15,17,21,30,33,37,51,75
 95,104,109,122,124,127
 131,145,149,150,151,156
 162,164,165,168,169,172
 175,178,182,184,186,187
 188,194,195,197
 Mitchelmore 169,187,189
 Mivill 213
 Mochan 41
 Mocke 92,104,112
 Mockham 1

Modd,Mood 68,72
 Mogford 84
 Mogley 26
 Mogridge 27,36,37,42,43
 44,84,88,89,107,190
 Mold,Moale 168,175,198
 205,206,209,210
 Molland 63,66,101,108
 Moller 91
 Monday 33,159,162,166
 Monder 34,110,158
 Money 71
 Manjoy 17,67,93,113
 Monke 58,135
 Moone 13,19,37,70,119,
 160,178,208
 Moore 10,11,16,19,21,25
 27,29,31,35,42,45,48,53
 55,59,63,64,67,68,69,73
 74,77,83,85,88,89,91,95
 97,103,106,108,110,111
 114,117,122,125,126,128
 130,135,142,143,144,145
 151,153,181,187,188,190
 192,197,198,200,205,208
 209,210,215,217
 Mooreshead 140,145,146,
 150
 Morcombe 73,93,98,99,
 122,125,213
 Mord,Morden 24,58
 Moreland 171
 Moreman 71
 Morey 37,38,51,164,201
 215,220
 Morgan 5,11,28,51,59,72,
 73,75,78,109,147,176,186
 Morhay 188,191
 Morhew 41
 Morkham,Morken 22,81
 Morle 37,211
 Morley 7,72
 Morrell 21,41,146,215
 Morrin(g) 180,188
 Morris 11,19,23,24,29,
 30,34,40,50,52,54,56,60
 61,62,70,72,76,78,80,81
 82,84,89,92,100,107,109
 116,119,142,156,168,178
 179,187,196,210
 Morse 22,34,43
 Morsey 195
 Mortimer 23,27,34,38,47
 50,51,53,54,57,58,59,68
 80,90,103,213,214,215,218
 Mortis 115
 Morton 13,26,122,129,133
 149
 Morworthy 42
 Mose 155
 Mosely 210
 Moses 52,140,142,190
 Mosey 104,152,167
 Moss 198
 Mottomore 181
 Motyard 1
 Moule 48,78,88
 Moulton 76,154
 Mounes 158
 Mounsell 122
 Mountstephen 17,25,30,60,186
 Moxey 24,37,57,122,209
 Moyle 96,124,129,209
 Moyse,Moysey 21,35,94,98,
 104,122,126,133,163,190,203
 Mucker 13
 Muckridge 121
 Muday 220
 Mudd 71,104,164
 Mudford 21,122
 Mudge 58,125,146,165,169
 175,186,188
 Mugford 21,64,65,113,114
 169,171,190
 Mugg 199,211
 Mugridge 54,69,115,191
 Mules 67,79,82,94,111
 Mullant 120
 Mullins 7
 Mullis 27,147,156,197
 Mumford 138,156,158,159,
 160,182
 Munger 161,188
 Munion 147
 Munson 28
 Murch 29,178,188,208,210,220
 Murrah 150
 Musgrave 140,155
 Musland 211
 Mussell 102
 Muston 9,98,185
 Mutchmore 136
 Mutter 9,18,41,145
 Mutton 145
 Muxworthy 62,63,88,89
 Nacott 221
 Naman 69
 Narcomb 182
 Narracott 48,164,171,178,180
 Narramore 141,170,171,184,219
 Narroway 169
 Narwood 197
 Nations 199
 Naylor 115,139
 Neathway 91,97,123
 Necke 72,75,196,199,208,220
 Needs 39,44
 Neeld,Neale 44,72,73,74,81,
 99,100,148,184,186,188,189
 Neno 24,26,91
 Netherill 20
 Netherton 151
 Neverton 148,150
 New 13
 Newberry 11,14,17,33,147

- Newcombe 50,55,108,110
 112,121,122,123,132,156
 200,209,210,211,218
 Newcourt 86
 Newell 82
 Newland 183,184
 Newman 34,117,179,185
 187,192
 Newte 36,104,122,144
 Newton 1,3,5,6,11,12,40
 51,75,97,123,127,143,
 144,148,170,187,194,200
 Nicholas 24,48,51,70,74
 136,186,198,202
 Nicholls 37,42,72,74,77
 80,88,90,91,97,101,102,
 103,104,105,113,114,115
 124,128,130,133,135,142
 146,149,151,155,158,160
 161,169,170,177,183,195
 199,213,215,221
 Niles 151,165
 Nimett 96
 Ninepins 21
 Nitcombe 43,64
 Nix 23,194,197
 Nocke 215
 Noddey 182
 Norman 12
 Norcombe 95
 Norden 141
 Norley 142,146,206
 Norman 20,21,22,31,35,42
 43,44,81,82,88,90,103,141
 154,178,203,206,210,215
 Norrington 7
 Norris 12,20,38,65,81,
 107,123,128,130,131,132
 133,173,175,196,213
 Norroe 49
 North 11,13,16,42,80
 Northam 5,93,101,123,124
 140
 Northcot, Norcot 9,14,21
 30,47,48,49,51,53,54,62
 94,96,101,103,106,108
 109,121,122,123,150,177
 180,206
 Northern 123,141
 Northleigh 55,123
 Northmore 220
 Northway 169
 Norton 128,179
 Norvell 25
 Norway 5
 Norwell 119
 Norwood 114
 Noseworthy, Nossery 141,
 159,170,171,186,212,218
 220,221
 Nossetax 9
- Nott 11,12,14,15,48,63
 64,65,67,70,75,80,86,89
 108,143
 Nottle 72
 Nowell 24,59,216,217
 Nutt 82
 Noy 114
 Oadham, Odom 104,213
 Oake 1,9,18,44,48,49,50
 161,204,220
 Oare 179
 Oates 142,155,156
 Oatway 20,33,35
 Obby 180
 Odell 215
 Oder 169
 Offar 135,145
 Oger 216
 Old 21,22,61,117,121
 Oldcott 174
 Oldreeve 173,174,189
 Oldridge 4
 Oldry, Oldread 191,197
 Oldstreet 182
 Oliver 5,13,24,25,38,49
 60,70,74,102,103,119,
 121,122,129,132,136,151
 166,190
 Olland 25,43
 Opey 142
 Oram 69,209
 Orchard 38,76,77,93,
 105,112,116,147,161,218
 Orrifar 69
 Osborne 10,13,21,48,49,
 115,117,119,134,146,161
 163,176,188,189,190,197
 202
 Osdrapse 6
 Oskey 36
 Osley 15
 Osmond 25,31,32,33,34,35
 36,39,40,45,46,70,112
 Oulden 108
 Owell 196
 Owens 101,201,208
 Oxenbeare 205
 Oxenham 21,26,42,140,146
 194
 Oxford 169,178,221
 Oxman 121
 Oynes 31,37,102,213
 Packe 154,204
 Packer 54
 Padd 175
 Paddon 1,44,50,69,92,108
 110,112,195,207,209,213
 Paddy 13,213
 Padge 23
 Padnor 103
 Page 7,16,47,50,52,102
 116,123,126,156,157,182
- 189,192,216
 Paget 60
 Paine 5,6,7,11,13,17,26,32
 43,49,54,57,58,112,134,136
 138,148,149,201
 Painter, Panter 70,72,117,
 119,124,134,148,198,211
 Painton 173
 Palfrey 10,11,14,32,126
 Palfreyman 61,69
 Palke 137,168,201,202,203
 204,217
 Pallbank 183
 Pallgast 159
 Palling 41,68,129,209
 Pallman 9
 Palmer 17,21,22,23,24,27,28
 29,31,40,52,59,60,67,69,74
 77,91,94,95,97,100,101,102
 104,115,116,119,121,123,127
 128,129,130,131,132,133,134
 140,152,155,158,160,163,166
 178,180,210,217,220
 Paltry 99
 Pamer 81
 Pancavill 206
 Pank 69
 Papee 191
 Pardon 123,207,208
 Pare 1
 Parke 65,81,116,140,185
 Parker 10,15,22,42,44,61,62
 64,73,78,81,106,109,126,155
 158,160,179,197,198,200,207
 218
 Parkham 215
 Parkhouse 32,35,39,45,63,94
 95,104
 Parkins, Perkin 24,68,69,70,
 72,74,75,81,83,88,89,91,93
 96,99,100,102,110,111,116,
 120,122,131,145,206,207
 Parkman 6,45,51
 Parminter 72,73,76,77,79,
 82,85,86,89
 Parnacot 96,98,203
 Parnell 143,161,163,169,175
 183,186,196,197,199
 Parr 195,205,206,208,209
 Parramore 146,205
 Parrell 183,184
 Parrett 34,41,61,147,148,
 177,181,183,184,187,188,191
 192,199,207
 Parrish 118
 Parry 89,169
 Parsey 34,45
 Parsley, Pasley 64,89
 Parsons 1,5,6,9,10,12,16,20
 29,31,32,33,37,60,68,118,
 120,135,141,178,179,216,221
 Parte 69

- Parter 17
 Partridge, Patheridge 26
 63, 64, 65, 90, 108, 181, 187
 Parvis 146, 148
 Pascoe 116, 145, 180, 192
 202
 Pasmore 25, 28, 35, 36, 41
 69, 83, 84, 94, 109, 112, 142
 192, 208
 Passe 202
 Pat 201
 Patch 41
 Patell 195
 Patrick 95
 Patten 40
 Paty 158, 192
 Paule 7, 17, 52, 146
 Pavet 104
 Pavey 46
 Pawe 110
 Payer 140
 Paytor 117
 Pea 15, 17
 Peach 153, 166, 167
 Peacock 18, 34
 Peade 131
 Peake 11, 16, 43, 50, 65, 71
 82, 112, 132, 137, 138, 143
 144, 150, 151, 174, 181, 182
 183, 186, 187, 203, 204, 217
 Peard 72, 75, 85, 96, 99,
 126, 140, 150
 Peare 19, 69, 188
 Pearse 3, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15,
 19, 25, 27, 28, 32, 34, 37, 38
 41, 42, 51, 52, 53, 54, 70, 72
 78, 84, 91, 100, 103, 104, 108
 110, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119
 121, 123, 128, 130, 131, 132
 133, 135, 137, 139, 140, 142
 143, 147, 149, 151, 154, 155
 156, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164
 167, 169, 172, 174, 175, 177
 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187
 188, 190, 191, 192, 196, 200
 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 217
 Pearson 165
 Pearte 187
 Peasant 164
 Pease 7, 178
 Peate 92, 117, 128, 133, 194
 Peck 65, 69
 Peckard 91, 92, 134
 Pedler 71, 91, 116
 Pedley 207
 Peely 124
 Peend 55
 Peering 81
 Peevedam 47
 Pegman 114
 Peing 41
 Pellin 134
 Pellow 119, 127, 129, 133
 Penbrook 216, 217
 Pendin(g) 11, 209
 Pener 102
 Pengelly 42, 59, 127, 128
 129, 130, 131, 132, 140, 141
 Pengenny 91
 Penharwood 102, 103
 Penhay 153, 163, 167, 186
 Penn 188
 Pennington 136, 137, 179
 Penny 4, 14, 16, 17, 59, 130
 154, 156, 168, 172, 178, 181
 182, 183, 188, 199, 201, 202
 Pennybridge 156, 180
 Penrose 85, 89, 96, 97, 117
 Pensie 208
 Penson 30
 Pentecost 145
 Penter 60, 72, 117, 166
 Penwarden 120
 Penwill 177
 Peperell 24, 31, 45, 109,
 119, 147, 151, 154, 182, 192
 Peppin 40
 Percy 61, 147, 186
 Perman 117
 Perriam 9, 21, 40
 Perriman 28, 61, 74, 98, 102
 126, 149, 154, 155, 156, 157
 162, 212, 213
 Perrin 12, 75, 82, 83, 85, 95
 180, 186, 187, 202
 Perris 19
 Perriton 172, 178, 192
 Perry 10, 22, 23, 29, 35, 38
 39, 41, 52, 63, 77, 78, 98,
 147, 158, 186, 203
 Pester 26, 168
 Peterfield, Petervill 143
 144
 Peters 12, 16, 19, 49, 97,
 131, 159, 164, 168, 173, 179
 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203
 Peterson 175
 Petherick 38, 41, 95, 120
 132, 146, 186, 211
 Pethybridge 108, 147, 169
 217, 218, 220, 221
 Pettecavell 144
 Pettit 20
 Pettle 94, 195
 Pettyjohn 181, 191, 192
 Petvyn 176
 Pheban 12
 Phebe 14
 Phesant 141
 Phillips, Philp 6, 14, 15,
 27, 37, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53
 63, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 90, 91
 94, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102, 106
 119, 124, 133, 142, 144, 145
 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154
 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166
 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 175
 176, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185
 186, 190, 191, 192, 194, 199, 200
 201, 206, 209, 210, 221
 Philpit 202
 Phislick 119
 Pick 116, 134
 Pickard 64, 103, 104, 105, 114
 Picket 32, 76
 Pidgeon 4, 10, 39, 198, 206, 213
 Pidley 1
 Pidsley, Pidgsley 26, 49, 54
 55, 69, 206
 Piggot 29
 Pike 1, 10, 11, 16, 18, 19, 42, 72
 77, 95, 99, 112, 130, 132, 134,
 136, 140, 151, 157, 158, 160, 165
 Pile 9, 21, 30, 34, 59, 70, 78, 88
 90, 102, 109
 Pillage 167
 Pilley 131, 213
 Pillifin 86
 Pillow 185
 Pillman 81
 Pillsame 187
 Pilson 149
 Pinckley 7
 Pincombe 70, 79, 80, 92, 95, 209
 Pine 30, 43, 57, 65, 72, 83, 85,
 139, 140, 148, 185, 202
 Pinghill 57
 Pingsley 101
 Pinguem 91, 94
 Pinhart 161
 Pinhay 161
 Pinney 160
 Pinsen(t) 30, 33, 34, 49, 55,
 139, 175, 202, 207, 208, 217, 218
 Pinstone 23, 33, 35, 122, 126
 Pinwell 166, 167, 180
 Piper, Pipper 17, 93, 97, 99,
 119, 144
 Pipler 15
 Pipping 10, 36
 Pitcher 152
 Piter 12
 Pitfield 33
 Pitman 190, 196, 209
 Pitt 2, 9, 26, 34, 35, 36, 45, 47
 49, 51, 52, 54, 112, 120, 124,
 136, 138, 149, 171, 174, 181, 186
 187, 196, 200, 206
 Pitton 113
 Pitwood 107, 108, 112, 156, 160
 Pixey 27
 Pixton 186
 Place 32, 126, 132
 Plake 201
 Play 213
 Plea 178, 183
 Please 26, 47, 55, 63
 Pledge 24
 Plim 13, 74

- Plimpton 30
 Plimsole 51
 Plinton 40
 Plox 46
 Plucknet 103
 Plumer 147
 Plumly 179, 184
 Pnold 102
 Pockett 45
 Pocock 45, 106, 109
 Podberry 30
 Podger 12, 107, 153
 Pointer 136, 211
 Poisey 186
 Pole, Poole 5, 11, 16, 18,
 28, 48, 79, 104, 174, 191, 220
 Polgrane 103
 Pollard 35, 64, 67, 70, 82
 99, 102, 104, 109, 111, 115
 122, 123, 124, 140, 144, 145
 148, 200
 Pollexfen 147, 153, 154,
 164, 166, 167, 173, 177, 188
 191
 Polling 124
 Polwhele 145
 Pomeroy 2, 9, 92, 95, 124,
 140, 143, 148, 151, 152, 155
 169, 176, 197, 198, 199, 203
 204, 217
 Pooke 23, 25, 28, 39, 46,
 118, 216
 Poole see Pole
 Pooley 149
 Poote 122
 Pope 7, 22, 24, 47, 50, 51, 52
 53, 65, 68, 74, 83, 84, 93,
 109, 118, 141, 143, 145, 154
 169, 192, 194, 202, 203, 205
 213, 218, 221
 Popham 81, 85, 88, 148
 Popping 104
 Popplestone 171
 Porte 161, 166, 167, 173
 Porter 7, 148, 168, 175
 Posons 5
 Posterity 193
 Posty 105
 Potham 27, 51
 Potman 42
 Pott 96, 140, 150, 199, 200
 Potter 6, 12, 19, 20, 22, 23
 24, 25, 28, 42, 44, 47, 49, 62
 93, 103, 168, 175, 197, 209
 210, 212, 218, 219
 Potting 188
 Pottle 146, 151, 159, 168
 201
 Poulsom 142, 143
 Pound 7, 40, 181, 183, 186
 Pounder 19, 208
 Pounsford 24, 30, 64, 109
 Pountin 69
 Poulsland 152
 Poverator 176
 Powe 99
 Powell 22, 34, 44, 127,
 128, 133, 146, 179
 Power 104
 Powlin 179
 Powne 70, 71
 Powneing 147
 Powsherd 179
 Poyer 7
 Poyne(s) 33, 209
 Poyntz 74
 Poyton 44
 Prake 180
 Prance 76, 77, 81, 92, 108
 114, 147
 Prater 123, 132, 197, 198
 199, 200
 Pratt 6, 21, 25, 29, 31, 45
 105, 113, 114, 150
 Praue 29
 Prawn 179
 Pray 199
 Prefer 212
 Preson 214, 220
 Prest 82, 94, 128, 129, 132
 Preston 88, 127, 170, 171
 202, 203, 216, 217
 Prestwood 170, 173
 Prewner 95
 Prichard 78
 Pride 16, 174
 Priddis 29, 68, 72, 103,
 140, 143, 161, 162, 170
 Prideaux 2, 14, 36, 73, 82,
 92, 118, 148, 153, 164, 166
 167
 Pridham 47, 50, 52, 54, 61
 108, 109, 116, 117, 125,
 181, 190, 212, 215
 Pridie 22
 Priest 108, 113, 117
 Prigley 54
 Primt 95
 Prince 9, 12, 14, 45, 46, 77
 Pring 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18,
 25, 28, 45, 46, 190
 Prinimore 97
 Prinn 9, 28, 156, 177, 183
 185, 197
 Prior 126
 Priscot 62
 Prisent 208
 Prist 22, 113, 201
 Pritten 198
 Pritty 190, 192
 Proffit 199
 Properjohn 18
 Prowse 16, 21, 33, 34, 35, 36
 37, 42, 49, 51, 121, 124, 136
 141, 164, 165, 168, 169, 174
 176, 186, 188, 194, 198, 207
 208, 209, 216, 221
 Prowte 42, 113, 119, 124, 128,
 40, 182, 192
 Prust 96, 98, 113, 114, 115, 117
 Puddicombe 51, 132, 215
 Pudding 10, 11
 Puddington 3, 37
 Pudner 59, 74, 130, 132, 144
 Pugsley 67, 68, 75, 76, 80
 83, 84, 85, 86
 Pulford 9, 75, 89, 181, 182
 Pulleblank 160, 169
 Pullin 5, 23, 39, 48, 180, 184
 Pulman 6, 8, 10, 13, 19, 21, 22
 27, 51, 53, 207
 Punard 2
 Punchard 76, 77, 102, 122, 162
 178, 190
 Punsole 211
 Purchace 11, 12
 Purdown 170
 Purry 184
 Purse 6, 7
 Puslet 24
 Putson 19
 Putt 171, 174, 176, 177, 181,
 182, 188, 198
 Puttyfine 169
 Quance 117
 Quant 18, 20, 32, 40, 41, 102
 113
 Quarne 177
 Question 149
 Quick 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18
 26, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 50
 52, 53, 54, 55, 63, 64, 68, 85, 99
 102, 121, 125, 133, 143, 147, 158
 163, 165, 179, 180, 210
 Quince 116
 Quint 142, 148
 Quinton 5
 Rabben 16
 Rabbish 208
 Rabjohn 16, 218
 Rachel 50
 Rackenford 64
 Rackett 64
 Rackley 24, 204
 Rackman 15
 Rackwood 162
 Radaway 206
 Radcliff 36, 48, 57, 191
 Radcock 24
 Radd, Rade 161, 207
 Raddon 3, 4, 104, 121, 133, 148
 151, 207
 Radford 5, 22, 23, 27, 28, 34,
 36, 45, 48, 49, 53, 63, 64, 70
 Radman 9
 Radmont 146
 Radmoore 110, 111
 Ragling 81
 Ragman 201

- Rakes 12
 Ralph 22, 166, 200
 Ramston 103
 Randell, Rendall, Rundle 21, 50, 58, 67, 68, 73, 74, 85, 104, 113, 114, 120, 126, 127, 130, 132, 134, 135, 126, 137, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 160, 163, 164, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 180, 181, 184, 188, 191, 195, 201, 202, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 217
 Ranson 203
 Rapson 137
 Rashley 86, 205, 207
 Raskew 220
 Raskit 24
 Ratten 121
 Rattenbury 91, 106, 111, 112, 120, 121, 126, 132, 160
 Rattley 82
 Rawkey 15
 Rawle 67, 73, 88, 89, 90
 Rawley 68, 69, 85, 91, 95, 97, 147, 174
 Rawlyn 45, 148, 157, 178
 Rayland 86, 121
 Rayle 119
 Rayman, Raymond 7, 27, 29
 Rayner 195
 Reader 73
 Readway, Redaway 126, 132, 206
 Reaman 65
 Rebouse 147
 Reccord 130, 131
 Recket 78
 Reddaclay 127
 Reddall 59, 137
 Reddick 180
 Reddicliffe 134, 137, 141, 144, 148
 Redford 121
 Redmatts 133
 Redmore 80, 83, 115, 149
 Redstone 146
 Redwood 18, 143
 Reece 78
 Reech 204
 Reed 4, 6, 10, 12, 18, 21, 22, 26, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 62, 63, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 94, 98, 101, 103, 109, 114, 121, 122, 124, 132, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 147, 149, 155, 156, 165, 168, 171, 183, 184, 191, 213
 Reedling 167
 Reeley 160
 Reene 72
 Reepe 51, 139, 140, 143, 144, 148, 151, 155, 172, 179, 187
 189, 217
 Reere 54, 201
 Reeve 16, 48, 49, 51, 52, 55, 70, 72, 109, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 160, 173, 198, 199, 208, 209, 217
 Reisy 166
 Releefe 197
 Remmott 48, 50, 109
 Remor 103, 108
 Remros 114
 Renle 36
 Renner 94
 Rensbeere 108
 Rentall 99
 Rese 204
 Reson 133
 Ressell 23
 Rest 10
 Reston 71, 207
 Restorick 8, 13
 Reuson 22
 Rewell 145, 162, 165
 Rew 36, 38, 70, 71, 91, 97, 114, 142, 146, 147, 149, 150, 206
 Rewell 99, 130, 142, 181, 190
 Reynan 78
 Reynolds, Renall 41, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 64, 103, 126, 160, 170, 171, 173, 188, 190, 195, 202, 203, 214, 215
 Rice 22, 37, 45, 73, 75, 91, 102, 103, 109, 126, 132, 133, 196, 220
 Rich 20, 23, 58, 65, 132, 133, 136, 139, 143, 144, 148, 149, 151, 153, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 179, 183, 184, 186, 190
 Richards 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 33, 36, 37, 38, 52, 54, 55, 56, 68, 69, 72, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 90, 91, 93, 102, 106, 107, 120, 144, 146, 149, 151, 155, 180, 183, 186, 200, 206, 209, 212, 213, 216, 217
 Rickard 104, 117, 119, 147
 Rickford 150
 Ridd 83
 Riddeon 13
 Riddle 108
 Ride 210, 211
 Rider 94, 124, 139, 143, 144, 145, 155, 156, 157, 160, 165, 167, 172, 175, 183, 184, 186, 187, 194, 199, 200, 216, 219
 Ridge 19, 28, 110, 112
 Ridgeman 59, 117
 Ridgeway 19, 138
 Ridler 59, 60
 Rigbay 179
 Rigg 15, 39, 48
 Rigsby 92
 Rigson 131
 Rimmell 51
 Ring 115, 202
 Ripley 156
 Risdon 48, 88, 92, 95, 97, 99, 105, 114, 116, 121, 139, 185, 186, 203, 207, 221
 Rissly 93
 Rittle 183
 Rivall 164
 Road(s) 26, 53, 78, 147, 159, 176, 178, 189, 194, 209
 Roberts 9, 24, 36, 47, 48, 53, 54, 60, 72, 81, 103, 133, 146, 190, 199
 Robidge 214
 Robins 11, 12, 24, 56, 93, 94, 99, 102, 103, 105, 126, 135, 137, 138, 154, 157, 178, 183, 184, 187, 216, 217, 221
 Robinson 7, 206
 Roch, Roach 9, 23, 24, 44, 50, 53, 54, 125, 148, 149, 154, 161, 162, 163, 179
 Rocke 81
 Rockey 109, 119, 123
 Rockley 143, 195
 Rodd 16, 180
 Rogerman 114
 Rogers 4, 12, 17, 19, 50, 59, 68, 76, 77, 82, 86, 100, 101, 113, 115, 123, 124, 143, 149, 154, 160, 164, 165, 167, 173, 176, 181, 182, 186, 212
 Roggus 51
 Role 69, 103, 108
 Rolls 76, 93, 96
 Rollstone 25
 Roode 51
 Rooke 46, 47, 50, 69, 70, 73, 78, 82, 83, 90, 96, 103, 107, 108, 159, 190
 Roome, Rome 112
 Roope 157, 176, 182, 184, 185, 186
 Roper 19, 145, 205, 210
 Rosadew 144
 Rose 3, 21, 27, 28, 41, 45, 74, 128, 198
 Rosie 79
 Roseingrave 98
 Rosier 67, 74
 Rossiter 128, 139
 Rost, Roost 2, 3, 5, 7, 13
 Roswall 7
 Rough 10
 Rounseall 145
 Routley 62, 92
 Rover 207
 Rowe 5, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 58, 60, 71, 72, 73, 74

- Rowe cont. 75, 76, 78, 79
 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99
 100, 103, 108, 109, 113, 114
 119, 121, 124, 130, 133, 134
 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 144
 145, 147, 149, 153, 154, 155
 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 172
 185, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196
 202, 203, 204, 206, 212, 214
 221
 Rowchard 132
 Rowcliff 62, 63, 70, 71, 89
 115, 125,
 Rowdall 186
 Rowdon 106, 148, 158
 Rowell 191, 134
 Rowland 11, 15, 18, 20, 24,
 40, 48, 49, 50, 74, 113, 115
 171, 176, 179, 186, 205
 Rowley 69
 Rowse 2, 22, 92, 124, 128
 146, 147, 148, 155, 156, 157
 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 209
 Royall 130, 192
 Royne 126
 Rubey 137, 138
 Ruckley 52
 Rudd 33, 62, 69, 71, 79, 80
 81, 86, 88, 89, 90, 101, 102
 108, 113, 114
 Ruddle 134
 Rudge 28, 52, 180
 Rudmore 81, 109, 112
 Rudwood 179, 180
 Rugg 10, 12, 14, 45, 59, 77
 213
 Rugway 208
 Rule 62, 163, 180, 182, 187
 Rumbelow 62, 63, 70, 190
 Rumfree 77
 Rummet 48
 Rumpen 72
 Rumsford 2
 Runson 104
 Rusler 210
 Russell 15, 16, 18, 26, 39
 48, 56, 128, 140, 141, 151,
 162, 178, 188, 210
 Rutley 22
 Ryall 117, 121, 132
 Saccen 179
 Sackfield 134
 Sackham 9
 Sadler 171
 Sage 62, 65, 69, 109, 201
 Sager 63
 Sainthill 27, 34, 43
 Salcombe 115
 Salisbury 76, 78, 198
 Sallecke 163
 Sallhill 40
 Salmon 81, 145, 147, 148, 195
 Salon 29
 Salt 149, 179
 Salter 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 16
 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29
 30, 31, 33, 38, 40, 46, 51, 52
 104, 134, 202, 210, 214, 216
 217, 221
 Saltern 94, 114, 117, 125
 Salway 5, 7, 144
 Sambe 134, 142
 Samford, Sandford 1, 14, 21
 24, 44, 206, 208, 211, 212, 218
 Sammoys 147
 Sampson 3, 6, 22, 37, 48, 63
 190, 194, 197, 200, 211, 216
 Sandaver 156
 Sande 170
 Sandercock 117, 124, 140
 Sandercombe 40
 Sandry 170
 Sanger 69
 Sara 147, 160
 Sare 114
 Sargent 116, 122, 129, 130,
 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137
 140, 146, 197, 202
 Sarring 185
 Sarrumen 114
 Satchell 6, 9, 23, 44, 45
 Satley 45
 Satterley 156, 196, 213,
 215, 219
 Saudey 148, 169, 220
 Saul 20, 107
 Saunders 3, 4, 11, 26, 27, 28
 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 40, 41, 47
 48, 49, 50, 54, 59, 61, 66, 70
 74, 76, 77, 78, 92, 93, 95, 100
 102, 103, 104, 107, 109, 112
 114, 115, 128, 131, 148, 160
 162, 163, 166, 170, 178, 190
 201, 203, 208, 221
 Savage 144
 Savery 28, 159, 170, 171, 190
 Sawden 3
 Sawer 172
 Saxon 13, 211
 Sayer 29, 172, 180
 Sayle 38, 210
 Scabberiall 151
 Scadding 19
 Scam 114
 Scampe 81, 82, 85, 86
 Scantlebury 144, 162
 Scar 7, 88
 Scawen 137, 144
 Scervener 198
 Schamm, Shame 95
 Schodellicot 88
 Scobell 134, 143, 144, 149
 151, 153, 154, 159, 162, 164
 165, 166, 170, 173, 174, 175
 181, 182, 200, 203, 204, 217
 Scone 121
 Score 185
 Scory 45, 68, 139
 Scott 1, 10, 43, 51, 79, 86, 88
 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 206
 Scrabble 192
 Screech 172, 185, 186, 198
 Scriggins 94, 115
 Seage 69
 Seager 36, 107, 125, 126, 199
 221
 Seale 9
 Sealey see Ceely
 Seaman 39, 40, 121
 Seame 192
 Seamor 126
 Seardon 200
 Searle 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 17, 18
 19, 20, 24, 80, 81, 98, 107, 108
 109, 142, 143, 146, 149, 166, 167
 170, 171, 190, 198, 200, 203, 204
 205, 208, 212, 215
 Seaward 7, 8, 11, 168, 180, 210
 Seccombe 50, 57, 122, 124, 130
 144
 Seckington 100
 Segant 6
 Segmore 38
 Selace 10
 Seldon 75, 89, 93, 101, 120, 126
 Selfe 5
 Sellake, Sellick 33, 36, 43, 59
 64, 67, 82, 187, 211, 221
 Seller 5, 6, 12, 22, 38, 102, 144
 145, 146, 149, 210, 221
 Selley 44, 57, 96, 108
 Seliman 58, 195, 211
 Selwood 12
 Sendy 156, 157
 Sennor 146
 Sentle 93, 205, 206, 216, 217
 Serridge 64
 Serron 209
 Set 197
 Setter 37
 Settle 219
 Sewnens 72
 Sewood 6
 Sexon 10, 69, 210
 Seymor 183, 201, 212
 Shackel 40
 Shaddock 20
 Shadford 37
 Shafton 15
 Shald 102
 Shaldon 199
 Shall 164
 Shallack 20
 Shalley 167
 Shallice 39
 Shank 115

- Shapcott 32, 194, 208
 Shapland 84
 Shapler 102
 Shapley 115, 116, 159, 171
 174, 178, 179, 190, 195, 196
 210
 Shappear 42
 Shapton 11, 21, 25, 91, 106
 108, 169
 Shardon 200
 Share 24, 40, 62, 190, 192
 194, 195, 202
 Sharke 146
 Sharland, Shorland 32, 35
 36, 38, 43, 52, 53, 64, 67, 68
 77, 83, 84, 101, 102, 206
 Sharley 148, 163, 165
 Sharne 113
 Sharp 194
 Sharpham 182, 186
 Sharwood 39, 184
 Shattle 44
 Shave, Shavy 6, 13, 96
 Shaxphen 137
 Shaxton 112
 Sheath, Shath 191, 192, 193
 Shebbear 63, 95, 108, 126
 Sheckell 18
 Shecom 180
 Sheere 2, 57, 58, 91, 114
 117, 118, 119, 120, 124, 130
 147, 170, 199, 218, 220
 Shellabeare 143, 154, 162
 165, 186, 204
 Shelman 160
 Shelston 49
 Shepherd 17, 18, 28, 30, 32
 35, 39, 49, 50, 56, 66, 67, 72
 73, 79, 82, 85, 102, 130, 139
 141, 145, 151, 153, 159, 160
 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168
 169, 172, 173, 176, 182, 184
 196, 197, 202, 203, 218,
 Sheppin(g) 144, 156
 Sheriff 6, 160, 166, 167
 Sherman 3, 191
 Sherrell 149, 162, 204
 Sherrow 166, 167
 Sherton 39
 Sherwill 162, 164, 167,
 190, 216
 Sheson 160, 182
 Shield 25
 Shiller 2
 Shilston 51, 55, 57, 59, 218
 Shinner 160
 Shipton 10, 12
 Shobrook 17, 23, 39, 45, 52
 109, 207
 Shopland 60, 89, 108
 Shopwith 15
 Shore 88
 Shorne 216
 Short 24, 35, 38, 61, 67, 68
 69, 93, 95, 97, 113, 114, 115
 117, 119, 123, 124, 145, 150
 160, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191
 201, 203
 Shorton 211
 Shortridge 42, 63, 118
 Showers 56, 207
 Shurrell 169
 Shute, Shut, Shoot 10, 11,
 38, 44, 48, 50, 53, 101, 103,
 106, 108, 109, 113, 137, 142
 150, 151, 182, 189, 206, 208
 210
 Shuton 205
 Shuttle 213
 Sibley 36, 72, 149
 Sidlew 44
 Sidnam 14, 43
 Sidwell 130, 168
 Sidy 33, 152
 Silke 147
 Silly 21
 Silsin 101
 Silvester 14, 17, 42
 Simon(d)s 14, 16, 23, 23,
 28, 37, 58, 67, 73, 76, 77, 81
 82, 84, 86, 91, 101, 102, 104
 109, 114, 121, 125, 129, 137
 141, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151
 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 177
 178, 179, 184, 185, 186, 189
 192, 198, 203, 204, 206, 207
 209, 212, 214, 216
 Simple 190
 Simpling 119
 Sims 7, 59, 147, 185, 198
 Simson 1
 Sinckler 92
 Sincock 96, 102
 Sincombe 39
 Sinder 198
 Sindercombe 40, 149, 151
 Singe 94, 104, 123
 Singlar 146
 Sisson 164
 Sitcombe 124
 Skeens 9
 Skelton 151
 Skelly 116, 130, 131, 133
 135, 138
 Skibbow, Skibbole 48, 182
 Skiffe 7, 73
 Skinner 9, 10, 17, 24, 25,
 29, 37, 47, 51, 54, 55, 65, 71
 83, 84, 86, 103, 104, 115, 136
 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145
 148, 150, 151, 159, 160, 163
 167, 171, 178, 198, 199, 205
 206, 208, 209, 210, 215, 217
 Skirret 136, 145, 146, 149
 Skritch 166
 Skurwell 131
 Sladder 105
 Slade 10, 18, 23, 27, 49, 51, 57,
 65, 98, 139, 153
 Slanning 140, 183
 Sleaper 80
 Slee 48, 50, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85
 88, 109, 110, 112, 115, 170
 Sleeman 104, 113, 133, 135, 141
 143
 Sleveland 191
 Slew 28
 Slingsby 9
 Slogget 124
 Slowcombe 61, 68, 69, 75, 85, 90
 210
 Slowly 78, 84, 160, 208
 Slowman 78, 107, 133
 Sly 197
 Smaldon 115
 Smale, Small 16, 46, 50, 60, 64,
 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 91, 93, 98, 101
 106, 109, 115, 116, 117, 122, 123
 125, 132, 138, 208, 210, 215, 220
 Smalecombe 158
 Smallcorne 75
 Smalridge 51, 57, 70, 209
 Smeardon 194, 216, 219, 221
 Smith 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13,
 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30, 34
 39, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53
 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 77, 78, 79, 80
 81, 82, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 103,
 104, 106, 117, 119, 120, 127, 140
 146, 148, 149, 153, 160, 161, 164
 170, 172, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184
 189, 196, 197, 199, 206, 207, 210
 212, 213, 216, 218
 Smitham 69, 104
 Smithews 104
 Smorte 43
 Smudrid 4
 Snea 202
 Snell 47, 49, 54, 55, 107, 108,
 109, 116, 121, 176, 190, 204, 213
 220, 221
 Snelling 154, 155, 162, 179,
 180, 185, 192
 Snoak 12
 Snow 37, 42, 45, 54, 59, 64, 67,
 68, 79, 80, 81, 83, 89, 92, 95, 96
 108, 113, 114, 115, 141, 162, 166
 188, 203, 209
 Snowden 166, 167
 Snowling 181
 Snuton 205
 Sobey 120
 Sodey 169
 Sole, Sold 10, 29, 174, 208
 Soloman 69, 92
 Somaster 155, 166, 167, 186

- Soot,Sote 44,68
 Soper 125,127,130,131
 132,135,138,140,146,156
 163,164,165,173,178,185
 187,190,203,213,215,216
 217,220,221
 Sorryer 184
 Souce 169
 Souch,Such 91,93
 Souldon 31,122
 South 201
 Southard 22,23,36,88
 Southcombe 65,84,208
 Southcott 12,13,102,113
 184,188,189,190,201,211
 215
 Southdon 63
 Southerne 131,156
 Southery 93,134
 Southmead 163,220
 Southwald 13
 Southwood 14,16,19,20,26
 35,63,68,107,130,148,187
 Sow 101
 Sowdon,Sowton,Sourdon,
 Sourton 41,50,108,127,
 133,135,136,137,139,143
 145,190,210,211,215
 Sowling 178
 Spark 5,10,11,13,16,42,
 45,60,148,155,177,178
 179,180,187,188,198,207
 208,217
 Sparkwell 163
 Sparman 100
 Sparnell 175
 Speare 120,122,171
 Speckett 93,203
 Speckman 137,146
 Speed 7,21,33
 Spencer 55,65
 Spetticau 116
 Spicer 48,76,78,149,153
 206
 Spiller 7,9,15,145,149
 210
 Spitter 213
 Splat,Splot 31,215
 Sprague 5,6,12,16,23,70
 104,151,174
 Sprat 10
 Sprey 123,142
 Sprigland 19
 Spring 44
 Spruke 10
 Spry 48,49,98,129,131,
 132,143,144,145,146,148
 150,154,189,208,219
 Spurrell,Spurwell
 140,142,149,163
 Spurrere 212
 Spurway 2,19,33,64,70
 147,159,179
 Squantis 104
 Square 172,176
 Squire 23,24,26,29,34,
 35,37,58,67,68,71,80,83
 88,89,91,92,96,98,107
 112,113,116,126,158,167
 172,176,210
 Squirrel 76,77
 Stabbe 174,175,190,204
 Stabberton 139
 Stable 15,185
 Stably 180
 Stacey 120,139,143,154
 Stach 180
 Staddon 16,19,32,50,58,
 101,126,140
 Stadly 195
 Stafford 110,120,212
 Stakes 21
 Stambe 19
 Stamping 93,94
 Stamp 3,11
 Stampsone 48
 Stamsman 181
 Stanberry 44,68,72,73,
 80,85,100,115,131,132
 Stanborough 103,146
 Stanby 113
 Stancombe 202
 Standilow,Stanimow 6,7
 Standish 171
 Standon 155,203
 Stanford 183
 Stannick 131
 Stanning 137,140,169
 Stanson 21
 Staple 158,179
 Stapledon 86,91,92,101
 139
 Staplehill 214
 Staplin 36,59,102,179
 Stapp 186
 Stare 51,192
 Stark 15,17,21,26,31,
 45,46,199
 Starr 1,3,7,13,51,76
 180,205,221
 Start 34,37
 Statthen 15
 Staiverly 69,95
 Steart 130,144,151,155
 156,157,162,164,204
 Stedham 7
 Steed 191
 Steek 205
 Steel 70
 Steer 111,115,124,136,
 147,155,161,166,173,176
 178,184,187,207,215
 Stentaford,Stentaver
 165,175,176
 Stephens 7,15,21,23,34,43,
 44,45,46,47,48,54,60,63,67
 68,69,72,73,75,77,80,81,92
 94,99,101,104,106,107,109
 112,114,119,121,128,136,137
 139,142,143,145,145,146,148
 149,150,151,154,155,157,158
 160,161,162,166,169,172,173
 175,176,177,184,185,188,194
 197,202,211,218
 Stepton 192
 Sterling 197
 Sterme 118
 Stetaford,Stetaver 121,137,
 154
 Steward 13
 Stick 91,97,100
 Stidson,Stitson 127,139,160
 164,168,170,171,182,186,190
 210
 Stile 4,33,34,37,41,42,123
 151
 Stiling 30,37
 Still 22,51
 Stiller 11
 Stirrings 203
 Stiteworthy 140
 Stocker,Stockyer 4,5,6,7,197
 Stockes,Stoke,Stooke 3,17,29
 35,38,40,58,59,167,180,212
 214
 Stockham 8,29,78
 Stockley 101
 Stockman 4,9,139,151
 Stockney 3
 Stodden 58
 Stoile 144
 Stone 12,15,16,17,21,24,25,
 26,31,32,39,40,41,42,43,50
 51,77,101,159,169,176,179,
 181,182,184,187,188,191,192
 199,206,208,212
 Stonecomb 201
 Stoneham 56
 Stoneing 9,43
 Stoneman 6,51,58,103,106,
 123,130,194,215
 Store 73,188
 Storke 20
 Stote 66,81,82,83,84,87,182
 Stoute 85,89
 Stovick 189
 Stowell 215,216,218,219
 Stower 109
 Stradling 20
 Strange 43,86
 Stranger 175,176
 Strangway 6
 Straw 14,180,188,190

- Strawley 215
 Strehley 163
 Streech 216
 Streeke 120,150
 Streemer 196
 Street 17,42,77,164
 178,181,183,197
 Stright 183
 Strigons 103
 Striplin 68,71,80,84
 89,90,98,105
 Strobridge 11,170,176,
 216
 Strode 141,143,155,161
 164,172,185,219
 Strong 26,52,53,54,57
 125,146,156,195,209
 Strouke 16
 Stroute 137
 Stubb 210
 Stubbers 123
 Stubson 159
 Stuckey, Stuckley 25,30
 37,48,65,68,72,107,131
 149,180
 Studley 18,175
 Stumbles 148,166
 Sturgis 200,215,216
 Sturning 202
 Styams 197
 Sucke 179
 Sucket 206
 Suckley 220
 Sudarable 40
 Sullamore 151
 Sullocke 167
 Summerhay 17
 Summerhouse 18
 Summers 3,4,25,69,70,71
 79,80,81,108,111,112
 113,152,180,192
 Summerwell 67,80
 Sumpter 147,150,188,196
 Sunre 180
 Sunter 167
 Surcott 48,54
 Surke 30
 Susell 181
 Sutton 19,69
 Swafield 14
 Swaine 6,8,153,161
 Sweet 5,6,31,32,72,86,
 103,120,155,159,160,163
 169,174,183,184,188,189
 214,215
 Sweetland 40,197,208,219
 Swincombe 65
 Swine 2,14
 Tabb 59,159,166,172,174
 176,189,191,209
 Tacket 211
 Tacy 35
 Tadd 202
 Tall 171
 Tallacke 160
 Tallamy 92,98
 Tallin 86
 Tally 35,195
 Talman 51,156
 Tamblin, Tamlen 34,76,77
 140,169,175,199,200
 Tan 94,106
 Tancock 142,146,150
 Tanken 150
 Tanner 9,10,13,38,40,57
 65,68,109,117,126,213,217
 Tapley 59,162,196,202,
 207,209,211
 Tapp 63,71,126,189
 Tapper 49,60,70,72,74,
 203,204,215,216,217,218
 Taprill 216,217
 Tapscott 45,70,109
 Tapson 127,131,139,142,
 144,150,159
 Tapster 190
 Tarleton 107
 Tarpitt 80
 Tarr 135,136,137,139,
 152,174,212
 Tarrin 181,185,191
 Tasker 178
 Tassle 6
 Tattle 147
 Taver 210
 Taverner 58,132,155,157
 Taverton 208
 Tawley 146,148,149
 Tawton 18,46,51,93,94,
 95,125
 Taylor 11,14,21,22,23,
 24,26,27,28,32,35,40,44
 45,47,49,52,56,58,61,64
 69,71,72,75,76,78,79,80
 85,86,91,98,102,103,104
 105,109,111,112,122,124
 126,127,154,161,169,171
 173,179,188,190,194,195
 198,202,210,212
 Tea 22
 Teague, Teage 60,147,190
 Teake 63
 Teape 6,7,8
 Teate 140,148,156
 Tedley 160
 Tellan 133
 Teller 70
 Tellson 180
 Telly 199,200
 Tem 147
 Temlet, Templet 55,56,112
 Temple 31,76,140
 Tendall 139
 Tenly 212
 Tennant 38
 Terges 128
 Terreke 122
 Terrice 186
 Terrill 12,92
 Terrli 39
 Terry 73,166,167,175,176,
 184,185,199
 Terthrew 100
 Tetherley 91,96,103,104,174
 Thatcher 44
 Therman 50
 Thewell 168
 Thirstlar 24
 Thomas 2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,22
 24,33,36,44,49,50,53,57,60
 62,63,64,70,72,74,77,95,97
 98,102,126,129,130,138,147
 150,151,165,178,185,188,195
 199,208
 Thompson 41,151,180
 Thornbury 117
 Thorne 14,17,18,32,34,35,
 37,42,50,51,53,62,63,64,69
 70,71,74,77,78,84,86,88,89
 90,93,96,97,101,102,107,119
 124,145,166,168,170,171,184
 186,187,190,196,200,206,207
 208,210,211,212,221
 Thorning 197
 Thow 47
 Tibbs 28,71,82,113
 Tibit 181
 Tickle 62,121,127,131,133
 Tidball 105,203
 Tidford 203
 Tigon 6
 Tilhanna 129
 Till 10,29,92,179
 Tillam 136
 Tiller 190
 Tillet 78
 Tilly 9,10,63,219
 Tilman 6,13
 Timmeil 26,44
 Timothy 147
 Timpany 99
 Tincombe 51,53,159,165,169
 217,220
 Tiner 130
 Tinke 145
 Tinney 133
 Tinton 218
 Tinvell 42
 Tipcott 147
 Tiptley 196
 Tipper 63
 Tippet 114,153,168,174
 Tisdall 159
 Tissard 8
 Titteras 52
 Titts 211
 Tixpen 30
 Tobias 44
 Tobowe 157

- Toby 120
 Todd, Toad 6, 51, 59, 148
 Tolcher 176, 188, 190
 Tollard 1
 Tolle 52, 91, 139
 Toller 136
 Tolley 50, 63, 108, 164, 207
 Tolman 136, 178, 180
 Tom(s), Tombs 62, 65, 67,
 96, 99, 103, 111, 113, 114
 129, 147, 149, 156, 158, 164
 170, 188, 190, 192, 202, 208
 216, 217
 Tonkins 207
 Tonney 179
 Toogood 22, 78
 Tooke, Toake 17, 109, 190
 Tooker see Tucker
 Tookerme 185, 189
 Toole 110, 133
 Tooly 42, 185
 Toope 4, 69, 141, 150, 158
 165, 184, 186, 192, 199, 216
 Topper 94, 219
 Torr 28, 170, 175, 186, 187
 Torraway 155
 Torrin 179, 183, 187, 198
 Torrington 66, 70, 131
 Torry 192
 Toser 18, 22, 31, 49, 52, 57
 58, 60, 84, 106, 107, 122, 123
 142, 146, 147, 154, 155, 164
 169, 173, 178, 179, 180, 188
 198, 202, 206, 211, 215, 216
 220
 Tossell 62, 63,
 Tothill 213
 Totell 56, 200, 206, 210
 212, 215, 219
 Tottershill 199
 Toulsher 181
 Toundon 51
 Tousey 203
 Towell, Towle 20, 103, 134
 139, 140, 149, 181, 209, 210
 212, 215
 Tower 70
 Towfer 161
 Towley 182, 199
 Towman 94
 Townsend 37, 53, 96, 118,
 122, 154, 182, 184, 190, 217
 Towson 145, 155, 162,
 Towte 40, 43, 192
 Toye 22
 Tracit 182
 Tracy 25, 178
 Tradah, Tradue 72, 73
 Tragellis 143
 Tralignis 186
 Trance 202
 Tranch 2
 Tranchard 14
- Trap 4, 183, 206
 Trapnell 67, 78
 Trasell 179
 Trast 174
 Traughton 94
 Travers 78
 Travesy 24
 Trease 52, 111, 121, 135, 156
 Treble 88, 120, 166
 Treby 150, 153, 160, 161,
 165, 167, 190, 205
 Tredinnick 142
 Tredreve 116
 Tree 2, 3
 Treehill 81
 Trefry 151, 156
 Tregmorton 147
 Trego 209
 Trelawney 141, 148, 156
 Treman 197
 Tremeane 151
 Tremlett 46, 47, 49, 209
 Tremley 162
 Tremore 135
 Trenaman 126, 139, 143, 149
 151, 158
 Trencher 14
 Trend 57
 Trenellis 194
 Trennick 144, 147, 148,
 164, 165, 178, 187
 Trennow 150
 Trent 11, 40, 198
 Trenwith 148
 Tressaurus 147
 Trescott 151
 Tretton 209
 Trevill 144
 Trevillian 13, 115
 Trewarth, Trewoff 156, 161
 Trewoffe 156
 Trewood 70
 Treworthy 198
 Trewy 202
 Trick, Trix 1, 63, 65, 68, 100
 108, 113, 114, 115, 136, 138
 Tricker 67, 114
 Trickey 43, 52
 Trickland 4
 Trickley 20, 51
 Tridge 157
 Triggs 56, 70, 83, 155, 160
 186
 Trimble 119
 Tripe 177, 206, 207, 211
 Triplett 102
 Triscott 48
 Trisloe 22
 Tristram 20, 42
 Trobridge 25, 49
 Trock, Troak, Trook 18, 44
 Trost, Tross 34, 65, 198, 211
 Trott 201
- Troud, Trude 10, 16, 18, 37, 53
 114, 187
 Troumse 201
 Troute 49, 51, 52, 67, 89, 136
 137, 147, 159, 172, 181, 182, 191
 192, 198, 203
 Trow 17, 33
 Trowman 208
 Troy 96, 216
 Truck 113
 True 211
 Truebody 119
 Truell 1
 Trueman 178, 190, 198, 201
 Trugen 103
 Trump 21, 52
 Truslade 208
 Trusson 217
 Trust 166, 168, 177, 185, 207
 Try 21
 Tuck 18, 123, 162, 187, 211
 Tuckbin 6
 Tucker, Tooker, Toker 1, 2, 3,
 4, 5, 10, 12, 16, 18, 24, 25, 27, 33
 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48
 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 65
 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82
 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92, 97, 98
 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 113, 114
 115, 116, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124
 127, 128, 130, 135, 136, 145, 150
 154, 160, 165, 170, 171, 173, 179
 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 198, 200
 201, 204, 211, 219
 Tuckerman 164, 172, 183, 185
 186, 187, 197, 204, 216, 221
 Tucket 164, 167, 203, 212, 214
 216
 Tuckfield 24, 25, 26, 50, 51
 Tuckinson 160
 Tudball 217
 Tudd 199, 201, 217
 Tuddie 203
 Tule, Tulley 1, 131, 139
 Turner 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21
 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41
 45, 48, 49, 56, 60, 61, 79, 80, 92
 116, 119, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128
 129, 130, 132, 135, 139, 148, 206
 217
 Turnshote 70
 Turnvill 38
 Turpin 7, 24, 126, 155, 161, 186
 Tutton 154
 Twigge 119, 130, 159
 Twitchen 1
 Twith 4
 Tyler 96
 Udey 140, 187
 Ugler, Uglow 54, 126
 Underdown 123, 126
 Underhay 197, 209, 215, 216, 219

- Underhill 50, 96, 110, 112
 205
 Underwood 27
 Upcott 9, 27, 34, 36, 85, 91
 94, 110, 135, 218
 Upham 10, 34, 38, 70, 104,
 212
 Uphill 68, 102
 Upington 63, 64
 Uplong 17
 Upon 196, 198
 Upright 91, 117, 120
 Upton 26, 27, 32, 44, 112
 161, 172, 186, 197, 201, 202
 Ursila 42
 Ustis 55
 Valdin 43
 Vale 209
 Valentine 18
 Vallacot 68
 Vallett 96
 Van 104
 Vandell 184
 Vanson 129
 Vanstone 32, 101, 107, 111
 112, 114
 Vardast 195
 Varrant 109
 Vatter 186
 Vaughan 77, 78
 Vavester 190
 Veale 114, 116, 117, 118,
 119, 122, 123, 130, 134, 135
 136, 145, 148, 154, 163, 166
 167, 168, 169, 172, 174, 178
 191, 208
 Veane 134
 Vear 196
 Veeke 123
 Vellacot 77, 80, 81, 85, 86
 Vellan 121
 Velle 103, 115
 Velly 5, 113
 Ven 25, 30, 31, 35, 53
 Venicombe 36, 55
 Venman 23
 Vennard 210
 Venner 30, 36, 64, 71, 74, 77
 78, 106, 210
 Venning 134, 157, 164, 167
 194, 196, 202, 203
 Venton 95, 97, 125, 130,
 131, 136, 137, 138
 Verman 26, 27, 42
 Verrean 138
 Verriard, Varriard 8, 21, 29
 Vestment 155
 Vey 12
 Veysey 132, 137
 Vicar 3
 Vicary 1, 2, 7, 16, 34, 40,
 47, 48, 51, 62, 63, 64, 65, 72
 75, 84, 102, 103, 109, 112,
 191, 196, 198, 211
 Vicey 200
 Vicot 189
 Videcombe 186
 Vie 7, 79
 Vigurs 67, 69, 92, 94, 96
 102, 103, 104, 120, 124, 134
 Vile 107
 Villian 93
 Vilvine 28
 Vincent 197, 207, 211, 212
 Vinicombe 21, 22, 30, 40, 48,
 49, 50, 51, 54, 56, 137, 206,
 211, 212
 Vinney 10, 38
 Vinson 110, 156, 209
 Vinton 187
 Vion 76, 77
 Vitteridge 198
 Vittery 160, 186, 200, 203
 Vivian 97, 136
 Vogwell 122
 Vorse 23
 Voscombe 92
 Vosper 136
 Voter 23
 Vouler 120
 Vowdon 189
 Vowell 134, 185
 Voy 31
 Voyse 124, 130
 Voysey 15, 22, 26, 28, 29, 32
 23, 37, 42, 48, 54, 63, 64, 69
 145, 147, 148, 178, 194, 200
 211, 215, 216, 218
 Wacomb 197, 198, 208
 Waddon 145, 154
 Wade 107, 204
 Wadland 126, 140, 145, 148
 151, 174, 179, 183, 186
 Wake 51, 52, 142
 Wakeham 94, 159, 160, 163,
 164, 166, 167, 170, 172, 173
 178, 181, 182, 184, 188, 189
 192
 Wakeling 52
 Wakely 12, 15, 114, 120,
 179, 180
 Wakeman 139, 181, 192
 Waldern 103
 Waldon 198
 Waldridge 165
 Waldron 10, 16, 35, 104,
 114, 176
 Walke 153
 Walker 23, 61, 149, 153, 213
 Walkey 12, 14, 127, 130, 145
 Walkham 182, 204
 Wall 14, 22, 28, 35, 36, 64,
 68, 149
 Wallen, Walling 23, 132,
 147, 218, 219, 220
 Wallington 98
 Wallis 12, 29, 70, 129, 144, 178
 191, 194, 198, 201, 208, 216
 Walrond 1, 19, 21, 45, 113
 Walse 12
 Walter 15, 18, 40, 63, 64, 68, 69,
 74, 75, 84, 86, 91, 94, 100, 103, 117
 123, 127, 128, 132, 133, 136, 142
 143, 147, 151, 155, 179, 208, 217
 Waltham 26, 172, 182, 212
 Walton 12, 212
 Wanch 190
 Wand 59
 Wanne11 57
 Warcomb 197
 Ward 10, 11, 18, 24, 38, 50, 56, 62
 77, 80, 86, 90, 103, 116, 119, 121
 122, 135, 136, 137, 144, 160, 161
 163, 177, 185, 186, 192, 204, 221
 Warden 37, 104, 123, 151, 217
 Warder 81
 Wardonon 64
 Wardrow 11
 Ware 21, 23, 30, 39, 40, 45, 51,
 52, 70, 89, 152, 205, 210
 Warley 108
 Warman 73
 Warmey 157
 Warmacott 126
 Warne 150, 177
 Warner 40
 Warr 27
 Warrant 27
 Warren 10, 11, 18, 23, 29, 31, 34,
 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 49, 50, 51, 59,
 63, 70, 96, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115
 119, 132, 135, 142, 147, 149, 155
 156, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169
 172, 174, 178, 184, 196, 210
 Warring 64, 187, 205
 Warry 44, 191
 Warten 197
 Washbere 20
 Wassey 52
 Waste 25
 Watchley 178
 Waterman 33, 41, 43, 50, 103, 186
 Waters 34, 38, 204
 Watkins 22, 38, 78, 107, 123
 Watson 21, 163
 Watts 43, 66, 86, 95, 136, 141, 143
 154, 156, 178, 181, 182, 192, 209
 Wauchope 83
 Way 14, 31, 38, 39, 41, 49, 50, 53
 89, 104, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115
 119, 137, 143, 149, 177, 180, 195
 196, 205, 207, 208, 211
 Wayland 78
 Weard 110, 111
 Weary 104
 Weashern 40
 Weavell 124
 Webb 15, 19, 48, 75, 114, 115, 121
 136, 137, 141, 148, 149, 155, 175

- Webb cont. 191,210
 Webback 104
 Webber 7,13,21,22,24,29
 33,34,35,36,38,39,41,42
 43,44,52,53,64,66,73,77
 78,94,95,107,109,111,
 112,114,120,124,125,129
 151,152,156,161,162,165
 168,175,179,191,196,198
 200,202,203,212,216
 Webbry 48
 Wedge 156
 Wedlake 88,140,141
 Wedland 126
 Wedlane 145
 Wedney 1
 Weekes 7,17,24,27,30,34
 44,45,46,49,56,103,112,
 126,129,140,144,146,147
 149,153,163,169,173,178
 179,180,181,183,186,188
 190,196,202,209,216,218
 Weekly 13
 Weell 69
 Weigher 216
 Welbourne 151
 Welbrooke 161
 Welling 178
 Wellington 48,78,184
 Wellis 191
 Wellyer 11
 Welman 3,15,31
 Welsew 62
 Welsh 29,30,45,50,96,97
 103,153,155
 Welshaw 196
 Welshford 136
 Wendale 220
 Wendor 131
 Wenn 62
 Were 71
 Werrett 52
 Werrin(g) 134,154,158,160
 West 24,34,36,51,59,61
 63,160,178,196,209,210
 Westaway 107,121,123,
 151,177
 Westbrook 78,215
 Westcombe 30,31,37
 Westcott 6,24,53,57,61,
 67,68,69,70,80,89,99
 137,141,148,149,170,186
 187,196,208,218,221
 Western 26,29,40,41,45,
 62,63,64,104,106,112
 Westlake 28,31,48,51,70
 103,120,123,126,133,146
 195,215
 Westland 54,112,215
 Westmore 186
 Weston 11,40,53,54,210
 212
 Wetherall 14
 Wetherdon 175,221
 Wetheren 40
 Weymouth 137,151,172,
 182,183,184,187,188,195
 196,198,200,201,212
 Weyworthy 81
 Wheare 21
 Wheaton,Whitton 2,111,
 112,190,211
 Wheeler 78,172,178,179
 Wherwood 19
 Whetherler 198
 Whiddon 15,26,32,45,62,
 63,68,90,187,195,198,
 199,218,220
 Whillocke 92
 Whimple 9,39,44,78
 Whipin 191
 White,Whitt 3,5,6,7,8,
 11,12,13,14,18,28,29,30
 45,46,49,50,51,53,55,57
 69,79,94,99,102,103,104
 106,109,110,112,119,120
 121,122,123,127,136,137
 138,144,145,148,150,156
 158,159,164,165,171,173
 174,179,180,182,183,184
 187,188,190,192,203,204
 213,214
 Whitear 79,91
 Whiteborn 207,217
 Whitechurch 136
 Whitehay 4
 Whitehorne 16
 Whiteing 21,136,148
 Whitely 132
 Whitety 4
 Whiteway 59,172,194,204
 215,219,220,221
 Whiteworthy 202
 Whitey 12
 Whitfield 3,4,33,49,52,
 68,71,72,75,78,79,98
 Whitford 85,90
 Whithare 216,220
 Whitlock 114,178
 Whitmore 2,5
 Whitner 51
 Whitnow 20
 Whitrow 9,25,34,35,36,
 45,47,48,49,51,52,57,59
 104,178,198
 Whitson 24,95
 Whityard 78
 Wick 216
 Wicker 1,6,7,10
 Wicket,Weecot 39,120,
 146,156
 Wid 6
 Widborne 211
 Widdick 180
 Wide 19
 Widgier 140,146,164,171
 175,178,179,217
 Widibrow 209
 Widcombe 218
 Widmoth 196
 Wigford 157
 Wilcocks 1,3,6,9,10,20,29,
 48,57,65,84,104,113,114,129
 136,140,141,147,161,206,211
 212
 Wilcomb 180
 Wilkey 68,76,78,85,102,113
 114
 Wilkins 6,7,205,206,207,
 210,215
 Wilkinson 107
 Willand 4,24,39,44,45
 Williams 10,14,22,25,33,34
 38,41,42,45,51,55,59,66,67
 70,73,74,75,76,79,85,86,89
 91,95,99,102,104,106,109,
 111,113,114,117,120,122,123
 127,128,129,130,131,133,134
 137,139,141,142,143,144,147
 149,150,152,154,156,161,162
 165,170,171,175,178,180,189
 190,196,197,202,204,206,207
 208,216,217
 Williamson 158
 Willing 14,151,158,159,160
 163,164,165,166,167,185,190
 200,204
 Willington 10,11,92,103,115
 190
 Willis 43,139
 Williton 199
 Willmead 218
 Willoughby 30
 Wills 30,33,60,62,73,90,92
 95,99,113,114,120,127,130
 139,140,141,142,144,146,162
 167,169,172,180,181,182,185
 186,187,191,192,194,209,210
 211,212,216,220
 Willy 16,21,40,41,200,211
 Wilson 9,21,43,48,61,185
 Wilven 29
 Winchisley 184
 Wincock 202
 Winde 20
 Windeat,Windet 131,140,143
 162,163,164,165,168,169,170
 171,175,187,195,200,202,204
 218
 Windecombe 58
 Windover 9
 Wine 39,44
 Winell 136
 Wingate 137
 Wingby 9
 Winmouth 195
 Winnacot 94
 Winning 200
 Winnow 151

- Winns 103,113
 Winpenny 72,73
 Winslade 5,6,7,99,
 100,101
 Winson 155,156,159,
 163,164,190
 Winsor 22,23,37,66,106
 137,151,155,160,161,166
 169,197,203,204,208
 Winter 19,38,48,154,175
 176,187,189,191,193
 Wise 95,128,129,185,190
 194,199,211
 Wisehart 103
 Wisemore 9
 Wish 25,183
 Witcha 139
 Witchalls 88,154,205
 Witcoll 205
 Witcomb 1
 With 136
 Withecombe 83,137,141
 186,187,204
 Witheridge 74,80,97,102
 157,158,161,164,172,174
 Withers 41,42,97,103
 Withey 133
 Withnidge 114
 Witney 26
 Wittals 211
 Wivell 140
 Woats 66
 Wolbrook 78
 Wolfe 110
 Wonnacot 129,132
 Wood 3,4,6,7,8,9,10,12,
 20,25,26,31,34,35,27,39
 40,42,46,58,59,65,69,78
 82,83,113,120,123,124,
 128,129,130,133,137,142
 145,155,157,165,173,179
 182,188,190,196,202,206
 Woodbery 19,39,44,46
 Woodcock 66,157
 Wooden 92
 Woodfine 186
 Woodford 183,184
 Woodhay 184
 Woodland 41
 Woolly 44,58,59,200,216
 217,200
 Woodman 1,53,126,132
 135,141
 Woodmason 159
 Woodrow 11,31,44
 Woodruff 45,46
 Woodwall 24
 Woodward 108,109,110,174
 Woody 183,200
 Woodyeats 47,55
 Woolcombe 141,153,156,
 170,207,208,219
- Woolcot, Wollacot 52,111
 149,172,196,211,217,218
 220
 Woolland 19,37,198,199
 Woolis, Wools 202,210
 Woolly 178
 Woolman 15
 Woolridge 128,130,132,159
 Woolsen 81,172
 Woolston 175,183,203,204
 Woolton 40,198,208
 Wooman 6
 Woose 124
 Woosley 6
 Worley 95
 Worth 6,21,36,49,122,131
 132,143,149,155,187,203
 Worthy 52,208,220
 Worthylake 220
 Wotton 3,51,142,143,159
 163,169,178,185,186,187
 194,202,216,217
 Wottway 33
 Wreath 175
 Wrennet 60
 Wreyford 21,23,26,40,51
 52,53,59,106,107,129,
 139,140,142,163,199,215
 217,218,220
 Wright 12,13,16,21,25,
 29,35,65,221
 Wyatt 13,18,19,37,39,43
 48,69,79,92,118,150,158
 162,173,197,208,210,211
 Yabb 166,174,181,198
 Yabbacombe 151,166,192
 Yandicott 215,219
 Yard 113,166,167,190,
 197,200,215,221
 Yarman 191
 Yates 12,23
 Yeabsley 147,160,161,
 163,170,172,183,185,194
 197,201,216
 Yearles 102
 Yeaton 207
 Yeldon 171
 Yelling 145,160
 Yendall 40,42,126,186
 Yenly 84
 Yeo, Yow, Yoe 25,26,29,34
 41,43,59,62,67,69,74,83
 84,91,94,98,99,113,114
 116,122,192,195,206,221
 Yeoland, Yelland 51,68,
 69,76,77,78,107,121,126
 134,139,161,165,168,169
 190,195,198,217
 Yeoman 94,95,149,161,
 163,170,172
 Yole 132,134,137
 York 11
- Youldon 131,133,199,217
 Young 13,49,50,55,98,
 107,120,147,180,190,200
 Zeal 65
 Zoanes 157